

Southern Born and Southern Bred

A Genealogical Study

Volume 2 – The Byrd Family

By
John William Byrd

From the author

*"My home's in Alabama, no matter where I lay my head.
My home's in Alabama, Southern Born and Southern Bred."*

Copyright ALABAMA

I grew up in Covington, Tennessee, but have made my home in Huntsville, Alabama for about 30 years. I believe music provides universal communication, and the country music group ALABAMA is one of the best.

Our rich southern heritage has flourished for the past few centuries, due primarily to our hard working ancestors who molded a wilderness into our present homes. Although each family may choose different areas of this country to make their home, we carry a part of our southern culture with us. To many outsiders the mention of the South is synonymous with lazy, redneck, illiterate, ignorant, and uncivilized land (which suits me just fine, i.e. the fact that they are outsiders.)

Growing up in the rural south made families dependent upon themselves and their own family. Lessons were usually learned from example rather than out of a book. There was typically no misunderstanding if a specific behavior was unacceptable. The only way to survive was with everyone in the family working together from daylight until dark. No one had to be reminded when it was time to eat or time to sleep. Life must have been a lot simpler then. If one worked hard enough, stayed healthy, was smart enough, and was lucky enough, then he or she could make a living. The successful families laid away for hard times, which was always just around the corner. A bad crop year, an untimely sickness, or unscrupulous loan recall could wipe out a family's saving. The necessities of having a roof over your head, food to eat and clothes to wear were about all most families had.

However, these lessons of hard knocks taught southerners how to survive in the real world. The hard work ethics armed southerners with the determination to work for what they wanted. And the lack of owning anything made them appreciate what they had and save for what they wanted. These lessons serve us as well today as they did for our ancestors. Southerners have a heritage to be proud of. I hope our children feel the same from what we pass along to them.

This book provides a glimpse into the lives of many of my ancestors. What started out as an innocent request from my daughter for a list of her ancestors for a fourth grade report, has led to a bookcase of notes from many months of research in the library, over the internet and taking up the research of distant relatives. Special thanks are extended to Mrs. Dorothy Johnson Goode, Mrs. Zilphia (Sis) Johnson Smith (deceased), and Zilphia Johnson Wilder for the Johnson Family research. Special thanks are also extended to Mrs. Bonnie Huggins Walton and Mr. Paul Randall Byrd for the Byrd Family Research. None of this would have been possible without the endless help from my mother, Lavell Johnson Byrd and father William Alfred Byrd (deceased).

John William Byrd
May 23, 2000

Introduction

The goal of this genealogical study is find the earliest ancestor in each family line and then include their descendants to the present time. The combination of inherited genes with the sociological influences of our extended families and friends mold us into individual members of society. Many of our talents, beliefs, values and personal traits have been handed down from our ancestors.

The basic organization of the book is along maternal and paternal ancestral lines. The first volume deals with the ancestors of my mother, and the second volume deals with the ancestors of my father. Each volume contains a section of direct ancestors and their siblings, a section of direct ancestors added by marriage, and a section of the families of brothers and sisters of our direct ancestors. Each family section includes an overview section, detailed family group reports, indented descendants report, migration patterns, and excerpts of documented data collected for the families. Whenever practical, personal family history and legends are blended with the data. Personal conjectures are also offered to help interpret or tie together various data that has been collected. Whenever possible, footnotes were added to identify the source of the data, and to assist in independent verification of that data.

Volume 1 starts with the Johnson family patriarch, George Cunningham Johnson, adding his wife's family, the McLaughlin's and Carmichael's family line. The next addition is the Lowery family, wife to the next Johnson descendant, James Johnson. The pattern continues adding the Weatherly and Jernigan families, the wives of William Neely Johnson. Then on to the Wilbur family, wife of Calvin Winford Johnson, through my grandparents Alvis and Edna Shires Johnson, and then to my mother, Lavell Johnson Byrd.

Volume 2 starts with the Byrd family patriarch, Jesse S. Byrd, adding his wife's family, the Farmer's and Allen's family line. The next addition is Mitchell family line, wife of James Henry Byrd. Then Bringle and Box family lines are added, wife to Barney Lee Byrd. The families from Volume 1 are then added, wife to my father William Alfred Byrd.

<i>Southern Born and Southern Bred</i>	i
From the author	ii
Introduction.....	iii
1 The Byrd Family.....	18
1.1 Connection of Byrd Family to Johnson Family	18
1.2 Other Ancestral Connections	18
1.3 Family Legends.....	18
1.4 Historical Findings.....	19
1.4.1 Early Byrd Families in Tipton County (no relationship proven)	19
1.4.1.1 Bryant Byrd.....	19
1.4.1.2 Richard Taylor Byrd (Bird).....	24
1.4.1.3 Neopollus D. Byrd.....	26
1.4.1.4 Miscellaneous finding of Byrd names.....	28
1.4.1.5 Speculation about Early Byrd Families in Tipton County.....	28
1.4.2 Ancestors of Bryant Byrd.....	30
1.4.2.1 Shadrach Byrd, Revolutionary War Veteran, Father of Bryant Byrd.....	30
1.4.2.2 Robert Byrd, Father of Shadrach Byrd.....	35
1.4.2.3 John Byrd III, Father of Robert Byrd.....	36
1.4.2.4 John Richard Byrd Jr., Father of John Byrd III.....	37
1.4.2.5 John Byrd, Father of John Richard Byrd Jr.	38
1.4.2.6 William Byrd, Father of John Byrd.....	39
2 Direct ancestors	40
2.1 First generation:	40
2.1.1 Jesse S. Byrd (direct ancestor).....	40
2.2 Second generation:	41
2.2.1 Family of Jesse S. Byrd and Martha Elizabeth Farmer (Direct Ancestors).....	41
2.2.1.1 William Lanley (F.) Byrd.....	43
2.2.1.2 Robert Franklin Byrd	43
2.2.1.3 Mary Frances (Betty) Byrd.....	45
2.2.1.4 Sarey (Saretany) Clementine Byrd	45
2.2.1.5 Albertine Anteny Byrd.....	45
2.2.1.6 James Henry Byrd (direct ancestor).....	47
2.2.1.7 Charles Chesterfield Byrd	48
2.2.2 Family Sheet of Jesse S. Byrd and Mary Margaret Williams.....	49
2.2.2.1 Margaret Jane Byrd.....	49
2.2.2.2 Susan Byrd	50
2.2.2.3 Andrew Jackson Byrd.....	50
2.2.2.4 Christopher Columbus Byrd.....	50
2.2.3 Family Sheet of Jesse S. Byrd and Minirva Reynolds	50
2.2.4 Other families of Martha Elizabeth Farmer.....	51
2.2.4.1 Martha Donah Jamison	52
2.2.4.2 David D. Jamison	52
2.2.4.3 L. Lucy Jamison	52
2.3 Third generation:.....	53
2.3.1 Family of James Henry Byrd (direct ancestor).....	53
2.3.1.1 Family Sheet of James Henry Byrd and P. Finner McNatt.....	53
2.3.1.1.1 Henry Allen Byrd	54
2.3.1.1.2 Shirley B. Byrd.....	54
2.3.1.1.3 Martha C. (Matte) Byrd.....	55
2.3.1.1.4 Susan M. Byrd.....	55
2.3.1.1.5 Jesse Louellen (L.) Byrd	56
2.3.1.2 Family Sheet of James Henry Byrd and Annie B. Mitchell.....	59
2.3.1.3 Minnie O. Byrd.....	59
2.3.1.4 Benjamin Franklin (Frank) Byrd	60
2.3.1.5 Barney Lee Byrd (direct ancestor).....	63
2.3.1.6 William Lee (Bill) Byrd.....	70

2.3.1.7	George S. Byrd	70
2.4	Fourth generation:	72
2.4.1	Family of Barney Lee Byrd and Lela Levine Bringle (my grandparents)	72
2.4.1.1	William Alfred Byrd (my father)	73
2.5	Fifth generation:	81
2.5.1	Family of William Alfred Byrd and Margaret Lavell Johnson (my parents)	81
2.5.1.1	Margaret Ann Byrd	83
2.5.1.2	Dorothy Jean (Jeannie) Byrd	87
2.5.1.3	John William Byrd	89
2.5.1.4	Jerry Lee Byrd	95
2.5.1.5	Jim Edward Byrd	97
2.5.1.6	Mary Kathleen Byrd	98
2.5.1.7	Judy Lynn Byrd	99
2.5.1.8	Rebecca Sue (Becky) Byrd	100
2.5.1.9	Christopher Allen Byrd	102
3	Other Byrd Relatives ó Siblings and other Children of James Henry Byrd	103
3.1	Family of William F. (Lanley) Byrd	103
3.2	Family of Robert Franklin Byrd	104
3.2.1	Joseph Dayton Byrd	106
3.2.1.1	Robert David Byrd	108
3.2.1.1.1	Alma Beatrice Byrd	109
3.2.1.1.1.1	Harold Wayne Twisdale, Sr.	111
3.2.1.1.1.2	Jimmy George Twisdale	112
3.2.1.1.1.3	Ronnie Twisdale	113
3.2.1.1.1.4	Terry Lyle Twisdale Sr.	114
3.2.1.1.1.5	Melinda Kay Twisdale	115
3.2.1.1.2	John David Byrd	116
3.2.1.1.3	Lillian Ophelia Byrd	117
3.2.1.1.3.1	William Ralph Cross Jr.	117
3.2.1.1.4	Shelby Robert Byrd	118
3.2.1.1.4.1	Shelby Gene Byrd	119
3.2.1.1.4.2	Theresa Byrd	120
3.2.1.1.4.3	Timothy Byrd	120
3.2.1.1.4.4	Jeffrey Lane Byrd	120
3.2.1.1.4.5	Nancy Byrd	120
3.2.1.1.5	Richard Lewis Byrd	121
3.2.1.1.5.1	Danny Louis Byrd	122
3.2.1.1.5.2	Pamela Sue Byrd	124
3.2.1.1.5.3	Wanda Joyce Byrd	126
3.2.1.1.5.4	Richard David Byrd	127
3.2.1.1.5.5	Amanda Luelllyn Byrd	128
3.2.1.1.6	Maurice (Mamie) Louise Byrd	129
3.2.1.1.6.1	Steven Ray Covington	130
3.2.1.1.6.2	Robert Andrew Covington	131
3.2.1.1.6.3	Amye Lyne Covington	131
3.2.1.1.7	William Paul Byrd	132
3.2.1.1.7.1	Paul Randall (Randy) Byrd	133
3.2.1.1.7.2	Mellony Carol Byrd	135
3.2.1.1.7.3	Charles Anthony Byrd	136
3.2.1.1.7.4	Wendell Neal Byrd	137
3.2.1.1.7.5	Wendi Gail Byrd	138
3.2.1.1.8	Tony Buford Byrd	139
3.2.1.1.8.1	Catherine Jean Byrd	140
3.2.1.1.8.2	Tony Buford Byrd Jr.	140
3.2.1.1.8.3	Russell Wade Byrd	141
3.2.1.1.8.4	Mark Allen Byrd	142

3.2.1.1.8.5	Lorinda Leigh Byrd.....	143
3.2.1.1.9	Mary Elizabeth Byrd.....	144
3.2.1.1.9.1	William Wyane Green, Jr.	145
3.2.1.1.9.2	Laura Elizabeth Green.....	146
3.2.1.1.9.3	Rebecca Lynn Green.....	147
3.2.1.1.10	Jerry Lynnwood Byrd Sr.	148
3.2.1.1.10.1	Cynthia (Cindy) Byrd.....	149
3.2.1.1.10.2	Jerry Lynnwood Byrd Jr.	149
3.2.1.1.10.3	Holly Michelle Byrd.....	149
3.2.1.1.11	Alice Faye Byrd.....	150
3.2.1.1.11.1	Gerald Nathan Miller Sr.	151
3.2.1.2	William Dayton Byrd.....	155
3.2.1.2.1	Proxidee Byrd.....	156
3.2.1.2.2	Patsy Byrd.....	156
3.2.1.2.3	William Elvis Byrd.....	156
3.2.1.3	Allie Belle Byrd.....	157
3.2.1.3.1	Arnie Lee Hubbard, Jr.....	158
3.2.1.3.1.1	Lucille Hubbard.....	159
3.2.1.3.1.2	Billy Carl Hubbard.....	160
3.2.1.3.1.3	Richard Lee Hubbard.....	163
3.2.1.3.1.4	Tony Hubbard.....	165
3.2.1.3.2	Sara Ellen Hubbard.....	166
3.2.1.3.2.1	Virginia Marbry.....	167
3.2.1.3.2.2	Woodrow Marbry Jr.....	167
3.2.1.3.3	James Hubbard.....	168
3.2.1.3.4	Will C. Byrd.....	169
3.2.1.4	Charles Edgar Byrd.....	170
3.2.1.4.1	Dalton Byrd.....	172
3.2.1.4.1.1	Amy Byrd.....	172
3.2.1.4.1.2	Kevin Byrd.....	172
3.2.1.4.2	David Laine Byrd.....	173
3.2.1.4.2.1	Charles David Byrd.....	174
3.2.1.4.2.2	Mark Alan Byrd.....	175
3.2.1.4.2.3	Christopher Laine Byrd.....	176
3.2.1.4.3	Milton Byrd.....	177
3.2.1.4.4	Patricia Ann Byrd.....	177
3.2.1.4.4.1	Adam Minke.....	178
3.2.1.4.4.2	Kim Minke.....	178
3.2.1.4.5	Larry Byrd.....	179
3.2.1.4.6	Charles Dayton Byrd.....	179
3.2.1.4.7	Lewis Byrd.....	180
3.2.1.4.8	Martha Lou Byrd.....	181
3.2.1.4.8.1	Mike Wiley.....	181
3.2.1.4.8.2	Debbie Wiley.....	181
3.2.1.4.9	Effie Evelyn Byrd.....	182
3.2.1.4.9.1	Walter A. Rogers, III.....	183
3.2.1.4.9.2	Vicky Rogers.....	183
3.2.1.4.9.3	LaDonna Rogers.....	183
3.2.1.5	Mattie Lou Byrd.....	184
3.2.1.5.1	Zebedee Edgar Stafford.....	185
3.2.1.5.1.1	Debbie Marie Stafford.....	185
3.2.1.5.1.2	Dolly May Stafford.....	186
3.2.1.5.1.3	Linda Ann Stafford.....	186
3.2.1.5.1.4	Eddie Riley Stafford.....	186
3.2.1.5.1.5	Jimmy D. Stafford.....	187
3.2.1.5.1.6	Dickey Lee Stafford.....	187

3.2.1.5.2	David Riley Stafford.....	188
3.2.1.5.2.1	Michael W. Stafford.....	188
3.2.1.5.2.2	Pamela Kaye Stafford.....	190
3.2.1.5.2.3	Teresa Ann Stafford	190
3.2.1.5.3	Nina Lou Stafford.....	191
3.2.1.5.4	Albert Stafford.....	191
3.2.1.5.5	Inez Stafford.....	191
3.2.1.5.6	Peggy Stafford.....	191
3.2.1.6	Johnnie E. Byrd	192
3.2.1.6.1	Marion Byrd	193
3.2.1.6.2	Maxine Byrd.....	193
3.2.1.6.3	Rayburn Byrd	193
3.2.1.6.4	David Byrd.....	193
3.2.1.6.5	Kathy Byrd	193
3.2.1.6.6	Frank Byrd	193
3.2.1.6.7	Marvin Byrd	193
3.2.1.6.8	Pauline Byrd.....	193
3.2.1.6.9	Betty Byrd	193
3.2.2	Robert Lee Byrd	194
3.2.2.1	Virgil Lee Byrd.....	196
3.2.2.1.1	Edna Laverne Byrd	197
3.2.2.1.2	Virgil Samuel Byrd.....	197
3.2.2.1.2.1	Billy Harris Byrd.....	199
3.2.2.1.2.2	Randal Lee Byrd	200
3.2.2.1.2.3	Dwayne Samuel Byrd.....	201
3.2.2.1.3	Clayton M. Byrd.....	201
3.2.2.1.4	Sarah Janet (Jeanette) Byrd	201
3.2.2.1.5	Robert Thomas Byrd.....	201
3.2.2.2	Merlie Raye Byrd	202
3.2.2.2.1	Mildred McPeak	203
3.2.2.2.2	Mary Lee McPeak.....	203
3.2.2.3	Julia Pearlina (Pearlie) Byrd.....	204
3.2.2.3.1	Annie Lee Hanks	205
3.2.2.3.2	Jesse Gray Hanks Jr.	205
3.2.2.3.2.1	Steven Ray Hanks	206
3.2.2.3.2.2	Kenneth Neal Hanks.....	206
3.2.2.4	Josie L. Byrd	207
3.2.2.4.1	Joseph Allen Hanks	208
3.2.2.4.2	Wanda Lee Hanks.....	209
3.2.2.5	Sadie Lucille Byrd	210
3.2.2.6	William Frank Byrd	210
3.2.2.7	Mary Fee Byrd.....	210
3.2.3	Mary Albertine Byrd.....	211
3.2.3.1	Annie May Stevens.....	212
3.2.3.1.1	William Dean Sullivan.....	212
3.2.3.1.2	James Boyd Sullivan.....	212
3.2.3.2	John Lemuel Stevens, Sr.	213
3.2.3.2.1	Clyde Hunt Stevens	213
3.2.3.2.2	Mary Christine Stevens.....	213
3.2.3.2.3	Carol Jean Stevens.....	215
3.2.3.2.3.1	Ann Carol Driver	216
3.2.3.2.3.2	Johnny Aubrey Driver.....	216
3.2.3.2.3.3	Mary Katherine Driver	217
3.2.3.2.4	John Lemuel Stevens, Jr.....	218
3.2.3.3	Myrtle Ophelia Stevens.....	219
3.2.4	Charles Edgar Byrd	220

3.2.4.1	Mary Alma Byrd.....	221
3.2.4.2	Elmer B. Byrd.....	221
3.2.4.2.1	Maury Byrd	222
3.2.4.2.2	Lonnie Watkins Byrd	222
3.2.4.2.3	Sandra Byrd.....	222
3.2.4.2.4	Thomas Edgar Byrd	222
3.2.5	Theodore Harris Byrd, Sr.....	223
3.2.5.1	Claude Estes Byrd.....	225
3.2.5.2	Mary Lila Byrd	226
3.2.5.2.1	Lillian McCormick	226
3.2.5.3	Earnest Ralph Byrd	226
3.2.5.4	Theo Lawrence Byrd.....	226
3.2.5.5	Gladys Wright Byrd.....	227
3.2.5.6	Sidney Raymond Byrd	227
3.2.5.7	Alice May Byrd	227
3.2.5.8	Doris Elise Byrd	227
3.2.5.9	Marvin Landon Byrd.....	228
3.2.5.9.1	Lanny Ray Byrd	229
3.2.5.9.1.1	Lanna Rachel Byrd.....	230
3.2.5.9.1.2	Sarah Kathryn Byrd.....	230
3.2.5.9.2	Lisa Kay Byrd	231
3.2.5.9.2.1	John Gabriel Thomas	231
3.2.5.9.2.2	Jacob Samuel Thomas	231
3.2.5.10	Lillian Byrd	232
3.2.5.11	Stanley L. Byrd.....	232
3.2.5.11.1	Kani Sage Byrd.....	233
3.2.5.11.2	Robert L. Byrd.....	233
3.2.5.12	Theodore H. Byrd	233
3.2.5.13	Jack Donald Byrd.....	233
3.2.5.14	Gene Ronald Byrd.....	233
3.2.6	James Vernon Byrd	234
3.2.6.1	Florence O. Byrd	235
3.2.6.2	Patsy A. Byrd	235
3.2.6.3	Alfred Dewitt Byrd	235
3.2.6.4	Robbie E. Byrd	235
3.2.6.5	Carrie Belle Byrd.....	235
3.2.6.6	Willie Nell Byrd	235
3.2.6.7	Myra Laverne Byrd.....	235
3.3	Mary Frances (Betty) Byrd	236
3.4	Family of Sarey Lareteny Clementine Byrd	236
3.5	Family of Albertine Anteny Byrd	237
3.5.1	Flora Belle Benson	237
3.5.2	Charles Ed Benson.....	237
3.5.3	Robert Benson.....	237
3.5.4	Albertine (Bertie) Benson	238
3.5.5	Maude Benson.....	238
3.6	Family of James Henry Byrd ó Siblings of Barney Lee Byrd	239
3.6.1	Family of Henry Allen Byrd and Lillie Taylor	239
3.6.1.1	Zelna Byrd.....	239
3.6.1.2	Erby Byrd.....	240
3.6.1.2.1	Larry Myers.....	240
3.6.1.2.2	Henry Landon Myers	240
3.6.1.2.3	Margaret Myers	241
3.6.1.3	Flossie Byrd	241
3.6.1.3.1	Norris W. Simpson, Jr.....	242
3.6.1.4	Virginia Byrd.....	242

3.6.1.5	Lily Bea Byrd	242
3.6.2	Family of Shirley B. Byrd	243
3.6.2.1	Pamela Beatrice Brown	243
3.6.2.2	Charles Nathan Brown	243
3.6.2.3	James Marshal Brown	244
3.6.2.4	Chunk (Cham) Brown (twin)	244
3.6.2.5	Bettie Brown (twin)	244
3.6.3	Family of Jesse Louellen Byrd and Nettie L. Myers	245
3.6.3.1	Charles David Byrd	246
3.6.3.1.1	Jeanette Byrd	257
3.6.3.1.2	Brenda Byrd	257
3.6.4	Family of William Lee (Bill) Byrd	258
3.6.4.1	Leon Byrd ?	258
3.6.4.2	Minnie Edna Byrd	258
3.6.4.3	Charles Byrd	260
3.6.4.3.1	Angela Byrd	260
3.6.4.3.2	James Byrd	261
3.6.4.3.3	Dewayne Byrd	261
3.6.4.4	Paul Henry Byrd	262
3.6.4.4.1	Steve Byrd	263
3.6.4.4.2	Paula Byrd	263
3.6.4.4.3	Sandra Byrd	264
3.6.4.4.4	Kathy Byrd	264
3.6.4.5	Thurman Byrd	265
3.6.4.5.1	Sam Byrd	265
3.6.4.5.2	Cheryl Byrd	265
3.6.4.5.3	Thurman Byrd, Jr.	266
3.6.4.6	Walter Lee Byrd	267
3.6.4.6.1	Doris Byrd	268
3.6.4.6.2	Norris Lee Byrd	268
3.7	Family of Charles Chesterfield Byrd	269
3.7.1	Sallie Adisha Byrd	271
3.7.1.1	Earl Trimm	273
3.7.1.1.1	Troy Trimm	273
3.7.1.1.2	Kirmett Trimm	273
3.7.1.2	Maggie Wilson Stevens	274
3.7.1.2.1	Dorothy Taylor	274
3.7.1.3	Edward Stevens	275
3.7.1.3.1	Chuck Stevens	275
3.7.1.3.2	Steve Stevens	275
3.7.1.4	Nada Mai Stevens	276
3.7.1.4.1	Richard Jones	276
3.7.1.4.2	Maxine Jones	276
3.7.1.5	Sarah Elenora Frances Stevens	277
3.7.1.5.1	Velma Angel Ervin	277
3.7.1.5.2	Virgil Ervin	277
3.7.1.6	Charles L. (Charlie) Stevens	278
3.7.1.7	Malcolm Patterson Stevens	278
3.7.1.7.1	Genevieve Kathleen Stevens	279
3.7.1.7.2	Marcia Louise Stevens	279
3.7.1.7.2.1	Kathleen Julia Harrold	279
3.7.2	Mary Frances (Mollie) Byrd	280
3.7.2.1	David Oscar Ammons, Jr.	282
3.7.2.2	Clyde Ray Ammons	282
3.7.2.2.1	Steve Ammons	282
3.7.2.2.2	Roger Ammons	282

3.7.2.3	Adelle Lee Ammons	283
3.7.2.3.1	Maudie Gertrude Gross	284
3.7.2.3.2	Allison Gaston Gross	284
3.7.2.3.3	Arelai Catherine Gross	284
3.7.2.3.4	Charles Chesley Gross	284
3.7.2.3.5	Helen Fay Gross	285
3.7.2.3.6	David Oscar Gross	285
3.7.2.3.7	Sadie Margie Gertruda Gross	286
3.7.2.3.8	Howard Jasper Gross	286
3.7.2.3.9	Vennie Bernice Gross	287
3.7.2.3.10	Son1 Gross	287
3.7.2.3.11	Son2 Gross	287
3.7.2.4	Oscar Maude Ammons.....	288
3.7.2.5	Charlie Polk (Dock) Ammons	288
3.7.2.5.1	Mary Elizabeth Ammons	288
3.7.2.5.2	Elizabeth Ammons.....	288
3.7.2.6	Serilda Pearl Ammons	289
3.7.2.6.1	Robert Earl Bearden.....	289
3.7.2.7	Virgil Elax Ammons	289
3.7.2.8	Laura Gladys Marie Ammons	290
3.7.2.9	Mary Lottie Ammons.....	290
3.7.2.9.1	Sarah Frances Ray	290
3.7.2.10	Willie David Ammons	291
3.7.2.10.1	Charles David Ammons	292
3.7.2.10.2	William Emmett Ammons.....	292
3.7.2.10.3	Richard Harold Ammons.....	292
3.7.2.11	Ruby Golden (Goldie) Ammons	293
3.7.2.11.1	Martha Ann Glover.....	293
3.7.2.11.2	Mary Jane Ann Glover	293
3.7.2.11.3	Eddie Glover.....	293
3.7.2.12	Bessie Lowe Ammons.....	294
3.7.2.12.1	Melvin Elam.....	294
3.7.2.12.2	Wanda Elam	294
3.7.2.12.3	Leta Pauline (Sissy) Elam	294
3.7.2.12.4	Carla Jo Elam	294
3.7.3	Clarence Chesterfield Byrd	295
3.7.3.1	Everett M. Byrd.....	297
3.7.3.1.1	Wayne Maurice Byrd.....	297
3.7.3.1.2	Wilma Jane Byrd	297
3.7.3.1.2.1	Wanda Gail Croft.....	298
3.7.3.1.2.2	Lisa Jane Croft.....	298
3.7.3.1.3	Vance Franklin Byrd.....	298
3.7.3.2	Donna Rae Byrd	299
3.7.3.2.1	Mary Fay Bucey (twin).....	300
3.7.3.2.1.1	Edward Michaels	300
3.7.3.2.1.2	James S. Michaels	300
3.7.3.2.1.3	Beverly Ann Michaels.....	301
3.7.3.2.2	Carey Ray Bucey (twin).....	302
3.7.3.2.2.1	Carey Phillip Bucey	303
3.7.3.2.2.2	Deborah Janie (Debbie) Bucey	304
3.7.3.2.2.3	Donna Eloise Bucey	305
3.7.3.2.2.4	Daniel Buchanon Bucey	305
3.7.3.2.2.5	William Lindsay Bucey	305
3.7.3.2.2.6	Deborah Janeen Bucey	306
3.7.3.2.3	Katherine Janina Bucey.....	306
3.7.3.2.3.1	Pam Townsend.....	307

3.7.3.2.3.2	Jan Townsend	308
3.7.3.2.3.3	Dennis Townsend.....	309
3.7.3.2.4	Virginia Dare Bucey	310
3.7.3.2.4.1	Joseph Larry Smith	311
3.7.3.2.4.2	Alfred Lanier Smith, Jr.....	311
3.7.3.2.4.3	William Wayne Smith.....	313
3.7.3.2.4.4	Robert W. Smith	313
3.7.3.2.4.5	Anita Louise Smith	314
3.7.3.2.4.6	Judy Darlene Smith.....	314
3.7.3.2.5	Dianne Bucey	314
3.7.3.2.5.1	Michael Adolfson.....	315
3.7.3.2.5.2	Stanley Adolfson.....	315
3.7.3.2.5.3	Donna Adolfson.....	315
3.7.3.3	Hamilton Stuart Byrd.....	315
3.7.3.3.1	Darrel Stuart Byrd.....	316
3.7.3.4	Clarice Justine Byrd.....	316
3.7.3.4.1	Richard Chesterfield Yarbrow.....	316
3.7.3.4.1.1	Infant son Yarbrow	317
3.7.3.4.1.2	Ross Bains Yarbrow	317
3.7.3.5	Kathleen Aubrey Byrd	317
3.7.3.6	Meroe Eugenia Byrd.....	318
3.7.3.6.1	Anita Joyce Wright.....	318
3.7.3.6.2	James Lamar Busby	318
3.7.3.7	Charles Woodrow Byrd.....	319
3.7.3.7.1	Charles Roby Byrd	319
3.7.3.7.2	Bobby Byrd	320
3.7.3.7.2.1	Gregory Byrd	320
3.7.3.7.3	Jerry Lane Byrd	320
3.7.3.7.3.1	Timothy Lane Byrd	321
3.7.3.7.3.2	John Alan Byrd	322
3.7.3.7.3.3	Cheryl Renee Byrd.....	323
3.7.3.7.4	Carolyn Byrd.....	324
3.7.3.7.4.1	Steven Thomas Dew.....	324
3.7.3.7.5	Milford Stuart Byrd	325
3.7.3.7.5.1	Shelley Byrd	325
3.7.3.7.5.2	Stuart Byrd.....	325
3.7.3.7.6	Troy Byrd.....	326
3.7.3.7.6.1	Michael Byrd	326
3.7.3.7.6.2	Braxton Byrd	326
3.7.3.7.7	Linda Gail Byrd.....	327
3.7.3.7.7.1	Linda Lea Jarrett	327
3.7.3.7.7.2	Brian Jarrett	327
3.7.3.8	Juanita Geraldine Byrd.....	328
3.7.3.8.1	Rita Leathe	328
3.7.3.9	Margaret Louise Byrd	328
3.7.3.9.1	Joseph Lynn Hamby	328
3.7.3.9.1.1	Tonya Hamby	329
3.7.3.9.1.2	Sonya Hamby.....	329
3.7.3.10	Raymond Byrd.....	330
3.7.3.10.1	Joyce Byrd.....	330
3.7.3.10.2	Doris Byrd.....	330
3.7.3.11	Jean Asters Byrd	331
3.7.3.11.1	Billy Wayne Sage	331
3.7.3.11.2	Ricky Stuart Sage	331
3.7.4	William Franklin Byrd.....	333
3.7.5	Albert Estes Byrd	333

3.7.5.1	Irvin Wilson Byrd.....	335
3.7.5.1.1	Clyde Irvin Byrd.....	335
3.7.5.1.2	Charlotte Elaine Byrd	336
3.7.5.1.2.1	Cynthia Renee Pate	336
3.7.5.2	William Alexander (Alex) Byrd	337
3.7.5.2.1	Joy Nell Byrd	338
3.7.5.2.1.1	Matthew Blake Rhodes.....	338
3.7.5.2.1.2	Summer Nichole Rhodes	338
3.7.5.2.2	Alexie Jane Byrd	339
3.7.5.2.2.1	Joshua Garfield Ragland.....	339
3.7.5.2.2.2	Amber Lee Ragland	339
3.7.5.2.2.3	Ashley Ladonna Ragland.....	339
3.7.5.3	Ottie Mae Byrd.....	340
3.7.5.3.1	Lena Mae Huggins.....	341
3.7.5.3.1.1	Douglas Wayne Carroll	342
3.7.5.3.1.2	Barbara Jean Carroll.....	343
3.7.5.3.1.3	Leslie Carroll	344
3.7.5.3.1.4	Thomas Estes Fleming	344
3.7.5.3.1.5	Robert Edward Fleming	345
3.7.5.3.1.6	Martha Jane Fleming.....	345
3.7.5.3.2	William Douglas Huggins	346
3.7.5.3.2.1	Lessie Douglas Huggins	346
3.7.5.3.2.2	Jessie Huggins	347
3.7.5.3.2.3	Sherrie Renee Huggins	347
3.7.5.3.2.4	Cary Aaron Huggins.....	347
3.7.5.3.2.5	Teresa Lynn Huggins	348
3.7.5.3.3	Ida Loraine Huggins	348
3.7.5.3.4	Mary Jane Huggins.....	348
3.7.5.3.4.1	William Andy Stiles	349
3.7.5.3.4.2	Jennifer Paige Stiles	349
3.7.5.4	Johnnie Farmer Byrd.....	350
3.7.5.4.1	Charles Estes Byrd.....	351
3.7.5.4.1.1	Teresa Ann Byrd	351
3.7.5.4.1.2	William Johnny Byrd	352
3.7.5.4.1.3	James Richard (Jimmy) Byrd.....	352
3.7.5.4.2	William Jerry Byrd	352
3.7.5.4.2.1	Stephanie Karin Byrd	352
3.7.5.4.2.2	Marcie Kathel Byrd.....	353
3.7.5.4.3	Johnnie Flinn Byrd	353
3.7.5.4.3.1	Katherine Jean Byrd.....	354
3.7.5.4.3.2	Stephen Dale Byrd	354
3.7.5.4.4	James Lynn Byrd.....	354
3.7.5.5	Mary Wilma Byrd.....	355
3.7.5.5.1	Phillip Dewayne Huggins.....	356
3.7.5.5.2	Joe Huggins.....	356
3.7.5.5.3	Finis Wayne (Pete Jr.) Huggins.....	356
3.7.5.5.3.1	Robert O. Bryan (Robert Wayne Huggins).....	357
3.7.5.5.4	Billy Daniel (Dan) Huggins.....	357
3.7.5.5.4.1	Jana Dawn Huggins.....	357
3.7.5.5.5	Bonnie Sue Huggins	358
3.7.5.5.5.1	Walton.....	358
3.7.5.5.5.2	Clinton Dewayne Walton	358
3.7.5.5.5.3	Rebecca Carol Walton.....	358
3.7.5.5.6	Mary Lou Huggins.....	359
3.7.5.5.7	Martha Mae Huggins	359
3.7.5.5.8	Baby Boy Huggins.....	359

3.7.6	Henry Clementine Byrd	360
3.7.6.1	James Harvey Byrd	362
3.7.6.1.1	James Harvey Byrd Jr.	363
3.7.6.1.2	Pearline Byrd.....	363
3.7.6.1.3	Bettie Mae Byrd	364
3.7.6.1.3.1	Christine Owen	364
3.7.6.1.3.2	Erin Owen.....	364
3.7.6.1.3.3	Vanessa Owen	364
3.7.6.1.4	Jerry Lee Byrd	365
3.7.6.1.5	Patricia Ann Byrd	365
3.7.6.1.6	Martha Elizabeth Byrd	365
3.7.6.1.7	Billy Ray Byrd.....	366
3.7.6.2	Serilda Frances Byrd.....	367
3.7.6.2.1	Mary Magdalene Cross	367
3.7.6.2.2	Elizabeth Cross	368
3.7.6.2.3	Betty Jean Cross	368
3.7.6.2.4	Cindy Sue Cross	368
3.7.6.2.5	Walter Cross Jr.	368
3.7.6.2.6	Carl Cross.....	368
3.7.6.2.7	Judy Cross	368
3.7.6.2.8	Ronald Cross	368
3.7.6.2.9	Billy Cross.....	368
3.7.6.2.10	Jerry Cross.....	368
3.7.6.2.11	Leon Cross	368
3.7.6.2.12	Henry Clementine Cross	368
3.7.6.2.13	Mattie Cross	368
3.7.6.3	Henry Holmes Byrd	369
3.7.6.3.1	Bonnie Sue Byrd.....	370
3.7.6.3.2	Henry Holmes Byrd, Jr.	370
3.7.6.3.3	Barbara Lou Byrd	370
3.7.6.3.3.1	Lisa Faye Berryhill.....	371
3.7.6.3.3.2	Bonnie Elizabeth Berryhill	371
3.7.6.3.3.3	Robbie Clyde King.....	372
3.7.6.3.4	James Allen Byrd.....	372
3.7.6.3.4.1	Dennis Allen Byrd	373
3.7.6.3.4.2	Melinda Beth Byrd.....	373
3.7.6.3.5	Glenn Orris Byrd	373
3.7.6.3.5.1	Sammy Glenn Byrd.....	373
3.7.6.3.6	Sharon Kay Byrd	374
3.7.6.3.6.1	John Nelson Burris.....	374
3.7.6.3.6.2	Stacy Lynette Burris.....	375
3.7.6.3.7	Anthony Brady Byrd.....	375
3.7.6.3.8	Christy Michelle Byrd.....	376
3.7.6.3.8.1	Lauren Byrd.....	376
3.7.6.4	Stillborn twin Byrd	376
3.7.6.5	Stillborn twin Byrd	376
3.7.6.6	Charles William Byrd	376
3.7.6.6.1	Cathy Jean (Jeannie) Byrd.....	378
3.7.6.6.1.1	Harold Wayne McBroom, Jr.....	378
3.7.6.6.1.2	Audra Elaine McBroom	378
3.7.6.6.1.3	James William McBroom.....	378
3.7.6.6.1.4	Robert Leroy Scott McBroom.....	378
3.7.6.6.1.5	Brenda Gail McBroom	378
3.7.6.6.2	Charles William (Buster) Byrd, Jr.	380
3.7.6.6.2.1	Joseph Adam Byrd	380
3.7.6.6.2.2	Casey Diane Byrd	380

3.7.6.6.3	Jerry Owen Byrd.....	381
3.7.6.6.4	Tina Marie Byrd	381
3.7.6.6.4.1	David Guy Smith	381
3.7.6.6.4.2	Ashley Nichole Smith	381
3.7.6.6.5	Johnny Edward Byrd.....	382
3.7.6.6.5.1	Christina Michelle Byrd	382
3.7.6.6.5.2	Curry Lee Byrd	382
3.7.6.6.5.3	Tracy Carol Byrd	382
3.7.6.6.6	David Lee Byrd	383
3.7.6.6.7	Deanie Darlene (Sam) Byrd	383
3.7.6.6.7.1	Robert Lynn Overton	383
3.7.7	Laura Louellen Byrd.....	384
3.7.7.1	Mr. Smith	384
3.7.7.1.1	Dorothy Smith	384
3.7.7.1.1.1	Amy Byrd.....	385
3.7.7.1.1.2	Kevin Byrd	385
3.7.8	Irvin Wilson Byrd.....	386
3.8	Family of Margaret Jane Byrd	386
3.8.1	William Silas Peyton	388
3.8.2	Minnie F. Peyton	388
3.8.3	George Emit Peyton, Jr.	388
3.8.4	Charlie H. Peyton	388
3.8.5	Albert Lee Peyton.....	389
3.8.5.1	Cliff Peyton	390
3.8.5.2	Willard Peyton.....	390
3.8.5.3	Barney Peyton	390
3.8.5.4	John (Jack) Peyton	390
3.8.5.5	Lucy Peyton	390
3.8.6	Lillian M. Peyton.....	391
3.8.6.1	Robbie S. Kidd	391
3.8.6.2	James Everett Kidd	392
3.8.6.3	William Alfred Kidd.....	392
3.8.6.4	Adam C. Kidd, Jr.	393
3.8.6.5	Lilly Kidd.....	393
3.8.7	Pearl Linnie Peyton	394
3.8.8	Candice S. (Cannie) Peyton	395
3.8.8.1	Edward Larimore.....	396
3.8.8.2	Maragaret Larimore	396
3.8.8.3	Myron Larimore	396
3.8.9	Amanda Peyton	397
3.8.9.1	J. Thurman Elam.....	397
3.8.9.2	Robert K. Elam.....	397
3.8.9.3	Doris M. Elam	397
3.9	Family of Andrew Jackson Byrd.....	398
3.9.1	Lena Byrd	399
3.9.2	James A. Byrd	399
3.9.3	Hattie Ethie Byrd.....	399
3.9.4	Linard Margaret Byrd	399
3.9.4.1	Mildred Shankle	400
3.9.4.2	Buford Allman Shankle.....	400
3.9.4.2.1	Janice Evelyn Shankle	402
3.9.4.2.1.1	Clayton Benjamin Martin	402
3.9.4.2.1.2	Summer Alissa Martin.....	402
3.9.4.2.2	Mildred Christine Shankle.....	403
3.9.4.2.2.1	Christy Gail Garrett.....	403
3.9.4.2.2.2	Stacey Jean Garrett.....	403

3.9.4.2.3	Phyllis Jean Shankle	404
3.9.4.2.3.1	Brandi Michelle Mabry	404
3.9.4.2.3.2	April Renee Barber	404
3.9.4.3	Catherine Shankle.....	404
3.9.4.4	Laverne Shankle	405
3.9.5	Annicaine Mai Byrd	405
3.9.5.1	Alcia Nadine Gay	407
3.9.5.1.1	Linda Gay Baum.....	408
3.9.5.1.1.1	James Thurman Watson, Jr.	409
3.9.5.1.1.2	Sylvia Diane Watson.....	409
3.9.5.1.2	Lloyd John Baum, Jr.	410
3.9.5.1.2.1	Lois Nadine Baum.....	410
3.9.5.1.2.2	Unno Mattis Baum.....	411
3.9.5.1.3	James Walter Baum	411
3.9.5.1.4	Elbert Lee Baum.....	412
3.9.5.1.4.1	Kristie LeAnn Baum.	412
3.9.5.1.4.2	Angela Cherie Baum.	412
3.9.5.1.5	Oscar Eugene Baum.....	413
3.9.5.1.5.1	Ashley Michelle Baum.....	413
3.9.5.2	Katie Lou Gay	414
3.9.5.2.1	Tommy Alexander Cates.....	414
3.9.5.2.1.1	Christopher Michael Cates.....	415
3.9.5.2.2	Melissa Lee Cates.....	415
3.9.5.2.2.1	Robert Evan Latta.	415
3.9.5.2.2.2	George Ethan Latta.	415
3.9.5.3	James Lavon Gay.....	416
3.9.5.3.1	James Porter Gay.....	417
3.9.5.3.1.1	Michael LaVon Gay.....	417
3.9.5.3.1.2	Thomas Francis Gay.....	417
3.9.5.3.2	Deborah Ann Gay.....	417
3.9.5.3.2.1	Barbara Michelle Hecher.....	418
3.9.5.3.3	Pamela Jane Gay.....	418
3.9.5.3.4	Diana Lynn Gay	418
3.9.5.3.4.1	Brandy Lynn Pullen.	418
3.9.5.3.4.2	Claude William Pullen	418
3.9.5.4	Jackson Devoe Gay.....	419
3.9.5.5	Sarah Frances Gay	419
3.9.5.5.1	Suzanne Mullins	420
3.9.5.5.2	Walter Gilbert Mullins.....	420
3.9.5.5.2.1	John Gilbert Mullins.....	420
3.9.5.6	Linnie Mai Gay.....	421
3.9.5.6.1	Gwendolyn Pritchard	422
3.9.5.6.1.1	Brandon Myers Hazelrig.	422
3.9.5.6.1.2	Benjamin Allen Hazelrig.	422
3.9.5.6.1.3	Blake William Hazelrig.	422
3.9.5.6.2	William Walter Pritchard, Jr.....	423
3.9.5.6.2.1	Rachel Alia Pritchard	423
3.9.5.6.2.2	Alexander Daniel Pritchard	423
3.9.5.7	Richard Gilbert Gay.....	424
3.9.5.7.1	Belinda Ann Gay	425
3.9.5.7.1.1	Richard Brian Montgomery.....	425
3.9.5.7.1.2	Matthew Carter Montgomery	425
3.9.5.7.1.3	Jared Alan Montgomery.....	425
3.9.5.7.1.4	Alicia Dawn Montgomery	425
3.9.5.7.2	Richard Gilbert Gay, Jr.	426
3.9.5.7.2.1	Richard Gilbert Gay, III.....	426

3.9.5.7.3	Beverly Dawn Gay	426
3.9.5.7.3.1	Hollie Marie Barr.....	426
3.9.5.7.3.2	Aaron Cosby Barr.....	426
3.9.5.7.4	Bonnie Alicia Gay	427
3.9.5.8	Max Cal Gay	427
3.9.5.8.1	Kevin Cal Gay.....	428
3.9.5.8.2	Kimberly Michelle Gay.....	428
3.9.5.9	Hughes Curry Gay	429
3.9.5.9.1	David Lynn Gay	430
3.9.5.9.1.1	Heather Gay.....	430
3.9.5.9.2	Tommy Hughes Gay.....	430
3.9.5.9.2.1	Tommy Hughes Gay, Jr.....	430
3.9.5.9.2.2	Michael Allen Gay.....	431
3.9.5.9.2.3	Amanda Joyce Gay.....	431
3.9.5.9.3	Donna Elaine Gay.....	431
3.9.5.9.3.1	Catherine Louise Smith.....	432
3.9.5.9.3.2	William Everett Simpson.....	432
3.9.5.9.3.3	Jerrie Lynn Simpson.....	432
3.9.5.9.3.4	Gary Wayne Walker.....	432
3.9.5.10	Bobby Glenn Gay	432
3.9.5.10.1	Perrylin Gay	433
3.9.5.10.2	Ronald Gilbert Gay.....	433
3.9.5.11	Brenda Joyce Gay	433
3.9.5.11.1	Gregory Allen Roberts	434
3.9.5.11.1.1	Christopher Bryan Roberts.....	434
3.9.5.11.1.2	Ashley Breanna Coe Roberts.....	434
3.9.5.11.2	Alicia Lynn Roberts.....	435
3.9.6	Effie Sue Byrd.....	435
3.9.7	Sadie K. Byrd.....	435
3.10	Family of Christopher Columbus Byrd	436
3.10.1	Lytle Byrd	438
3.10.1.1	Alma M. Byrd.....	438
3.10.1.2	Beatrice Byrd.....	438
3.10.2	Lannie Coleman Byrd.....	439
3.10.2.1	Gladys Byrd.....	439
3.10.2.2	Grace M. Byrd	440
3.10.2.3	Frances Byrd.....	440
3.10.2.4	Lannie Coleman Byrd, Jr.....	440
3.10.2.5	Hazel Byrd.....	441
3.10.2.6	James W. Byrd.....	441
3.10.2.7	Helen J. Byrd.....	441
3.10.3	Jenny M. Byrd.....	442
3.10.3.1	Aubrey D. Patterson	443
3.10.3.1.1	Patterson.....	443
3.10.3.2	Thelma L. Patterson	443
3.10.3.3	Barney J. Patterson.....	444
3.10.3.4	James Paul Patterson.....	444
3.10.3.5	Robert Jackson Patterson, Jr.....	444
3.10.3.6	Sarah B. Patterson.....	444
3.10.3.7	L. C. Patterson	445
3.10.4	Arie Anna Byrd	445
3.10.5	Claud Dell Byrd.....	445
4	WWII experiences of Charles David Byrd 6 The Italian Campaign	446

1 The Byrd Family

1.1 Connection of Byrd Family to Johnson Family

The Johnson and Byrd Families were connected by the marriage of my parents, Margaret Lavell Johnson and William Alfred Byrd in the town of Hernando in Desoto County, Mississippi on June 2, 1947. Lavell is the daughter of Alvis Zebedee Johnson and Edna Mai Shires. William was the only child of Barney Lee Byrd and Lela Levine Bringle.

1.2 Other Ancestral Connections

William's ancestry has been traced to the Bringle, Mitchell, Box, Farmer, and Allen families.

1.3 Family Legends

According to family legend the Byrd family came from Virginia. At least three relatives have stated this fact, although there were no other details about the specific part of Virginia or the name of the ancestors.¹ The census reports show that the Byrds of Tipton County were born in North Carolina, however this doesn't preclude that they didn't live in Virginia prior to moving to North Carolina and on to Tipton County. It should be noted that the Farmer family did in fact come from Virginia and that Jesse's children remained with Martha Farmer after Jesse and Martha divorced. It is possible that the Farmer side of the family accounted for the family saying that the Byrds were from Virginia.

Another family legend is that twins run in the Byrd family. It should be noted that Jesse S. Byrd and his grandson Jesse L. Byrd both had two sets of twins each. There are other twins in the Byrd family, although I'm not sure if the occurrence is more prevalent than in other families.

According to Jeffrey Harris Byrd, the Byrds came through Lincoln County Tennessee on the way to Tipton County. Jeffrey writes², "My understanding is that these Byrds came through Tennessee via an Indian trail by way of Lincoln County, Tennessee. That county seat is Fayetteville. I have not looked into this matter as thoroughly as I am going to, but I know that Robert Franklin Byrd (Jesse Byrd's son) fought in the Civil War. I was told by my great-grandfather that Robert F. Byrd's father crossed the Elk River, there in Lincoln County in a covered wagon, floating all the way across. The bridge there wasn't constructed until 1861, so it fits. My guess is that this would have been in the mid-1830s, since your information puts them there in 1837. My grandfather (Virgil Samuel Byrd) believes that some of these Byrd's stayed in Lincoln County³, perhaps going back for a brief period to assist in-laws."

1.4 Historical Findings

1.4.1 Early Byrd Families in Tipton County (no relationship proven)

In the early records of Tipton County, Tennessee there are several Byrd families listed (Bryant Byrd, Richard Taylor Byrd, Neopollus D. Byrd, and our Jesse S. Byrd), although no positive connection has been found for anyone other than Jesse Byrd. The various census listings for Byrd gave their place of birth as North Carolina.

1.4.1.1 Bryant Byrd

Bryant (Briant, Bryan) Byrd, son of Shadrach and Nancy Guy Byrd, was born in 1782 in Duplin County, NC. Bryant Byrd was the oldest Byrd located in Tipton County in the 1850 census. According to Goodspeed Publishers:⁴

öBryant (Bryan) was born in Chester County, SC. He fought in the Revolutionary War. He was a carpenter by trade and later became a Baptist preacher. Bryan married Sarah (Sallie) Ross in North Carolina prior to coming to Tipton County. Bryan and Sarah had twelve children, one of whom was Neopollus D. (N. D.) who was born in Henry County, TN in 1826. Bryan lived in Tipton County, TN and moved to Yell County Arkansas where he died in 1855. His wife survived him until 1864.ö

Although Goodspeed is an important historical document, it does have some mistakes. For example, Bryant was not born during the Revolutionary War, but probably was old enough to fight in the War of 1812.⁵

Several important items of Goodspeed article were the reference to Bryant being a preacher, his wife being Sallie (common nickname for Sarah) Ross, and being in Henry County, TN in 1826. According to several researchers in the Weakley County, TN area, the Ross and Byrd families who settled in the Stewart County, TN area in the early 1800's were ministers to the Indians. They would go into Indian lands to establish a church and thus moved around quite a bit. They also mentioned that these families mixed with the Indians, and therefore may have been over-looked in early census. They based these on early church documents of the Primitive Baptist and Cumberland Presbyterian Church.⁶

Bryant Byrd was listed as the administrator of the will of Shadrack Byrd in Stewart County, TN in 1814. Bryant bought a hymnal from the Shadrack's estate. This suggests that Bryant was the oldest son and a preacher. Bryant was also issued a Tennessee land grant in Stewart County in 1816 for 25.5 acres (possibly the same 25 acre grant that Shadrack Byrd originally was granted in 1815 as settled from his will in 1814).⁷

At this time, West Tennessee was still Cherokee territory. In 1819 this area was formally added to Tennessee via the "Jackson Purchase" as described in Wikipedia:

öThe Jackson Purchase is a region of western Tennessee and southwestern Kentucky, bounded by the Tennessee River on the east, the Ohio River on the north, and the Mississippi River on the west, that was ceded to the United States by the Chickasaw Peoples in 1818.^{8 9 10}

The land was ceded after prolonged negotiations in which the United States was represented by Andrew Jackson and Isaac Shelby, while the Chickasaws were represented by their chiefs, head men and warriors including Levi and George Colbert, Chinubby (also known as the Boy King), and Tishomingo. On October 19, 1818, the two sides agreed to the transfer by signing a treaty (the Treaty of Tuscaloosa). The United States agreed to pay the Chickasaws

\$300,000, at the rate of \$20,000 annually for 15 years, in return for the right to all Chickasaw land east of the Mississippi River and north of the Mississippi state line. The treaty was ratified by the United States Senate and confirmed by President James Monroe on January 7, 1819.^{11 12}

In modern geographic usage, the name "Jackson Purchase" typically refers only to the portion of the historical region in the state of Kentucky. The Tennessee portion of the historical region is known as "West Tennessee."

The 1820 census for Stewart County, TN lists Briant Bird (26-45), 1 female (26-45), 1 male and 3 females 0-10. These ages are consistent with the 1850 Tipton Co census. It suggests that Bryant would have married about 1810, and that the oldest son is the same age as Jesse S. Byrd (b. 1811). The 3 females (0-10) are assumed to be his daughters, but their names are not known.

A brief history of Henry County, Tennessee is included from the TNGenWeb site:

öAn act of the General Assembly of the state of Tennessee which was passed on November 7, 1821, created Henry county from the western part of Stewart county. In 1819, James B. House and Adam Rowe settled on the Obion River, then a part of Stewart County. They were the first of many to come. By 1830, the population of Henry County was 12,249.ö

Shortly after 1820, Bryant and family had moved across the Tennessee River into the new acquired lands in Henry, and Weakley County Tennessee. According to Goodspeed, Bryant's son, N. D., was born in Henry County about 1826. Bryant Byrd (Bird) was issued 3 Tennessee land grants in Henry County for 1825, 1826.¹³

A brief history of Weakley County, Tennessee is included from the TNGenWeb site:

öWeakley County was established October 21, 1823 from lands ceded by the Chickasaw Indians. Weakley County was named for Colonel Robert Weakley who was at the time Speaker of the Tennessee State Senate. Weakley County is located on the Plateau Slope of West Tennessee, one of the three "Grand Divisions". Weakley County is bordered on the north by the State of Kentucky, on the east by Henry County, on the South by Carroll and Gibson Counties, and on the west by Obion County. Dresden is the County Seat of Weakley County.ö

Bryan Byrd was listed in Weakley County, TN (the county adjacent to Henry County) in the 1830 census. His household included 2 males less than 5 years old, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 50-60, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 15-20, and 1 female 40-50. The young male is of the same age as N. D. would have been. It is not known what happened to the oldest son and one of the daughters from the 1820 Stewart County census. There was a Nazareth Bird listed with 2 males 20-30 and one female 15-20. Also listed were Thomas Ross and wife (50-60), and several other Ross families. Jesse Byrd would have been about 19 at this time, so it is conceivable that he was living with another family or other relatives at this time (or possibly with Nazareth Bird). There were several Owen / Owens listed. David Crockett¹⁴ (famous from the Alamo fame) was 8 houses away from Bryan, and captures the wilderness conditions in his book.

Other references to Byrds and other potentially related families in Weakley County include:

- The A-E INDEX to the Occupant Entry Book 1827-1833 for Weakley County, Tennessee includes John Byrd, N. Byrd, Nazareth Byrd, Tridle Byrd, and William Byrd.
- The K-R INDEX to the Occupant Entry Book 1827-1833 for Weakley County, Tennessee includes Daniel Owens, Elisha Owens, Thomas S. Owens, Ross, Harmon Ross, J. Ross, Joshua Ross, Lace Ross, S. B. Ross, Swaney Ross, Thomas Ross, William G. Ross and other Rosses.

A brief history of Tipton County Tennessee is included from the TNGenWeb site:

Tipton County was established October 29, 1823 and organized December 1, 1823. It was named after Captain Jacob Tipton, who was killed while leading a charge of his troops against a force of Indians near Fort Wayne, Indiana in 1791. Part of Shelby County was appropriated to form Tipton County. In 1835, a portion of Tipton County was used to form a new Tennessee county, named Lauderdale.

Located in West Tennessee, one of Tennessee's Three Grand Divisions, Covington is the county seat. The town was named for Leonard Wales Covington, a native of Maryland, who was killed in the battle of Chrysler's Field during the War of 1812. Our western border is the Mississippi River. Haywood, Fayette, Lauderdale, and Shelby are our neighboring counties, and across the River is Crittenden County, Arkansas.

The 1840 Tipton County census listed a Bryant Byrd, but the ages are not consistent with the 1850 census. The 1840 census suggests that a younger couple 20-30 years old with 3 males 0-5, 5-10, 10-15 with an older female 40-50. The 1840 Weakley County records show that Nazareth received a land grant for 25 acres.¹⁵

Bryant was listed in the 1850 census 68 years old along with his wife Sarah 62 years old (born 1788 in North Carolina).¹⁶ Jesse S. Byrd and Richard Taylor Byrd were both born in 1811 in North Carolina. Bryant would have been 29 years old at that time, but no evidence has been found to support the theory that he was the father of either of these.

The 1850 census lists Rachel E. Byrd 14, James M. Owen 10, and Thomas H. Owen 8 in Bryant's household. Due to age of Bryant and Sarah (68, 62), it is likely that these were grandchildren. No further information was found for this family. I was not successful in finding Sarah in Yell County, AR. in 1860, but I did find James Owens 19 and Thomas Owens 17, both born in Tennessee and living in the household of Asa George in the Dardenelle Township of Yell County.

Family Sheet of Bryant Byrd and Sarah Ross

HUSBAND: Bryant Byrd ¹⁷		
	bir ¹⁸ :	ABT 1782
	mar:	AFT 1804
	19:	1820
	20:	1830
	21:	1840
	res ²² :	1850
	23:	1850
	dea ²⁴ :	1856
	Father:	Shadrack Byrd ²⁵
	Mother:	Nancy Ann Guy ²⁶
WIFE: Sarah (Sallie) Ross ²⁷		
	bir ²⁸ :	1788
	mar:	AFT 1804
	res ²⁹ :	1850
	cens ³⁰ :	11 Sep 1850
	cens ³¹ :	11 Sep 1850
	dea ³² :	1864
	Father:	
	Mother:	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Nazareth Byrd
M	bir:	
	dea:	
2	Name:	Jesse S. Byrd ³³
M	bir ³⁴ :	ABT 1811
	res ³⁵ :	
	36:	1837
	mar ³⁷ :	ABT 1837
	to:	Martha Elizabeth Farmer
	res ³⁸ :	1850
	39:	31 Oct 1850
	div:	BEF 1855
	mar ⁴⁰ :	14 Jun 1855
	to:	Mary Margaret Williams
	41:	Jun 1860
	res ⁴² :	1860
	mar ⁴³ :	21 Nov 1860
	to:	Minirva Reynolds
	dea ⁴⁴ :	31 Aug 1861
	will ⁴⁵ :	31 Aug 1861
	prob ⁴⁶ :	2 Sep 1861
3	Name:	Neopollus D. Byrd ⁴⁷
M	bir ⁴⁸ :	13 Oct 1826
	res ⁴⁹ :	
	mar ⁵⁰ :	30 Dec 1846
	to:	Frances Jane True
	res ⁵¹ :	1850
	res ⁵² :	1850
	53:	1850
	res ⁵⁴ :	1860
	55:	1860
	mar:	1865

	to:	Alice Crook	
	res ⁵⁶ :	1870	Cttn Plnt,Wdruff,Arknss,Untd Stts
	⁵⁷ :	11 Aug 1870	Cotton Plant Twp, Woodruff Co, Ar
	⁵⁸ :	18 Jun 1880	Cotton Plant Twp, Woodruff Co, Ar
	res ⁵⁹ :	1880	Cttn Plnt,Wdruff,Arknss,Untd Stts
	res ⁶⁰ :	1880	Cttn Plnt,Wdruff,Arknss,Untd Stts
	⁶¹ :	1890	Devew Twp, Woodruff Co, Ar
	dea ⁶² :	7 Oct 1896	Devew, Woodruff Co, Ar
	bur ⁶³ :	9 Oct 1896	Devew, Woodruff Co, Ar
4	Name:	Rachel E. Byrd	
F	bir ⁶⁴ :	1836	Tn
	res ⁶⁵ :	1850	District 11, Tipton, Tennessee
	cens ⁶⁶ :	1850	District 11, Tipton Co, Tn
	cens ⁶⁷ :	1850	District 11, Tipton Co, Tn
	dea:		
5	Name:	James M. Owen ⁶⁸	
M	bir ⁶⁹ :	1840	Dixon Springs, Tennessee, Usa
	mar:		
	res ⁷⁰ :		Edgecombe Co,North Carolina,Usa
	res ⁷¹ :	1850	District 11, Tipton, Tennessee
	cens ⁷² :	1850	District 11, Tipton Co, Tn
	cens ⁷³ :	1850	District 11, Tipton Co, Tn
	dea ⁷⁴ :	20 Feb 1917	Tipton Co, Tn
	bur ⁷⁵ :		Covington,Tipton Co,Tennessee,Usa
6	Name:	Thomas H. Owen ⁷⁶	
M	bir ⁷⁷ :	1842	Tn
	cens ⁷⁸ :	1850	District 11, Tipton Co, Tn
	cens ⁷⁹ :	1850	District 11, Tipton Co, Tn
	dea:		

1.4.1.2 Richard Taylor Byrd (Bird)

Richard Taylor Byrd, son of Edward Byrd and Sarah Boswell, was born in 1811 near Albermarle Sound in North Carolina⁸⁰. He was listed in the 1850 census and



apparently died May 15, 1852. According to information received by Lisa Byrd Thomas⁸¹ at a family reunion of descendants of Richard, Richard's father was Edward Byrd. According to Velma Davis, Richard lived part of his life in Haywood County, Tennessee where an Aunt Betsy raised him. Richard and some of his descendants were buried in Byrd-Sullivan Cemetery in Drummonds, where the reunion was held. Richard's wife, Martha Ann Pennel, was a daughter of Samuel Caldwell Pennel and Elizabeth Dupree and was born in Alabama about 1819. Richard and Martha had six children (Edward A., Virginia Frances, Harriet I., Martin Taylor, Alice A. V., and Martha R.).

Edward A. Byrd married Ellen Moore about 1862 and had one son Edward. Edward A. Byrd was killed in the Battle of Franklin, Tennessee during the civil war. Edward Jr. was killed in a fall from a horse when he was about 16 or 17. Ellen remarried a Tinnen.

Frances married Byrd L. Matthews February 22, 1866 and they had at least two sons Magnus O. and Frank J. Matthews. Harriet Iola Byrd

married J. R. Hamilton February 25, 1869.

Martin married Juliet Annette Hamilton about 1872 and they had at least six children (Allen, Ethel, Anne, Wallace, Lloyd and Lola). Alice married H. M. Tinnen January 12, 1871. Various members of these families were listed in Tipton County census in 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910. Allen Bird had moved to Little River County, Arkansas by 1920 and died there in 1923. No other information was found for this family.

There are many puzzles about any relationship of this family to Jesse's family. Richard's family line typically spells their surname as Bird instead of Byrd, although Richard's cemetery has a sign for the Byrd - Sullivan cemetery. Census and other early records often mixed the spelling of Bird and Byrd. There is no record of Edward and Sarah Boswell Byrd coming to Tipton County, however there was a Bryant and Sarah Byrd listed in 1840 - 1850 census. Could Bryant and Edward be the same person? Was the Aunt Betsy of Haywood county also a Byrd?

Family Sheet of Richard Taylor Byrd

HUSBAND: Richard Taylor Byrd	
bir: ABT 1811	NC
mar: ABT 1838	Tipton Co, TN
1850 ⁸² : 1850	District 2, Tipton Co, TN
dea: 1852	Tipton Co, TN

	bur:	1852	Drummonds, Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Edward Byrd	
	Mother:	Sarah Boswell	
	WIFE:	Martha Ann Pennel	
	bir ⁸³ :	ABT 1819	AL
	mar:	ABT 1838	Tipton Co, TN
	1850 ⁸⁴ :	1850	District 2, Tipton Co, TN
	1860 ⁸⁵ :	1860	District 5, Tipton Co, TN
	1870 ⁸⁶ :	1870	District 5, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	AFT 1870	Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	AFT 1870	Drummonds, Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Samuel Caldwell Pennel	
	Mother:	Elizabeth Dupree	
	CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Edward A. Byrd	
M	bir ⁸⁷ :	ABT 1839	TN
	mar:		
	to:	Ellen Moore	
	cens ⁸⁸ :	1850	District 2, Tipton Co, TN
	cens ⁸⁹ :	1860	District 5, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	1864	Battle of Franklin, East TN
2	Name:	Virginia Frances Byrd	
F	bir ⁹⁰ :	ABT 1842	Drummonds, Tipton Co, TN
	cens ⁹¹ :	1850	District 2, Tipton Co, TN
	cens ⁹² :	1860	District 5, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	22 Feb 1866	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Byrd L. Matthews	
	1880 ⁹³ :	1880	District 5, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	AFT 1880	
	bur ⁹⁴ :	AFT 1880	Drummonds, Tipton Co, TN
3	Name:	Harriet J. Byrd	
F	bir ⁹⁵ :	ABT 1845	Drummonds, Tipton Co, TN
	cens ⁹⁶ :	1850	District 2, Tipton Co, TN
	cens ⁹⁷ :	1860	District 5, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	25 Feb 1869	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Joseph R. Hamilton	
	dea:	AFT 1870	
4	Name:	Martin Taylor Byrd	
M	bir ⁹⁸ :	1846	Drummonds, Tipton Co, TN
	cens ⁹⁹ :	1850	District 2, Tipton Co, TN
	cens ¹⁰⁰ :	1860	District 5, Tipton Co, TN
	cens ¹⁰¹ :	1870	District 5, Tipton Co, TN
	mar ¹⁰² :	ABT 1872	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Juliet Annette (Annie Jane) Hamilton	
	1880 ¹⁰³ :	Jun 1880	District 6, Tipton Co, TN
	1900 ¹⁰⁴ :	1900	District 6, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	AFT 1900	Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	AFT 1900	Drummonds, Tipton Co, TN
5	Name:	Alice A. V. Byrd	
F	bir ¹⁰⁵ :	ABT 1849	TN
	cens ¹⁰⁶ :	1850	District 2, Tipton Co, TN
	cens ¹⁰⁷ :	1860	District 5, Tipton Co, TN
	cens ¹⁰⁸ :	1870	District 5, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	12 Jan 1871	Tipton Co, TN

	to:	Henry Milton Tinnen	
	1880 ¹⁰⁹ :	1880	District 5, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	AFT 1880	Tipton Co, TN
6	Name:	Martha R. Byrd	
F	bir:	ABT 1852	Tipton Co, TN
	cens ¹¹⁰ :	1860	District 5, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:		

1.4.1.3 Neopollus D. Byrd

Neopollus D. (N. D.) Byrd was born in 1827 in Tennessee. He married Frances Jane True December 30, 1846 in Tipton County, Tennessee. This family was listed in the 1850 and 1860 census of Tipton County. They had at least three children Richard J., Alice J., and William A. W. Byrd. Neopollus bought several farms in Tipton County during the mid 1850's including 42 Acres from J. B. Knox, 200 Acres from C. H. Hunt, and 42 Acres from S. B. Hurt. N. D. was also listed on several court documents as a justice of the peace of Tipton County. There was nothing found for N. D. Byrd and family in Tipton County after 1860.

The following section from Gary Woodruff¹¹¹ is primarily based on the Goodspeed's article and is supplemented by further research of Woodruff County, Arkansas.

"Neopollus D. "N. D." Byrd, was born October 13, 1826 in Henry County, Tennessee, and migrated to Arkansas in 1869. He located at Van Buren, Crawford County, residing there one year. He then came to DeView, Woodruff County in 1870 where he farmed until 1886. He became a prominent merchant in DeView Township, Woodruff County, Arkansas. He was the son of Bryant (1782-1856) and Sallie (Ross) Byrd (1788-1864). Bryant Byrd, N. D.'s father, was born in Chester County, S.C., and reared to farm life, was a carpenter by trade, and eventually became a minister of the Baptist Church. He immigrated from Tennessee to Arkansas in 1855, locating in Yell County. His marriage with Miss Ross was solemnized in North Carolina and by her became the father of twelve children; only one of that large family was living by 1890, Neopollus D.. the subject of this sketch. Bryan Byrd was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and died in Yell County in 1856, his wife surviving him until 1864. He and his wife were connected with the Baptist Church.

Neopollus D. Byrd started out in this world for himself in 1847, his first venture was farming on rented land in Tennessee in which he was quite successful. On December 30, 1847, he was united in holy matrimony with Miss Frances J. True, born 1830 in Tennessee.

He served in the Civil War, enlisting in the calvary in 1863, and received his discharge after one year of brave and chivalrous service. Mrs. Byrd died after May 16, 1864, Tipton Co., TN, in full faith of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mr. Byrd remained a widower until 1865, then married Miss Alice Crook, born 1836 in Marshall Co., MS, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Crook of Marhsall Co., MS.

In 1886 he became occupied in the mercantile business at DeView and established a most lucrative trade. Mr. and Mrs. Byrd were members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and were highly esteemed by all who were fortunate in knowing them.

Neopollus D. "N. D." Byrd died October 07, 1896 at DeView, Woodruff Co., AR and is buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, south half.

Neopollus D. "N. D." Byrd and Frances Jane (True) Byrd were the parents of five known children;

- Richard J. Byrd, born October 15, 1854 in Tipton Co., TN and married, May 16, 1877 in Tipton Co., TN, Molly D. McGlamrock, born 1853 in Tennessee. Richard J. Byrd died December 02, 1886 in Woodruff Co., AR and is buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, south half. Molly D. (McGlamrock) Byrd died unknown after 1880.
- Alice Josephine Byrd, born January 22, 1858 in Tipton Co., TN and married, February 14, 1883 in Woodruff Co., AR, per marriage records, Book C, Page 376, M. B. Smith, born about 1858. Alice Josephine (Byrd) Smith died February 28, 1895 in Woodruff Co., AR and is buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, south half.
- William A. W. Byrd, born 1859 in Tipton Co., TN and died before 1870.
- Alonzo Ozios Byrd, born February 14, 1862 in Tennessee and died November 29, 1892 in Woodruff Co., AR and is buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, south half.
- Thomas C. Byrd, born May 16, 1864 in Tennessee and died July 18, 1893 in Woodruff Co., AR and is buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, south half.

The following information is from the Loose Probate Records, Woodruff County, Arkansas, 1862-1900

Byrd, Belle
Drawer I, Folio 93, Roll 23

On 28 January 1880, N. D. Byrd was appointed guardian of Belle Byrd, a minor.

***Note: Belle Byrd, age 25, later married Robert H. Martin, age 25, in Woodruff Co., AR on January 11, 1891, recorded in Book P. Page 352.

DeView: Legend has it that the French cleared the land and gave the name DeView to their settlement. Deview, which once was a thriving village before the railroad came through two miles to the north, consists today of a church and several dwellings. DeView is perhaps the oldest settlement in central Woodruff County, having been settled about 1850."

HUSBAND: Neopollus D. Byrd		
bir ¹¹² :	13 Oct 1826	Henry Co, TN
mar ¹¹³ :	30 Dec 1846	Tipton Co, TN
1850 ¹¹⁴ :	1850	District 5, Tipton Co, TN
1860 ¹¹⁵ :	1860	District 5, Tipton Co, TN
mar:	1865	
1870 ¹¹⁶ :	11 Aug 1870	Cotton Plant Twp, Woodruff Co, AR
1880 ¹¹⁷ :	18 Jun 1880	Cotton Plant Twp, Woodruff Co, AR
resd:	1890	DeView Twp, Woodruff Co, AR
dea ¹¹⁸ :	7 Oct 1896	DeView, Woodruff Co, AR
bur ¹¹⁹ :	9 Oct 1896	DeView, Woodruff Co, AR
Father:	Bryant Byrd	
Mother:	Sarah (Sallie) Ross	
Other wives:		
1865:	Alice Crook	
WIFE: Frances Jane True		
bir ¹²⁰ :	1830	TN
mar ¹²¹ :	30 Dec 1846	Tipton Co, TN
1850 ¹²² :	1850	District 5, Tipton Co, TN
1860 ¹²³ :	1860	District 5, Tipton Co, TN
dea:	AFT 1860	Tipton Co, TN

Father:			
Mother:			
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Richard J. Byrd	
M	bir ¹²⁴ :	15 Oct 1854	Tipton Co, TN
	cens ¹²⁵ :	1860	District 5, Tipton Co, TN
	cens:	11 Aug 1870	Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co, AR
	mar ¹²⁶ :	16 May 1877	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Molly D. McGlamrock	
	1880 ¹²⁷ :	Jun 1880	Distict 6, Tipton Co, TN
	dea ¹²⁸ :	2 Dec 1886	Woodruff Co, AR
	bur ¹²⁹ :	4 Dec 1886	Woodruff Co, AR
2	Name:	Alice Josephine Byrd	
F	bir ¹³⁰ :	22 Jan 1858	Tipton Co, TN
	cens ¹³¹ :	1860	District 5, Tipton Co, TN
	cens:	11 Aug 1870	Cotton Plant Twp, Woodruff Co, AR
	mar ¹³² :	14 Feb 1883	Woodruff Co, AR
	to:	M. B. Smith	
	dea ¹³³ :	28 Feb 1895	Woodruff Co, AR
	bur ¹³⁴ :	2 Mar 1895	Woodruff Co, AR
3	Name:	William (John?) A. W. Byrd	
M	bir ¹³⁵ :	1859	Tipton Co, TN
	cens ¹³⁶ :	1860	District 5, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	BEF 1870	
4	Name:	Alonzo Ozios (Leonidas?) Byrd	
M	bir ¹³⁷ :	14 Feb 1862	Tipton Co, TN
	cens:	11 Aug 1870	Cotton Plant Twp, Woodruff Co, AR
	cens ¹³⁸ :	1880	Cotton Plant TWP, Woodruff Co, AR
	dea ¹³⁹ :	29 Nov 1892	Woodruff Co, AR
	bur ¹⁴⁰ :	2 Dec 1892	Woodruff Co, AR
5	Name:	Thomas C. Byrd	
M	bir ¹⁴¹ :	16 May 1864	Tipton Co, TN
	cens:	11 Aug 1870	Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co, AR
	cens ¹⁴² :	1880	Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co, AR
	dea ¹⁴³ :	18 Jul 1892	Woodruff Co, AR
	bur ¹⁴⁴ :	20 Jul 1893	Woodruff Co, AR

1.4.1.4 Miscellaneous finding of Byrd names

During the research, several other Byrds were found in Tipton County. Mary A. Byrd born 1812 in South Carolina was found in the 1860 census. Mary was living in the household of Robert and Nancy Byrd McCullough in District 7. Nancy married Robert McCullough July 26, 1853 in Tipton County and married Caleb Holland April 6, 1867. Since this family was from South Carolina, I doubt that they were related to the other Byrd families of Tipton County.

1.4.1.5 Speculation about Early Byrd Families in Tipton County

I'll digress from the research for some speculation on the early Byrd (Bird) families. There were only a handful of Byrd (Bird) families in Tipton County, or even in West Tennessee in the early 1800's. I naturally speculated that these families were kin. Based on the ages of Bryant, Jesse, Richard and

Neopollus, they could well have been the same family, however no proof was ever found to support this.

Over the years of research, I was intrigued by the strange name Neopollus D. Byrd. He seemed to be an influential citizen of Tipton County in the 1850-1860's and then disappeared from the area. The Goodspeed article about Neopollus provided the first tangible evidence that Bryant was his father and that his mother was a Ross. Goodspeed's reference to Bryant's occupation as a preacher and previous home in Henry County, most likely indicates that Bryant was the oldest son of Shadrack Byrd who died in Stewart County. According to extensive research of Kenneth Byrd, all of Shadrack's other sons and daughters remained in the Stewart County. However, Bryant was unaccounted for in Kenneth's research. Shadrack's will and probate records indicate that Bryant was administrator of the will and purchased a hymnal from Shadrack's estate. It fits that Bryant was following in the preacher / missionary shoes and thus kept exploring new congregations and pushing into the new western frontier. Was Bryant Byrd carrying on the missionary work when he died in Yell County, AR?

There may also be a link with Biblical names within this Byrd family. I base this on Goodspeed's reference of Bryant being a preacher and also on Pat Sheperd's reference to the Ross and Byrd families being preachers / missionaries. I feel that the name Neopollus came from the Biblical reference to St. Paul's missionary trip to Neopolis, Greece. If Bryant named his children after biblical people / places, then perhaps he chose the name Jesse was his oldest son whose name was chosen in this theme. The religious ties could also explain the biblical name of his father Shadrack. Another observation is the middle name of Jesse S. Byrd has never been confirmed. Could the S. be the abbreviation for Shadrack? Was Nazareth (as in Christ's home) Byrd Bryant's missing son in 1830 census and was it possible that Jesse was the other male in Nazareth's home? I have not found Nazareth after the 1830 census, although there was a land grant to a Nazewith in 1840. This was about the time that Bryant would have moved to Tipton County.

While I haven't found any evidence that Jesse was the son of Bryant, it is reasonable to expect to find some trace of Bryant's 12 children in the Tipton County and other areas of West Tennessee. The census provides links to only three of the twelve children, Neopollus D., Rachel E., and the mother of James and Thomas Owen. There should be some trace of Bryant's other children. I suspect that some died at an early age, and some stayed in Henry / Weakley County while Bryant moved on to Tipton County. Bryant's daughter's would be hard to identify without recovering marriage records, of Henry, Weakley and Tipton County. However, to date none have been found for any of Bryant's daughters.

Another untapped clue is Goodspeed's reference to Bryant and Sarah Byrd moving to Yell County, Arkansas. Perhaps Bryant left a will there, or perhaps there is a record of his burial at one of the cemeteries there. The only possible lead found were the names of James and Thomas Owens in the 1860 census. Did Rachel move to Arkansas with Bryant and Sarah, and where was Sarah in 1860?

It is my conclusion that Jesse S. Byrd and Richard Taylor Bird (Byrd) were not siblings. Independent research of Velma Davis indicates that Richard's parents were Edward Byrd, a different set of Byrd's than Bryant's family. The difference in the spelling of the names, Byrd vs. Bird, and the fact that the families located in different parts of the county are other clues. Also, neither Velma nor I have found any clues that these families were related.

1.4.2 Ancestors of Bryant Byrd

Considering all the factors above, I feel that Jesse was in fact the son of Bryant Byrd and the grandson of Shadrack Byrd. This family line was traced back to the Stewart County, TN / Christian County, KY area in the early 1800's. The family was located in Duplin County, NC in the 1870's, and can further be traced back to England. Note that many of the documents in North Carolina were confusing in trying to accurately identify the Byrd families. It is possible that some generations were missed, or that mistakes were made in interpreting the information that was found.

1.4.2.1 Shadrach Byrd, Revolutionary War Veteran, Father of Bryant Byrd

Shadrach Byrd, son of Robert and Sarah Byrd, was born in Bertie County, NC in 1750. Shadrach married Nancy Ann Guy, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah Guy, in Duplin County, NC on August 24, 1778. Shadrach fought in the Revolutionary War. Shadrach was listed on the Tax Roll of Duplin County in 1783 and 1786.

Kenneth Byrd¹⁴⁵, a descendant of Shadrach Byrd, has published much of his research on the TNGenWeb site for Stewart County, Tennessee. Kenneth writes:

"According to Byrd family historian and great-granddaughter of Shadrack Byrd, Cleo Cherry Grogan of Murray, KY, Shadrack Byrd was born in 1750, Bertie Co. NC. His first name is variously spelled as Shadrack, Shederick, Shadrach, Shadrick, Shedrich, and Shaderick in the historical documents that mention him.

Recently, both Michael K. Byrd of Huntsville, AL and Dr. Thomas M. Byrd of Cary, NC have kindly shared information with me that confirms Shadrack Byrd's father, Robert Byrd Sr., lived in Bertie Co. NC between 1727 and 1753. Robert Byrd Sr. moved to the Faison area of Duplin Co. NC in the late 1750s; land he purchased between 1758-1769 along Reedy Branch was probably where Shadrack Byrd and his sibs, including Joshua, Rachel, John, Rebeckah, Daniel, Michael, Susannah, and Robert Jr. grew up during the years before the Revolutionary War. Shadrack appears to be the oldest child of Robert Byrd Sr. and Sarah Byrd.

On page 49 of the book *Revolutionary War Records, Duplin and Sampson Counties, North Carolina, Contributions to Genealogy* by V.L. Bizzell and O.M. Bizzell (1997, Sampson County Historical Society, Newton Grove, NC, LOC 97-065743), Shadrack [sic] Byrd and his brothers Michael and Robert Jr. are all listed as having been soldiers in the North Carolina Militia. Both Private Shadrack Byrd and Private Robert Byrd Jr. are described as having seen action at the Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge on Feb. 27, 1776. Shadrack is documented as having served under Captain William Dickson and Colonel James Kenan for 14 days during the Moore's Creek Bridge campaign and received 2 pounds/12 shillings as pay. Later auditors stated that he had been overpaid, but in North Carolina Revolutionary War Army Accounts (Vol. V, Bk 176) there is a voucher (#3868 M) paying him 5 pounds/17 shillings. Apparently Shadrack Byrd and his brother Robert Jr. were part of the 300-man Duplin County Militia that marched with Colonel James Kenan down to the vicinity of Cross Creek (modern-day Fayetteville), approximately 20 miles Northwest of Wilmington, NC. During the actual battle, Shadrack's captain, William Dickson, had a horse shot from under him (Bizzell & Bizzell, 1997). The battle was an unqualified success for the Patriot forces: Loyalist forces suffered 30 killed, 40 wounded, and 850 captured; only one Patriot soldier died. More details can be read at this website: <http://prioris.dcr.state.nc.us/nc/ncsites/moores.htm>. The above

information was made available to me by the very kind help of Jerome Tew, Goldsboro NC.

Information provided by Dr. Thomas M. Byrd indicates that Shadrack Byrd purchased 138 acres of land from Douglass Powell Jr. in Duplin Co. on July 17, 1778; this land was along Youngs Swamp and Wolf Pit Branch. Shadrack then sells this land for a tidy profit on Aug. 24, 1778 (Duplin Co. Deed Books 6, p. 94 and 5, p. 455). On Nov. 29, 1778 a Duplin Co. marriage bond was issued for Shadrack Bird [sic] and [Nancy] Ann Guy; Robert Byrd [sic] was listed as the bondsman.

According to Cleo Cherry Grogan in Murray, KY, Shadrack Byrd married Nancy Young, "a German girl"; in addition, Cleo has written "...it is stated that Shederick Byrd [sic] was an Englishman and lived in Georgia, and was a spy in the colonial army in the Revolutionary War. Tom Patterson was his brother-in-law and they served together as U.S. spies for seven years." This information was apparently recorded by one of Shadrack Byrd's daughters, Susanna Byrd McKinney, who lived in the Murray, Calloway Co. KY area. To date, there are no documents confirming that Nancy Byrd's maiden name was indeed Young rather than Guy; in addition, Dr. Thomas M. Byrd has found a Duplin Co. NC will for Samuel Guy (Aug. 16, 1794, Duplin Co. Will Book A, p.171) listing Nancy Byrd [sic] as his daughter and to receive "...the cow and calf and the bed that I lent to her soon after her marriage." It is very interesting to note, however, that the land in Duplin Co. that Shadrack Byrd purchased/sold in 1778 was indeed along Youngs Swamp (emphasis mine, KEB). Also, the mystery re Shadrack's supposed brother-in-law, Tom Patterson, is also unresolved. Jerome Tew has found a Tom Patterson in NC, but not close to Duplin County (email of 12/03/00).

Shadrack Byrd is listed in several Duplin Co. documents between 1778 up through 1787; he does not appear on the 1788 Duplin Co. taxlist. Dr. Thomas M. Byrd has found a Duplin Co. document dated Jan. 21, 1791 listing insolvents for 1789 - Shadrack Byrd [sic] is on this list. It is uncertain if this listing indicates that Shadrack Byrd was "absent/gone" or "couldn't pay".

Shadrack Byrd next appears in Washington Co., GA in a listing of "Substitutes for the 1790 Missing Georgia Census, p. 158". Shadrack Burd [sic] is listed in a muster roll of Capt. McCavy's (5th) Company, 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Washington County (recorded 1793?). Also in this company muster roll is listed Stephan Powel [sic] - a possible relation of the Powells in Duplin Co. NC??? Cleo Cherry Grogan lists the children of Shadrack Byrd and Nancy Ann Guy [Young?] Byrd as follows:

- Bryant Byrd (b. ? - d. ? married? children?) assuming he is the oldest son since he was the administrator of Shadrack Byrd's estate in Stewart Co. TN, 1814.
- Charity Byrd (b. ? - d. ?) married Thomas Berry on Sept. 17, 1801 at ??.
- Susanna Byrd (b. Feb. 28, 1791 Washington Co. GA - d. Aug. 17, 1876 Calloway Co. KY) married Isaac McKinney on ??.
- John Wesley "Jack" Byrd (b. Jan. 1792 Washington Co. GA - d. July 3, 1866 Byrd Creek, Stewart Co. TN) married Luna Louisa Brigham on Oct. 27, 1814 Stewart Co. TN (my great-great-great-grandparents - KEB).
- Rebecca Byrd (b. Oct. 8, 1792 Washington Co. GA - d. Feb. 2, 1859 Stewart Co. TN?) married John Kirksey ~1817 at ??.
- James Byrd (b. ? Christian Co. KY - d. 1849 Stewart Co. TN) married Harriet Brigham on Aug. 20, 1814 in Stewart Co. TN.

Shadrack Bird(e) [sic] is listed as receiving 117 acres along "Birds Creek" in Christian Co. KY on April 9, 1799 (Kentucky State Archives Old Land Grants microfilm, Book 9, pp. 478-479; Christian Co. KY Survey Book 1, p. 285); this deed was signed by then Governor Charles Scott and recorded on Jan. 13, 1812. Cleo Cherry Grogan asserts that this particular land grant was for Shadrack's service during the Revolutionary War and is located near modern-day Cadiz, Trigg Co. KY. Shadrack Byrd is listed in the 1800, 1801, and 1802 Christian Co. KY tax lists; he is also listed on page 20 of the Christian Co. KY Court Order book (B, part 1) as being "...exempted from working on Publick roads hereafter in Christian County." The 1810 census for Christian Co. KY (p. 590) lists Shadrack Byrd [sic] and his family: free white males - 1 under 10 yrs, 1 between 10-16 yrs, 1 between 16-26 yrs, 1 at 45 yrs & over; free white females - 1 at 45 yrs & over.

Shadrack Bird [sic] next appears in an 1806 Stewart Co. TN document listing the members of Capt. John Allen's Company. It should be noted here that this part of Stewart Co. TN is immediately adjacent to Christian Co. (later Trigg Co.) KY and is today known as Land Between the Lakes (LBL) National Recreational Area (between the Tennessee and Cumberland Rivers). Also listed in this document (apparently recorded by "... Charles Polk, Esqr. 1806") is Thomas Brigham - the father of Shadrack Byrd's future daughter-in-law, Luna Louisa Brigham. According to family historian and direct descendant Cleo Cherry Grogan, sometime ~1808 or so, Shadrack Byrd sold his land in Kentucky and moved to "The Land Between the Rivers" in nearby Stewart Co. TN. Land certificate No. 352? dated Nov. 15, 1809 obtained from the Commissioner of West Tennessee by George Ridley and entered on Jan. 21, 1811 was granted to "... Shadrack Bird [sic] apignee of the said George Ridley..." on the "...Lick Creek waters of Tennessee River on the North Side." This land transaction was recorded on Feb. 3, 1815 (Stewart Co. TN land deed microfilm, roll 67, Book E-5, pp. 131-132).

An 1812 tax list for Captain Gray's Company in Stewart Co. TN (and recorded by William King, J.P.) lists Shadrack Bird [sic] and his then 20-year-old son, John Bird [sic]. The oldest son of Shadrack Byrd is listed in the same 1812 tax list as Bryan Bird [sic] and being a member of Capt. Nathan Ross' Company.

A Wednesday, Feb. 4, 1813 Stewart Co. TN court minutes' document (page 29) describes the following: "Shadrack Bird [sic] comes into court and produces two wolf scalps, one was six months and the other under six months old, which are burned and ordered to be certified." Apparently Shadrack Byrd was still fairly active at this time of his life.

A State of Tennessee Land Grant (#8058) entered July 22, 1813 "...by No. 11112" describes Shadrack Byrd [sic] apignee of said Ephraim Alexander (original land certificate No. 321? dated Oct. 15, 1810) receiving land on Lick Creek (later renamed Byrd Creek) on the Tennessee River and adjacent to lands of Abel Olive. This is the land of District No. 8 of Stewart Co. TN, adjacent to and surrounding modern-day Byrd Creek, Byrd Bay (which drain into the Tennessee River), and the Bailey-Byrd Cemetery in LBL.

Shadrack Byrd died on April 30, 1814 presumably at his home near the Tennessee River; the inventory of his estate recorded on June 18, 1814 (Stewart Co. TN Will Book A, p. 220; microfilm roll 52, pp. 220-222) is signed by his oldest son/administrator Bryan Bird [sic] and his widow, Nancy Bird [sic]. Many of his neighbors there in the Land Between the Rivers attended the estate sell and purchased the auctioned items. Of interest was

the fact that certain items were sold to his widow, Nancy Byrd, for a low price - apparently these were favorite possessions of hers and the neighbors did not bid against her for them (see attached document).

Nancy Ann Guy [Young?] Byrd died on Oct. 21, 1833; both she and her husband Shadrack Byrd are buried today in marked, but not identified graves in the Bailey-Byrd Cemetery, LBL National Recreational Area, Stewart Co. TN. According to their great-granddaughter, Cleo Cherry Grogan, Shadrack and Nancy Byrd are buried in two of the unidentified graves towards the East end of the cemetery. "

Family Sheet of Shadrach Byrd and Nancy Ann Guy

HUSBAND:		Shadrach (Shadrack) Byrd ¹⁴⁶	
	bir:	1750	Bertie Co. NC
	mar:	24 Aug 1778	Duplin Co, NC
	dea:	30 Apr 1814	Dover Stewart TN
	Father:	Robert Byrd	
	Mother:	Sarah	
WIFE:		Nancy Ann Guy ¹⁴⁷	
	bir:	1757	NC
	mar:	24 Aug 1778	Duplin Co, NC
	dea:	21 Oct 1833	Stewart Co, TN
	Father:	Lemuel (Samuel) Guy	
	Mother:	Sarah	
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Bryant Byrd	
M	bir:	ABT 1782	Chester Co, SC
	mar:	AFT 1804	NC
	to:	Sarah (Sallie) Ross	
	dea ¹⁴⁸ :	1856	Yell Co, AR
2	Name:	James Byrd ¹⁴⁹	
M	bir:	AFT 1782	Christian Co, KY
	mar ¹⁵⁰ :	20 Aug 1814	Stewart Co. TN
	to:	Harriet Brigham	
	dea:	1849	Stewart Co. TN
3	Name:	Wylie Byrd ¹⁵¹	
M	bir:	AFT 1782	
	dea:		
4	Name:	Charity Byrd ¹⁵²	
F	bir:	AFT 1782	
	mar:	17 Sep 1801	Christian Co, KY
	to:	Thomas Berry	
	dea:		
6	Name:	Susan Byrd ¹⁵³	
F	bir:	28 Feb 1791	Washington Co. GA
	mar:	29 Dec 1808	Stewart Co. TN
	to:	Isaac McKinney	
	dea:	17 Aug 1876	Calloway Co. KY
7	Name:	John Wesley (Jack) Byrd ¹⁵⁴	
M	bir:	Jan 1792	Washington Co. GA
	mar ¹⁵⁵ :	24 Oct 1814	Stewart Co. TN
	to:	Luna Louisa Brigham	
	dea:	3 Jul 1866	Byrd Creek Stewart Co. TN
8	Name:	Rebecca Byrd ¹⁵⁶	
F	bir:	8 Oct 1792	Washington Co. GA

	mar:	ABT 1817	
	to:	John Kirksey	
	dea:	2 Feb 1859	Stewart Co. TN (?)
	bur ¹⁵⁷ :	4 Feb 1859	Stewart Co, TN (?)

1.4.2.2 Robert Byrd, Father of Shadrach Byrd

Robert Byrd, son of John Byrd III and Mary, was born around 1718 in North Carolina. Robert and Mary married before 1750, and had eight children, Shadrach, Rachel, John, Rebeckah, Daniel, Susanna, William Robert Jr., and Michael. Robert lived in Bertie Co. NC between 1727 and 1753 and moved to the Faison area of Duplin Co. NC in the late 1750s. He purchased land between 1758-1769 along Reedy Branch was probably where his children were born. Robert was listed in various records in Duplin County, NC, including the 1790 and 1800 census. Robert died in October 1802, and his will was probated in Duplin Co, NC. Robert's wife, Mary, was died sometime after 1810, and was listed in the 1810 census on Duplin Co.

Family Sheet of Robert Byrd

HUSBAND: Robert Byrd			
	bir:	EST 1718	
	mar:	BEF 1750	
	deed ¹⁵⁸ :	19 Apr 1782	Duplin Co, NC
	txrl ¹⁵⁹ :	1783	Duplin Co, NC
	1790 ¹⁶⁰ :	1790	Duplin Co, NC
	1800 ¹⁶¹ :	1800	Duplin Co, NC
	will ¹⁶² :	1 May 1802	Duplin Co, NC
	dea:	BEF Oct 1802	Duplin Co, NC
	Father:	John Byrd III	
	Mother:	Mary	
WIFE: Sarah			
	bir:		
	dea:		
	mar:	BEF 1750	
	1810 ¹⁶³ :	1810	Duplin Co, NC
	Father:		
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Shadrach (Shadrack) Byrd ¹⁶⁴	
M	bir:	1750	Bertie Co. NC
	mar:	24 Aug 1778	Duplin Co, NC
	to:	Nancy Ann Guy	
	dea:	30 Apr 1814	Dover Stewart TN
2	Name:	Rachel Byrd	
F	bir:	AFT 1750	
	mar:	27 Mar 1775	Duplin Co, NC
	to:	Thomas Powell	
	dea:		
3	Name:	John Byrd	
M	bir:	AFT 1750	
	mar:	11 Jun 1799	Duplin Co, NC
	to:	Rebecca Bennet	
	1800 ¹⁶⁵ :	1800 Census	Duplin Co, NC
	dea:	1808	KY
4	Name:	Rebekah Byrd	
F	bir:	AFT 1750	
	mar:	19 Feb 1785	Duplin Co, NC
	to:	Nathan Clark	
	dea:	BEF 1802	
5	Name:	Daniel Byrd	

M	bir:	AFT 1750	
	dea:		
6	Name:	Susanna Byrd	
F	bir:	AFT 1750	
	mar:	18 Dec 1795	Wayne Co, NC
	to:	Joshua Beard	
	dea:		
7	Name:	(William) Robert Byrd (Jr.)	
M	bir:	AFT 1750	
	mar:	27 Feb 1794	Duplin Co, NC
	to:	Elizabeth Gulley	
	1800 ¹⁶⁶ :	1800 Census	Duplin Co, NC
	dea:		
8	Name:	Michael Byrd	
M	bir:	BEF 1760	Duplin Co, NC
	mar:	12 Jun 1798	Duplin Co, NC
	to:	Laney Branch	
	1800 ¹⁶⁷ :	1800 Census	Duplin Co, NC
	1810 ¹⁶⁸ :	1810 Census	Duplin Co, NC
	1820 ¹⁶⁹ :	1820 Census	Duplin Co, NC
	1830 ¹⁷⁰ :	1830 Census	Duplin Co, NC
	dea:	AFT 1830	Duplin Co, NC

1.4.2.3 John Byrd III, Father of Robert Byrd

John Byrd III, son of John Richard Byrd and Rebecca Sutton, was born July 22, 1698 in Perquimans County, NC. John married his first wife Mary about 1717, and later married Catherine King about 1749. John and Mary had three children, Robert, Rebecca and Richard. John resided in Bertie County, NC in 1735. John died in Duplin County, NC in May 1761. His will was probated in Duplin County May 12, 1761.

Family Sheet of John Byrd III

HUSBAND: John Byrd III	
bir ¹⁷¹ :	22 Jul 1698 Perquimans Co., North Carolina
mar:	ABT 1717
resd ¹⁷² :	6 Feb 1735 Bertie Co, NC
mar:	EST 1749
will ¹⁷³ :	5 Feb 1761 Duplin Co., North Carolina
dea:	BEF 12 May 1761 Duplin Co., North Carolina
prob:	12 May 1761 Duplin Co, NC
Father:	John Richard Byrd Jr.
Mother:	Rebecca Sutton
Other wives:	
1749:	Catherine King
WIFE: Mary	
dea:	
bir:	ABT 1700
mar:	ABT 1717
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Robert Byrd
M	bir: EST 1718

	mar:	BEF 1750	
	to:	Sarah	
	deed ¹⁷⁴ :	19 Apr 1782	Duplin Co, NC
	txrl ¹⁷⁵ :	1783	Duplin Co, NC
	1790 ¹⁷⁶ :	1790	Duplin Co, NC
	1800 ¹⁷⁷ :	1800	Duplin Co, NC
	will ¹⁷⁸ :	1 May 1802	Duplin Co, NC
	dea:	BEF Oct 1802	Duplin Co, NC
2	Name:	Rebecca Byrd	
F	bir:	ABT 1720	
	dea:		
3	Name:	Richard Byrd	
M	bir:	ABT 1722	
	dea:		

1.4.2.4 John Richard Byrd Jr., Father of John Byrd III

John Byrd III, son of John Richard Byrd and Rebecca Sutton, was born July 22, 1698 in Perquimans County, NC. John married his first wife Mary about 1717, and later married Catherine King about 1749. John and Mary had three children, Robert, Rebecca and Richard. John resided in Bertie County, NC in 1735. John died in Duplin County, NC in May 1761. His will was probated in Duplin County May 12, 1761.

Family Sheet of John Richard Byrd Jr.

HUSBAND: John Richard Byrd Jr.			
	bir:	1655	Virginia, USA
	mar ¹⁷⁹ :	24 Aug 1697	Berkley, Perquimans Co, NC
	dea:	17 Oct 1716	Chowan Co, NC
	Father:	John Byrd	Ind19680
	Mother:	Mary Wheeler	
WIFE: Rebecca Sutton			
	bir ¹⁸⁰ :	8 Aug 1676	Sutton's Creek, Perquimans Co, NC
	mar ¹⁸¹ :	30 Sep 1695	Perquimans, Bertie Co, NC
	mar ¹⁸² :	24 Aug 1697	Berkley, Perquimans Co, NC
	dea:	12 Feb 1758	Perquimans Co, NC
	Father:	Nathaniel Sutton ¹⁸³	
	Mother:	Deborah Astine	
Other husbands:			
	1695:	Jacob Peterson	
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	John Byrd III	
M	bir ¹⁸⁴ :	22 Jul 1698	Perquimans Co., North Carolina
	mar:	ABT 1717	
	to:	Mary	
	resd ¹⁸⁵ :	6 Feb 1735	Bertie Co, NC
	mar:	EST 1749	
	to:	Catherine King	
	will ¹⁸⁶ :	5 Feb 1761	Duplin Co., North Carolina
	dea:	BEF 12 May 1761	Duplin Co., North Carolina
	prob:	12 May 1761	Duplin Co, NC
2	Name:	Edward Byrd	
M	bir ¹⁸⁷ :	26 Jan 1702	Perquimans, Bertie Co, NC
	mar:		

	to:	Anne Bonner	
	mar:	ABT 1721	
	to:	Mary King	
	resd ¹⁸⁸ :	5 May 1736	Bertie Co, NC
	dea:		
3	Name:	Anne Byrd	
F	bir:	1703	Chowan Co, NC
	mar:	ABT 1718	
	to:	Bell	
	dea:		
4	Name:	William Byrd Sr.	
M	bir:	1704	Bertie Co., North Carolina
	mar:	1724	Bertie Co., North Carolina
	to:	Jean Bell	
	resd ¹⁸⁹ :	5 May 1736	Bertie Co, NC
	dea:	20 May 1777	Sumter Dist., South Carolina
5	Name:	Richard Byrd	
M	bir:	ABT 1707	Chowan Co, NC
	resd ¹⁹⁰ :	6 Feb 1735	Bertie Co, NC
	deed ¹⁹¹ :	17 Mar 1740	Craven Co, NC
	mar:	BEF 1742	
	to:	Susanna O'Dyer	
	deed ¹⁹² :	9 Oct 1747	Johnston Co, NC
	mar:	1751	
	to:	Mary O'Dyer	
	deed ¹⁹³ :	7 Jan 1755	Johnston Co, NC
	prom ¹⁹⁴ :	11 Mar 1761	Dobbs Co, NC
	txrl ¹⁹⁵ :	1769	Dobbs Co, NC
	dea:	ABT 1796	Lenoir Co, NC

1.4.2.5 John Byrd, Father of John Richard Byrd Jr.

John Byrd III, son of John Richard Byrd and Rebecca Sutton, was born July 22, 1698 in Perquimans County, NC. John married his first wife Mary about 1717, and later married Catherine King about 1749. John and Mary had three children, Robert, Rebecca and Richard. John resided in Bertie County, NC in 1735. John died in Duplin County, NC in May 1761. His will was probated in Duplin County May 12, 1761.

Family Sheet of John Byrd and Mary Wheeler

HUSBAND:	John Byrd	Ind19680
bir:	1640	England
mar:	BEF 1655	
dea:	ABT 1700	Surry Co., Virginia
Father:	William Byrd	Ind19660
Mother:	Hannah Grendon	Ind19745
WIFE:	Mary Wheeler	
dea:		
bir:	ABT 1640	England
mar:	BEF 1655	
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		

1	Name:	John Richard Byrd Jr.	
M	bir:	1655	Virginia, USA
	mar ¹⁹⁶ :	24 Aug 1697	Berkley, Perquimans Co, NC
	to:	Rebecca Sutton	
	dea:	17 Oct 1716	Chowan Co, NC

1.4.2.6 William Byrd, Father of John Byrd.

John Byrd III, son of John Richard Byrd and Rebecca Sutton, was born July 22, 1698 in Perquimans County, NC. John married his first wife Mary about 1717, and later married Catherine King about 1749. John and Mary had three children, Robert, Rebecca and Richard. John resided in Bertie County, NC in 1735. John died in Duplin County, NC in May 1761. His will was probated in Duplin County May 12, 1761.

Family Sheet of William Byrd

HUSBAND: William Byrd				Ind19660
	bir:	17 Jun 1622	London, England	
	mar:	AFT 1635		
	dea:	29 Sep 1672	Charles City, Virginia	
	Father:			
	Mother:			
WIFE: Hannah Grendon				Ind19745
	bir:	ABT 1620		
	mar:	AFT 1635		
	dea:	ABT 1680		
	Father:			
	Mother:			
CHILDREN				
1	Name:	John Byrd		Ind19680
M	bir:	1640	England	
	mar:	BEF 1655		
	to:	Mary Wheeler		
	dea:	ABT 1700	Surry Co., Virginia	

2 Direct ancestors

2.1 First generation:

2.1.1 Jesse S. Byrd (direct ancestor)

Jesse S. Byrd, the first confirmed ancestor, was born about 1811 in North Carolina.¹⁹⁷ Jesse was married three times. He married Martha Elizabeth Farmer, daughter of John Farmer and Frances H. Allen, about 1837 or 1838. Martha was born about 1824 in Smith County, Tennessee and died sometime after 1880 in Tipton County. John and Frances Farmer originally came from Cumberland County, Virginia and were some of the first settlers of Tipton County, owning a large block of land near the present courthouse in Covington.¹⁹⁸ Jesse was listed in the 1837 tax roll of District 3, Tipton County, in District 10 for the 1850 and District 3 for the 1860 census. Jesse and Martha divorced about 1855.¹⁹⁹ Both remarried and had children from the new marriage. Jesse and Martha had seven children (William Lanley (F.), Robert Franklin, Mary Frances, Anteny Albertine (twin), Sarey (Laretany) Clementine (twin), James Henry, and Charles Chesterfield). The children lived with Martha after the divorce in the Bloomington Community around Drummonds.

Jesse married Mary Margaret Williams June 14, 1855 in Tipton County. Jesse bought a 234-acre farm²⁰⁰ in District 3 from John Farmer, father of his first wife, November 29, 1855 for \$600. Jesse and Mary had four children (Margaret (twin), Susan (twin), Andrew Jackson, and Christopher Columbus). Mary died after 1860 and the children lived with Abigail Williams Hartsfield, Mary's sister and widow of James Hartsfield.

Jesse married Minerva Reynolds November 21, 1860 in Tipton County.

Jesse died about August 31, 1861 in Tipton County. His will was dated August 31, 1861 and was probated September 2, 1861.²⁰¹ The will split the estate between his widow, Minerva Reynolds, and his three children from his marriage to Mary Williams.²⁰² Minerva contested the will and after three court proceedings, the estate was settled.²⁰³ Minerva received 32-acres and 35 polls including the dwelling and other buildings, which was judged to be one-third the value of the estate. Her tract began at a stake on the south side of Covington and Randolph Road. The children received one-third and the court kept the remaining one-third. Minerva sold her share of the farm to Henry G. Billings for \$75 as recorded March 10, 1862.²⁰⁴

Martha Elizabeth Farmer, Jesse's first wife, married James H. Jamison April 23, 1857 in Tipton County. James was born about 1823 in North Carolina and died after 1873 in Tipton County. They lived in the Bloomington Community near Brighton and were listed in District 9 of the 1860 and 1870 census. On January 20, 1859, Martha and her husband James Jamison and her brother Henry Madison Farmer filed a bond in Tipton County for 25 acres of land that she had apparently inherited from her father, John Farmer. Martha and James had three children (Martha Donah, David D., and L. Lucy). Martha married H. W. Benson, father of Jesse C. Benson, December 17, 1873 in Tipton County. Martha was listed in the 1880 census in the household of Jesse C. Benson and Albertine Byrd Benson. The date of her death has not been found. For more information about Martha, see page 51.

2.2 Second generation:

2.2.1 Family of Jesse S. Byrd and Martha Elizabeth Farmer (Direct Ancestors)

Jesse and Martha Elizabeth Farmer had seven children (William F., Robert Franklin, Mary Frances, Anteny Albertine (twin), Sarey (Laretany) Clementine (twin), James Henry, and Charles Chesterfield) as follows:

Family Sheet of Jesse S. Byrd and Martha Elizabeth Farmer

HUSBAND:		Jesse S. Byrd	
	bir:	ABT 1811	North Carolina
	mar:	ABT 1837	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	31 Aug 1861	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Bryant Byrd (not proven)	
	Mother:	Sarah (not proven)	
WIFE:		Martha Elizabeth Farmer	
	bir:	ABT 1824	Smith Co, TN
	mar:	ABT 1837	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	AFT 1880	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	John Farmer	
	Mother:	Frances H. Allen	
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	William F. Byrd	
M	bir:	ABT 1838	Tipton Co., TN
	mar ²⁰⁵ :	20 Nov 1876	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Nancy Hamilton?	
	mar:	22 Jan 1885	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Anna Johnson ?	
	dea:	AFT 1885	Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	Robert Franklin Byrd	
M	bir:	12 Feb 1841	Tipton Co, TN
	mar ²⁰⁶ :	16 Dec 1867	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Sarah W. Ophelia McMinn	
	dea:	10 Jun 1914	Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	10 Jun 1914	Tipton Co, TN
3	Name:	Mary Frances (Betty) Byrd	
F	bir ²⁰⁷ :	Oct 1843	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	ABT 1859	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	A. J. Kelly	
	dea:	AFT 1900	Tipton Co, TN
4	Name:	Albertine A. Byrd	
F	bir ²⁰⁸ :	Apr 1846	Tipton Co, TN
	mar ²⁰⁹ :	20 Feb 1868	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Jesse C. Benson	
	dea:	AFT 1880	Tipton Co, TN
5	Name:	Sarey (Laretany?) Clementine Byrd	
F	bir ²¹⁰ :	Apr 1846	Tipton Co, TN
	mar ²¹¹ :	1888	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Joseph H. Mitchell	
	dea:	AFT 1900	Tipton Co, TN
6	Name:	James Henry Byrd	
M	bir:	Apr 1849	Tipton Co, TN

	mar ²¹² :	12 Nov 1872	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	P. Finner McNatt	
	mar ²¹³ :	15 Jan 1888	Drummonds, Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Annie B. Mitchell	
	mar ²¹⁴ :	23 Apr 1911	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Mary Swan	
	dea:	17 Nov 1922	Old Folks Home, Covington, TN
7	Name:	Charles Chesterfield Byrd	
M	bir ²¹⁵ :	1 Sep 1852	Tipton Co, TN
	mar ²¹⁶ :	13 Aug 1874	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Serilda Frances Timbs	
	dea ²¹⁷ :	10 Jun 1925	Tipton Co, TN
	bur ²¹⁸ :	10 Jun 1925	Gainsville, Tipton Co., TN

2.2.1.1 William Lanley (F.) Byrd

William Lanley (F.) Byrd, son of Jesse S. Byrd and Martha Elizabeth Farmer, was born about 1838 in Tipton County, Tennessee. The 1840 census for the John Farmer household agrees with his age and the age of his parents. The 1850 and 1860 census mentions him by name. William was mentioned in Jesse's will August 31, 1861, but his life after that time and any possible descendants are a mystery.

It is not known if he died young without marrying, moved away from Tipton County, or if he died during the Civil War. William was not located in the 1870 or 1880 census, nor have any records been found that he fought in the Civil War. There was a record of a marriage between W. F. Byrd and A. J. Hamilton November 20, 1876 and a marriage January 22, 1885 to Anna Johnson. There was also an entry in the 1900 census of a widowed Byrd family. It is not known if this was our William Byrd or not. The family line is continues on page 103.

2.2.1.2 Robert Franklin Byrd

Robert Franklin Byrd, son of Jesse S. Byrd and Martha Elizabeth Farmer, was born February 12, 1841 near Mason (9th District) in Tipton County, Tennessee, died June 10, 1914, and was buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Tipton County. He married Sarah W. Ophelia McMinn, daughter of Joseph S. McMinn and Elizabeth B. Patterson, December 16, 1867. Ophelia was born February 14, 1844 in Tennessee, died June 7, 1924 in Idaville, Tipton County (7th District) and was buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery. Robert was listed in the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, and 1910 census for Tipton County.

Robert fought for the Confederacy in the Civil War and was engaged in the Battle of Shiloh. I think he was the only one of the family to serve in this war. My grandfather, Barney Lee Byrd, recounted conversations he had with his father and Uncle Bob about the battle. Barney stated that his father, James Henry Byrd, did not get drafted since he was fairly small and they were able to make him pass as being too young. Robert was engaged in a battle probably around the Hornet's nest, and told about fighting and having every blade of grass in the field cut down by enemy bullets. He also recounted about the bloody pond. After that battle, Robert had decided that he had enough of the war and he went back home to Tipton County.

Robert and Ophelia applied for a Confederate Pension for his participation in the Civil War.²¹⁹ In the application for the pension, Robert states that he enlisted in August 4, 1861 in Company F. 3rd Tennessee Regiment near Clopton in Tipton County. E. G. Cothran, James D. Faulk, and G. A. Burkhart testified that they enlisted from the same community and served with him during the war. He later joined Company B. 12th Tennessee Regiment. He fought under the command of General Chalmers, Colonel R. F. Toorney (?), Captain Ham Cothran, and in the Calvary under the command of Colonel Richardson and Captain Murray. He states that he fought at Shiloh and quite a number of unimportant engagements. While in Company B. 12th Tennessee near Okalona, Mississippi, Captain Cormack allowed Robert to escort E. G. Cothran home to Tipton County. Mr. Cothran was sick with fever and both were to return to the front when Mr. Cothran was well. He was at home with his mother when his unit surrendered in Gainsville, Alabama.

Soldier's Application for Pension

Robert D. Boyd is native of the State of Tennessee, and now a citizen of Tennessee, resident at Mason, R.D. #1 in the County of DeKalb in said State of Tennessee, and who was a soldier from the State of Tennessee in the war between the United States and the Confederate States, lawfully engaged for and under the Act of the General Assembly of Tennessee, entitled "An Act for the benefit of the indigent and disabled soldiers of the late war between the States, and to for the fees of attorneys or agents for procuring such pensions and facing to justice for the violation of the same." And I do solemnly swear that I was a member of Co. B, 3d Tennessee Regt. from Aug 4th 1861 till March 1862 in the service of the Confederate or United States, and that by reason of disability and indigence I am now entitled to receive the benefit of this Act. I further swear that I do not hold any National, State, or County office, nor do I receive aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, and that I am not on bonds of any soldiers' home, and that I am unable to earn a reasonable support for myself and family. I do further solemnly swear that the answers given to the following questions are true:

In what County, State, and year were you born?
 Answer DeKalb Co. Tenn. - Nov 1841 -

When did you enlist and in what command? Give the names of the regimental and company officers under whom you served.
 Answer Aug 1861 - 1st Cavalry - Col. R. F. Loring
Capt. H. M. Lester
Capt. M. M. Mearns

In what battle or battles were you engaged, and, if not wounded, state what disabilities did you receive, if any?
 Answer Shiloh - and quite a number of
unimportant engagements.

What was the precise nature of your wound or disability, if any?
 Answer _____

Were you incapacitated for service by reason of said wound or disability incurred?
 Answer _____

Were you discharged from the army by reason of said wound or disability?
 Answer _____

If discharged from the army, where were you and what did you do until the close of the war?
 Answer _____

What was the name of the surgeon who attended you?
 Answer _____

How did you get out of the army, when and where?
 Answer Paroled at Memphis Tenn. Fall of 1865

Were you ever in prison? If so, state what prison and when released.
 Answer _____

Were you paroled? If so, when and where?
 Answer _____

Did you take the oath of allegiance to the United States Government?
 Answer Don't think I did

Robert was paroled in Memphis in the fall of 1865. Robert applied for the pension on August 5, 1911 after becoming an invalid. Dr. A. H. Gray diagnosed Robert with Locomotor Ataxia, a disease that attacks the nerves and muscles and makes the victim unsteady. Doctor Gray stated that Robert had to be attended like a child and was having to go on crutches. J. D. McClanahan notarized the affidavit. Sarah applied for a widow's indigent pension on July 12, 1915. Both pensions were denied.

They first lived near Old Salem Community of Tipton County. They moved to Lincoln County, Tennessee near Fayetteville in Middle Tennessee for a short time to take care of a sick relative. They lived there for several years. When they moved back to Tipton County, near Canaan Grove Colored Church, their dog followed the wagon to their new home. Later they missed their dog and couldn't find him anywhere. About a year later they went back to Middle Tennessee for a visit and their dog was there. They don't know how he found the way back there.²²⁰ They bought a farm in Canaan Grove Community and descendants still remain in that area. The family line is continued on page 104.

2.2.1.3 Mary Frances (Betty) Byrd

Mary Frances (Betty) Byrd, daughter of Jesse S. Byrd and Martha Elizabeth Farmer, was born in October 1843 in Tipton County, Tennessee and died sometime after 1900. The 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Tipton County Census listed Mary living with her mother. The 1900 Tipton County census listed her in the household of her brother Charles. It is thought that she did not marry or have children. The 1860 census did list a young couple (A. J. 20 and Mary F. Kelly 16) living with Jesse Byrd in District 3, however it listed Martha F. Byrd living with Martha and James Jamison in District 9. In later census, Mary Frances retained her maiden name. It is not known if the A. J. and Mary F. Kelly living with Jesse in 1860, were related to Jesse or were just helping run the farm. It is possible that A. J. was a farm hand and Mary F. was staying with her father Jesse at the time of the census, and also possible that the young couple was not related to the Byrd family. The family line continues on page 236.

2.2.1.4 Sarey (Saretany) Clementine Byrd

Sarey (Saretany) Clementine Byrd, daughter of Jesse S. Byrd and Martha Elizabeth Farmer, was born in April 1846 in Tipton County, Tennessee and died sometime after 1900. Sarey and Albertine were twins. She married Joseph H. Mitchell about 1888 in Tipton County. Joseph was born August 1839 in Alabama and died after 1900. The 1900 census for Tipton County indicates that Clementine and Joseph had been married for 12 years and that Clementine had one child born and one child alive. However the child listed in the household was Joseph P. Mitchell and was 15 years old, born in December 1884. I did not find the marriage certificate, nor did I find further information about this family. It is likely that Joseph H. Mitchell was the father of Annie B. Mitchell, James Henry Byrd's second wife. The family line continues on page 236.

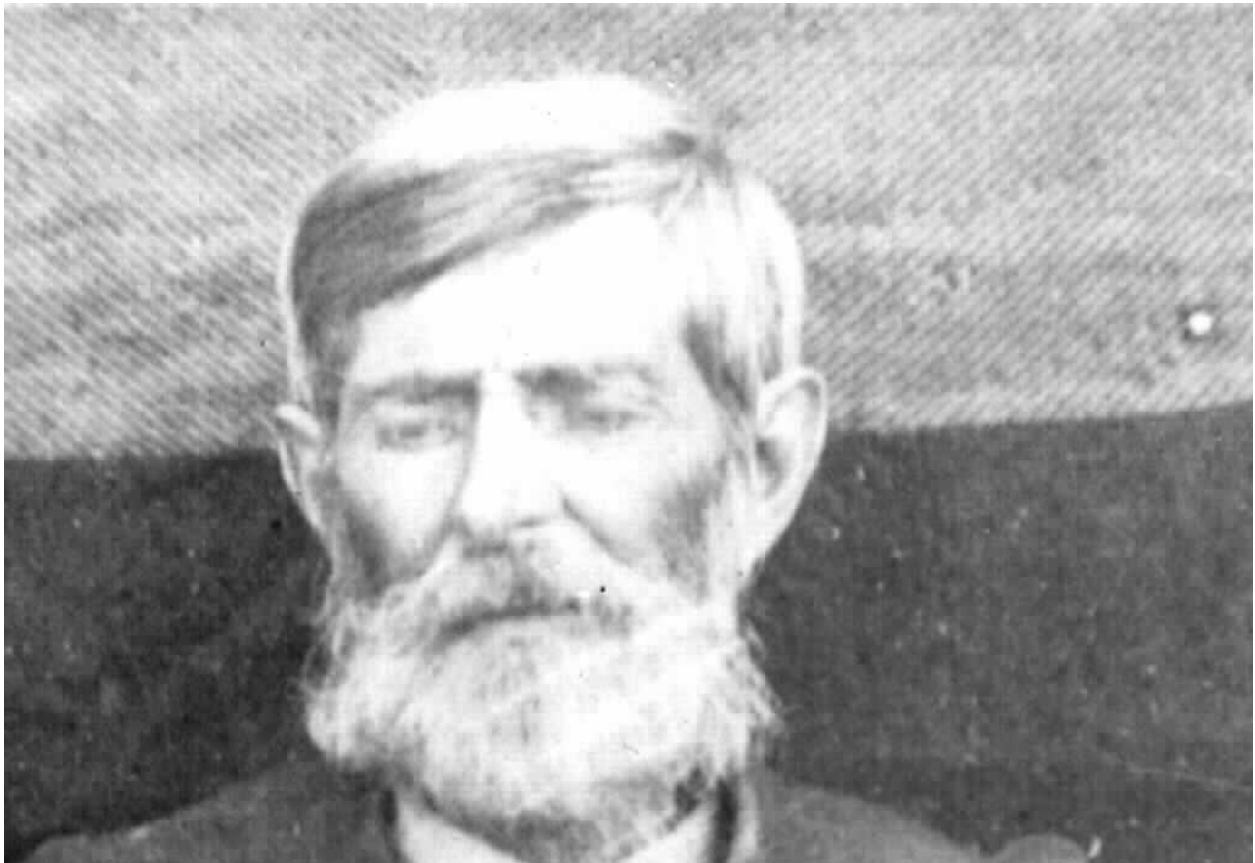
2.2.1.5 Albertine Anteny Byrd

Albertine Anteny Byrd, daughter of Jesse S. Byrd and Martha Elizabeth Farmer, was born in April 1846 in Tipton County, Tennessee and died sometime after 1880. Albertine and Sarey were twins. Albertine married Jesse C. Benson, son of H. W. Benson, February 20, 1868 in Tipton County. Jesse was born in March 1843 in Ohio or Virginia and apparently died shortly after 1880. Albertine and Jesse had five children (Flora Belle, Charles Ed, Robert, Albertine (Bertie), and Maude. Albertine was listed in the 1850 and 1860 census in the home of her

parents, and was listed with her husband for the 1870 and 1880 census. Jesse C. Benson was listed in District 9 for the 1900 census with another wife Martha to whom he had been married for 18 years. There was also a 14 year old son, Jack, and a 2 year old daughter, Ada E. listed in the census, although the same census lists that the couple had no children. The 1900 census lists Charles Ed Benson in District 5. The 1910 census lists Jesse C. Benson in the 6th District with grand-daughter Ada E. Benson. The family line is continued in on page 237.

2.2.1.6 James Henry Byrd (direct ancestor)

James Henry (Jim) Byrd, son of the Jesse S. Byrd and Martha Elizabeth Farmer, was born in April 1849 in Tipton County, Tennessee. James was married two or three times. He married P. Finner McNatt, daughter of Samuel and Sarah McNatt, November 12, 1872 in Tipton County. She was born about 1856 and died about 1886. James married Annie B. Mitchell, daughter of Sam and Nanny Mitchell, January 15, 1888 in Tipton County. Annie died about 1900 in Tipton County. J. H. (possibly James Henry) Byrd married Mary Swan April 23, 1911 in Tipton County.



James Henry Byrd April, 1849 6 November 17, 1922

James Henry was listed in the household of his parents, Jesse and Martha, in District 10 for the 1850 Tipton County census. For the 1860 and 1870 census, he was listed in his mother's household in District 9 of Tipton County. Evidently, Jim and family lived in Arkansas for a while. His oldest daughter Shirley was born in Arkansas in 1875, however the next daughter Matte was born in Tennessee in 1878. I did not find James and family listed in the 1880 census, although the rest of his children were born in Tennessee. Jim was listed as a widower with seven children in the 1900 Tipton County census in District 5. In the 1910 census James was listed in district 5, 2 miles west of Wilkinson on the Wilkinson & Quito Rd, James H. was 61 years old, and widowed. In the 1920 census James was living with his Barney and Lela Byrd in District 12 of Tipton County on the Covington-Bride Road. His sons, Jesse and Frank were also living in District 12 for the 1920 census (both listed on the same page of the census and this probably was the Mt. Lebanon farm owned by Will

Myers). Jim's son Bill was also listed in District 12. Will Myers was listed in District 12 on the same page of the census as Jim, Barney and Lela Byrd. This seems consistent with the information from David Byrd that his granddaddy owned a farm in Mt. Lebanon and another farm on the Bride road that David now owns.

Jim and P. Finner had five children (Henry Allen, Shirley B., Martha C. (Matte), Susan M., and Jesse Louellen (Lee)). Jim and Annie had five children (Minnie O., Benjamin Franklin (Frank), Barney Lee, William Lee (Bill) and George S.).

During Jim's latter years his eyesight started to fail him. It was told that he could detect some light and could make his way through a house, but that he could not see well enough to recognize who someone was until they spoke to him. Jim died about November 17, 1922 in a fire at the Poor House in Tipton County²²¹. According to David Byrd, someone there was smoking in bed and set his bed and the house on fire. By the time they got the fire out, several people had died. Charles David Byrd recalled that he was 5 or 6 at the time. According to his son Barney, Jim died without any money and was buried in a pine box in the Poor House cemetery. It was always a big concern of Barney that he would have enough money for a proper burial when he died. The family line is continued on page 53.

2.2.1.7 Charles Chesterfield Byrd

Charles Chesterfield Byrd, son of Jesse S. Byrd and Martha Elizabeth Farmer, was born September 1, 1852 in Tipton County, Tennessee, died June 1, 1925, and was buried in Robinson Cemetery in Gainesville. He married Serilda Frances Timbs, daughter of Alexander Timbs and Sarah Baye, August 13, 1874 in Tipton County. Serilda was born May 3, 1855 in Tennessee, died January 11, 1922, and was buried in Robinson Cemetery. Charles and Serilda had eight children (Sally Adisha, Mary (Molly), William Franklin, Clarence Chesterfield, Albert Estes, Henry Clementine, Laura Louellen, and Irving W.). The family line is continued on page 269.

2.2.2 Family Sheet of Jesse S. Byrd and Mary Margaret Williams

Jesse and Mary Margaret Williams had four children (Margaret (twin), Susan (twin), Andrew Jackson, and Christopher Columbus) as follows:

Family Sheet of Jesse S. Byrd and Mary Margaret Williams

HUSBAND:		Jesse S. Byrd	
	bir:	ABT 1811	North Carolina
	mar222:	14 Jun 1855	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	31 Aug 1861	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Bryant Byrd (not proven)	
	Mother:	Sarah (not proven)	
WIFE:		Mary Margaret Williams	
	bir:		
	mar223:	14 Jun 1855	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	AFT Jan 1860	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Williams	
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Margaret J. Byrd	
F	bir224:	ABT 1856	Tipton Co, TN
	mar225:	EST 1878	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	George Peyton	
	dea:	AFT 1880	Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	Susan Byrd	
F	bir226:	ABT 1856	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	ABT 1861	Tipton Co, TN
3	Name:	Andrew Jackson Byrd	
M	bir227:	Mar 1857	Tipton Co, TN
	mar228:	17 Aug 1881	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Arie Dobson	
	mar229:	01 Oct 1893	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Nancy Catherine (Katie) Bringle	
	mar230:	16 Apr 1902	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Emma Prentiss Bringle	
	dea:	23 Sep 1929	District 12, Tipton Co, TN
	bur231:	25 Sep 1929	Tipton Co, TN
4	Name:	Christopher Columbus Byrd	
M	bir232:	ABT Jan 1860	Tipton Co, TN
	mar233:	1880	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Sarah Roxanne (Roxie) Dobson	
	dea234:	BEF 1932	

2.2.2.1 Margaret Jane Byrd

Margaret Jane Byrd, twin daughter of Jesse S. Byrd and Mary Margaret Williams, was born about 1856 in Tipton County, Tennessee and died in 1928. She married George Emmitt Peyton probably about 1878. George was born about 1853 in Georgia and died sometime in 1930. Margaret and George had nine children, daughters Candice S. (Cannie), Amanda, Lillian M., Pearl Linnie, and Miny F. and sons William Silas, George Emmitt Jr., Albert Lee, and Charles H. The family was found in the 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 census for Tipton County. Several of the children moved to Lauderdale County, TN for the 1930 census and are buried in the Ripley Memorial Gardens. This family line is continued on page 386.

2.2.2.2 Susan Byrd

Susan Byrd, twin daughter of Jesse S. Byrd and Mary Margaret Williams, was born about 1856 in Tipton County, and died prior to August 1861. She was listed in the 1860 census for Tipton County in June 1860, but was not listed in Jesse's last will and testament dated August 1861. No other information was found for Susan.

2.2.2.3 Andrew Jackson Byrd

Andrew Jackson (Jack) Byrd, son of Jesse S. Byrd and Mary Margaret Williams, was born in March 1857 in Tipton County, died September 23, 1929, and was buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery. Jack was married three times. He married Arie Dobson August 17, 1881 in Tipton County. He married Nancy Catherine (Katie) Bringle, daughter of John Nicholas (Nick) Bringle and Sarah Frances Tennessee Bringle October 1, 1893 in Tipton County. He married Emma Prentiss Bringle, Katie's sister, April 16, 1902 in Tipton County. Jack and Arie had one daughter Lena and one son James A. Byrd. Jack and Katie had at least three children (Annicaine (Annie) M., Hattie Ethie, and Linard Margaret). Jack and Emma had one daughter Sadie K. There was another daughter Effie Sue who died young who probably was a daughter of Jack and Emma. This family line is continued on page 398.

2.2.2.4 Christopher Columbus Byrd

Christopher Columbus Byrd, son of Jesse S. Byrd and Mary Margaret Williams, was born about January 1860 in Tipton County, died before 1932 in Tipton County and was buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery. He married Sarah Roxanne (Roxie) Dobson about 1880 in Tipton County. Sarah was born in 1862, died August 15, 1932 in Memphis, Shelby County, and was buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery in Tipton County.²³⁵ Christopher and Sarah had five children (Lannie, Lytle, Anna, Jenny and Claude Dell). The family is continued on page 436.

2.2.3 Family Sheet of Jesse S. Byrd and Minirva Reynolds

There were no children from Jesse's marriage to Minerva Reynolds.

Family Sheet of Jesse S. Byrd and Minerva Reynolds

HUSBAND: Jesse S. Byrd		
bir:	ABT 1811	North Carolina
mar236:	21 Nov 1860	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	31 Aug 1861	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Bryant Byrd (not proven)	
Mother:	Sarah (not proven)	
WIFE: Minirva Reynolds		
bir:	1832	TN
mar237:	21 Nov 1860	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	AFT 1861	
Father:		
Mother:		

2.2.4 Other families of Martha Elizabeth Farmer

Martha Elizabeth Farmer, Jesse's first wife, divorced him and remarried twice. She married James H. Jamison April 23, 1857. James was born about 1823 and died about 1873. Martha and James had at least three children (Martha Donah, David D. and L. Lucy). Martha married H. W. Benson December 17, 1873. H. W. was not found in the census, and apparently had died prior to 1880. Martha and H. W. did not have any children. H. W. Benson was the father of Jesse C. Benson who married Albertine Antheny Byrd, Martha's and Jesse's daughter (See page 237). The family sheets are as follows:

Family Sheet of Martha Elizabeth Farmer

WIFE: Martha Elizabeth Farmer			
	bir:	ABT 1824	Smith Co, TN
	mar:	23 Apr 1857	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	AFT 1880	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	John Farmer	
	Mother:	Frances H. Allen	
HUSBAND: James H. Jamison			
	bir238:	ABT 1823	NC
	mar:	23 Apr 1857	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	AFT 1873	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	James H. Jamison239	
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Martha Donah Jamison	
F	bir240:	ABT 1858	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	AFT 1870	
2	Name:	David D. Jamison	
M	bir241:	1860	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	BEF 1880	Tipton Co, TN
3	Name:	L. Lucy Jamison	
F	bir:	ABT 1862	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	AFT 1870	
Other husbands:			
	1837:	Jesse S. Byrd (see page 41)	
HUSBAND: H. W. Benson			
	bir:		Ohio?
	mar:	17 Dec 1873	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	BEF 1880	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:		
	Mother:		

2.2.4.1 Martha Donah Jamison

Martha Donah Jamison, daughter of Martha Elizabeth Farmer and James H. Jamison, was born about 1858 in Tipton County, Tennessee. She was listed in the 1860 and 1870 census but thereafter was not found.

2.2.4.2 David D. Jamison

David D. Jamison, son of Martha Elizabeth Farmer and James H. Jamison, was born about 1860 in Tipton County, Tennessee. He was listed in the 1860 census but probably died before 1870 since he was not in the 1870 census. No other information was found for David.

2.2.4.3 L. Lucy Jamison

L. Lucy Jamison, daughter of Martha Elizabeth Farmer and James H. Jamison, was born about 1862 in Tipton County, Tennessee. She was listed in the 1870 census but thereafter was not found.

2.3 Third generation:

2.3.1 Family of James Henry Byrd (direct ancestor)

James Henry Byrd, son of Jesse S. Byrd and Martha Elizabeth Farmer, was married twice and possibly three times. James and P. Finner McNatt had five children (Henry Allen, Shirley B., Martha C. (Matte), Susan M., and Jesse Louellen) as follows:

2.3.1.1 Family Sheet of James Henry Byrd and P. Finner McNatt

HUSBAND: James Henry Byrd			
	bir:	Apr 1849	Tipton Co, TN
	mar ²⁴² :	12 Nov 1872	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	17 Nov 1922	Old Folks Hom, Covington, TN
	Father:	Jesse S. Byrd	
	Mother:	Martha Elizabeth Farmer	
WIFE: P. Finner McNatt			
	bir:	1856	MS
	mar ²⁴³ :	12 Nov 1872	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	AFT 1886	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Samuel McNatt	
	Mother:	Sarah	
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Henry Allen Byrd	
M	bir ²⁴⁴ :	1871	Tipton Co, TN
	mar ²⁴⁵ :	16 May 1895	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Lillie Taylor	
	dea:	1959	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	1959	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	Shirley B. Byrd	
F	bir:	Nov 1875	Arkansas
	mar:	AFT 1900	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Nathan Brown	
	dea:	1936	Atoka / Kerrville, Tennessee
	bur:	1936	Drummonds, Tipton Co, TN
3	Name:	Martha C. Matte Byrd	
F	bir ²⁴⁶ :	Nov 1878	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	AFT 1951	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Samuel Isaac Laxton	
	dea:	AFT 1951	Tipton Co, TN
4	Name:	Susan M. Byrd	
F	bir:	Apr 1882	Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	AFT 1910	Drummonds, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	AFT 1910	
5	Name:	Jesse Louellen Byrd	
M	bir ²⁴⁷ :	Jan 1886	Tipton Co, TN
	mar ²⁴⁸ :	Sep 1911	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Nettie L. Myers	
	dea ²⁴⁹ :	1951	Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	1951	Covington, Tipton Co, TN

2.3.1.1.1 Henry Allen Byrd

Henry Allen Byrd, son of James Henry Byrd and P. Finner McNatt, was born in 1871 in Tipton County, died in 1959²⁵⁰ and was buried in Helen Crigger Cemetery in Munford, Tipton County. He married Lillie Taylor May 16,



Helen Crigger Cemetery, Munford TN

1895 in Tipton County. Lillie was born in 1871 and died sometime died in 1953. Henry and Lillie had five children (Zelna, Erby, Flossie, Virginia, and Lillie Bea). Henry was listed in District 9 in the 1920 census, but otherwise was not found in any census listings. The family line is continued in section 3.6.1 below.

2.3.1.1.2 Shirley B. Byrd

Shirley B. Byrd, daughter of James Henry Byrd and P. Finner McNatt, was born in November 1875 in Arkansas, and died between 1930 - 1936 near Atoka in Tipton County, Tennessee. Shirley was married twice, first to Thomas W. Brown and second to Allen L. Edmonds. Shirley was killed by a train as she tried to cross the tracks.²⁵¹ She was buried in Poplar Grove Cemetery in Drummonds and probably

does not have a tombstone. According to David Byrd, the Railroad lines had promised to erect a tombstone, but probably never followed through with the promise. The children had moved away and Shirley was a widow at the time of her death. Beatrice married Tommy Miller, but no other information was found for this family.

Shirley was found in District 5 of Tipton County at Drummonds on the Wire Road in the 1910 census. Shirley (Shilly B. age 34) was married Thomas W. Brown (70 born in Georgia) along with sons Charles N. (3) and James M. (1) and daughter Pomelia B. (6).²⁵² She married Thomas around 1901 -1904.²⁵³ The census indicated they had been married for 6 years and had 6 children, 3 alive.

Shirley and Thomas had two more children (twins Cham and Bettie) about 1912. Thomas probably died around 1912, since Shirley had remarried Allen L. Edmonds by 1920. Shirley was found living on the Covington Randolph Road in the Third Civil District of Tipton County in the 1920 census.²⁵⁴ Shirley (S. B. age 44) was married to A. L. Edmonds (52) with sons Hubert (17, her stepson), Nathan (13), Frank (18, her stepson), Marshall (11), Cham (8), and daughters Beatrice (16) and Bettie (8). Shirley was found living in the town of Atoka in the Seventh Civil District of Tipton County in the 1930 census.²⁵⁵ Shirley (Shirley B. 55) was married to Allen L. Edmonds (58) with her sons Marshall Brown (21) and Chunk (19), daughter Beatrice Silvester (SIC 26) and granddaughter Frances (4 months). This family is continued in section 3.6.2.

2.3.1.1.3 Martha C. (Matte) Byrd

Martha C. (Matte), daughter of James Henry Byrd and P. Finner McNatt, was born in November 1878 in Tipton County Tennessee, and died after 1951 in the Gift Community of Tipton County. After her father's second wife



Martha C. (Matte) Byrd 1878 ó 1951+

(Annie Mitchell) died, Matte moved back into the Byrd household to take care of the young children. She could have been about 16 - 20 at the time. In 1920 census, she was 47 years old and living in 5th district of Tipton County on the Glenspring / Drummonds Road. She married Samuel Isaac Laxton later in her life and lived near Barney in the Gift Community. Samuel was the son of James C. Jones Laxton and Nancy Jan McBride and was the widower of Elizabeth (Lizzie) Bringle at the time of his marriage to Matte. Sam and Matte did not have any children.

2.3.1.1.4 Susan M. Byrd

Susan M. Byrd, daughter of James Henry Byrd and P. Finner McNatt, was born in April 1882 in Tipton County, Tennessee and died sometime after 1910. She was living in the household of her Uncle Charles Byrd in the 1900 census and with her father and brother

Barney and Bill in 1910 census. Susan was blind and this might have occurred after some medical treatment she received from a Doctor. It is not known who Susan married or if she had children, however David Byrd recalled that his father Jesse indicated that Susan had married and moved to Arkansas. David and Jesse had talked about going to Arkansas to visit her, but never got a chance.

2.3.1.1.5 Jesse Louellen (L.) Byrd

Jesse Louellen (L.) Byrd, son of James Henry Byrd and P. Finner McNatt, was born in January 1886 in Tipton County, Tennessee and died in January 17, 1951. Jesse did not like his middle name, Louellen, and never used it.



The Louellen name is a common name in the Byrd family, although the origin / history of the name has not been found. He married Nettie L. Myers, daughter of William F. Myers and Sara Alice Shaw, September 31, 1911 in Tipton County. Nettie was born about 1889 and died June 12, 1950.

Jesse had trained this dog to stand on his back legs indefinitely, as witnessed in the attached photo. Jesse was not a drinking man, but would sometimes make a jug of whiskey for egg-nog for Christmas. Jesse was particular about feeding his animals. A couple of months before killing the hogs, he would get them off the ground in a wood floored pen and feed them corn. His rule was that the corn had to be shucked for the hogs. Unless the hog was 400 lbs or more, it was not ready to kill. Later in his life, Jesse developed cataracts and wore glasses. He had surgery to correct the condition, and his eyesight returned to normal.



Jesse and his standing dog

Jesse and Nettie had six children including two sets of twins, however only one child (Charles David) survived infancy. One child and one set of twin sons were born before David, and one set of twin daughters was born after David. David remembered playing with his twin sisters and remembered their funeral. They were about 9 months old when they died and were buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery next to his Uncle Frank Byrd.²⁵⁶



Jesse Louellen Byrd and his mother-in-law S. E. Shaw ó Mt. Lebanon farm



Nettie L. Myers Byrd 1889 - 1950

Jesse and family lived around the Mt. Lebanon / Bride community almost all of his life. In 1900, Jesse and his sister Susan M. was living with his uncle Charles Chesterfield Byrd in District 9 of Tipton County. The 1900 census listed James Henry as a widower with 7 children living in District 5, his oldest son Allen had also moved out of the household. For several years around 1930, Jesse and family moved to Haywood County, TN. Jesse rented approximately 300 acres in exchange for 3 bales of cotton. Jesse in turn rented out 100 acres in exchange for 2 bales of cotton, leaving the rent for his 200 acres as 1 bale of cotton. Needless to say this was a good deal, but it didn't last long. After that, they moved back to Tipton County.

Jesse was firm in his discipline and would not accept any back-talk or hesitation when he assigned a chore. Nettie was not as strict and would likely change her mind, unlike her sister Maude. David said, "When mama said something, it was about 6 in one and half a dozen in another that she would change her mind in an hour or so. But when Maude said "Noö, she meant "Noö. It wouldn't do any good to ask her

again tomorrow or next week."

Jesse and his family owned a 25-acre farm at Mt. Lebanon and another farm on the Bride Road. David inherited the farm on the Bride road and still lives there. The farm had belonged to David's grandfather, Will Myers. Barbara Ann Parsons, David's niece, currently owns the Mt. Lebanon farm. The family line is continued in section 3.6.3.



Jesse Byrd Smokehouse relocated on Myers
homeplace, Mt Lebanon Road



Pond on Will Myers homeplace now owned by Barbara Parsons

2.3.1.2 Family Sheet of James Henry Byrd and Annie B. Mitchell

James Henry Byrd and Annie B. Mitchell had five children (Minnie O., Benjamin Franklin, Barney Lee, William Lee and George S.) as follows:

HUSBAND: James Henry Byrd		
bir:	Apr 1849	Tipton Co, TN
mar ²⁵⁷ :	15 Jan 1888	Drummonds, Tipton Co, TN
dea:	17 Nov 1922	Old Folks Home, Covington, TN
Father:	Jesse S. Byrd	
Mother:	Martha Elizabeth Farmer	
WIFE: Annie B. Mitchell		
bir:		TN
mar ²⁵⁸ :	15 Jan 1888	Drummonds, Tipton Co, TN
dea:	ABT 1900	Drummonds, Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Sam Mitchell	
Mother:	Nannie	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Minnie O. Byrd
F	bir:	Nov 1888 Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	14 May 1909 District 5, Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	Benjamin Franklin Byrd
M	bir:	30 Aug 1891 Tipton Co, TN
	mar ²⁵⁹ :	10 Mar 1914 Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Willie Maude Myers
	dea:	26 Aug 1925 Bride, Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	28 Aug 1925 Tipton Co, TN
3	Name:	Barney Lee Byrd
M	bir:	24 Apr 1893 Drummonds, Tipton Co, TN
	mar ²⁶⁰ :	24 Apr 1915 Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Lela Levine Bringle
	dea:	25 Nov 1982 Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	27 Nov 1982 Covington, Tipton Co, TN
4	Name:	William Lee (Bill Evans) Byrd
M	bir:	Jun 1895 Drummonds, Tipton Co, TN
	mar ²⁶¹ :	29 Jun 1918 Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Lilly Bryant
	mar:	ABT 1934 Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Ruby Willis
	dea ²⁶² :	ABT 1944 Covington, Tipton Co, TN
5	Name:	George S. Byrd
M	bir ²⁶³ :	Sep 1899 Drummonds, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	AFT 1900 Tipton Co, TN

2.3.1.3 Minnie O. Byrd

Minnie O. Byrd, daughter of James Henry Byrd and Annie B. Mitchell, was born November 1888 in Tipton County, Tennessee and died May 14, 1909 in Tipton County. Minnie was listed in the 1900 census for Tipton County. The archives list the cause of death as Pneumonia. Minnie was 20 years old and single at the time of her death. Dr. Cooper was the last attending physician.

2.3.1.4 Benjamin Franklin (Frank) Byrd

Benjamin Franklin (Frank) Byrd, son of James Henry Byrd and Annie B. Mitchell, was born August 30, 1891 in Tipton County, Tennessee and died August 25, 1925.

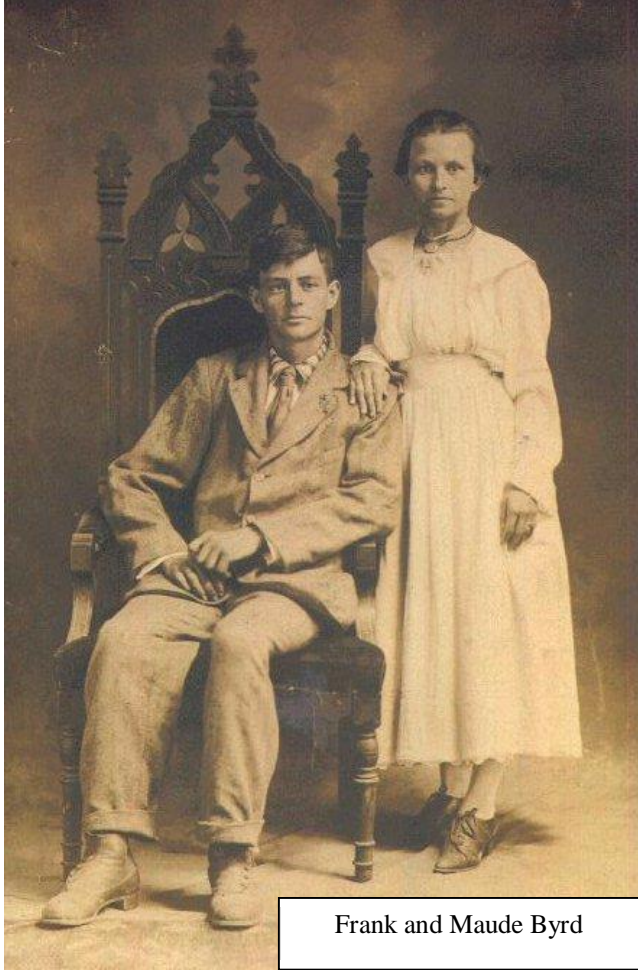


He married Willie Maude Myers, daughter of William F. Myers and Sara Alice Shaw, on March 10, 1914. Maude was born about 1895 and died sometime after 1925. She lived on a farm just south of the Owen School at the time of her death. David Byrd helped install a water line to her house, and to his trailer. The home was about 4000 feet from the highway, because this was the length of pipe that was bought for it. C. D. Cromwell dug the ditch for the waterline in the middle of the road. They had a problem with the water line getting hot, but a back-flow prevention valve solved the problem.

Benjamin Franklin Byrd 1891 - 1925

Frank was older than Barney and was the ringleader of the younger Byrd boys. Frank always bought the guns for hunting

and was a crack shot. He often times got Barney to do his dirty work for him, since Barney wasn't afraid of anything.



Frank and Maude Byrd



Unidentified person and Frank

Frank fought in World War I and has a military tombstone marking his grave. After the war, he lived in the Hatchie bottom area of Tipton County, Tennessee.



Frank and Maude Myers Byrd

Frank and Barney were always close to each other and also lived nearby. Most of Barney's recollections of his childhood included Frank. Frank and Maude did not have any children that survived. He was buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery in Tipton County.²⁶⁶

After Frank's death, Maude married a Bowden and lived in the Owens community. She died sometime after 1950.



Tombstone at Mt. Lebanon Cemetery

2.3.1.5 Barney Lee Byrd (direct ancestor)

Barney Lee Byrd, my Granddaddy, was the son of James Henry Byrd and Annie B. Mitchell. He was born April 24, 1893 in Tipton County, Tennessee, died November



Barney Lee Byrd and Lela Levine Bringle 6 about 1943

25, 1982, and was buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery. He married Lela Levine Bringle, daughter of William Henry Bringle and Ellen Box, April 24, 1915 in Tipton County. Lela was born September 6, 1896 in Tipton County, died February 27, 1963, and was buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery.

Barney was born before the turn of the century around Drummonds, Tennessee. He didn't have a lot of memories about his mother, since she died when he was about 7 years old. He recalled fondly that she would sing to him often. Oddly enough, he remembers her singing "The House of the Rising Sun". I was very much surprised when I was trying to learn how to play the song on the guitar in the middle 1960's recorded by a Rock and Roll Band, the "Animals", and he started to sing along with the music. He was as just as surprised

that I knew about the song.

He recalled that once when he was very young, that he overheard his mother complaining about some cats fighting during the night and keeping them awake. Barney, Frank, and probably Bill, decided to fix this problem and put the cats in a "toe" sack, and threw them into the creek. They threw rocks at them until the cats drowned. When they told their mother what they did, she laughed at what they did.

Barney's mother got sick during the winter and died about 1900, probably of pneumonia. Bill was very young at the time, and their older sister Matte helped take care of them and keep house. This was confirmed in the 1900 census.

As was often the case for that area, Barney did not attend school. He told the story of going to school for one day. There was a little girl sitting in front of him who had long pigtails that hung over on Barney's desk. This made Barney mad, and he told the girl to keep the pigtails out of his way. She let them hang over his desk one more time, so he got out his knife and cut off the pigtails. I don't know what kind of punishment he got for this, but he never went back to school. He never learned to read or write, but he taught himself enough math to keep up with money. He did the addition and subtraction in his head, and rarely came up with a wrong answer.

Barney and his brothers started hunting as soon as they could hold the guns up. Muzzle loading rifles and shotguns were used in those days. Barney told the story of his brother Frank getting mad at a cow that kept getting into the cornfield. Frank loaded the shotgun with a double load (or more) of gunpowder and a handful of rusty nails that he was going to use to shoot the cow. Frank was probably about 8 - 12 and Barney was two years younger. As Frank thought more about the loaded gun, he lost his nerve to shoot it (being afraid of the kick or even about the barrel exploding). Of course there wasn't any way to unload the muzzleloader except by shooting it, so Frank talked the younger Barney into shooting it. Barney was small, naive and fearless so he agreed to shoot it. Barney was too small to hold the gun up so he propped the barrel up in a fork of a tree, closed his eyes, and pulled the trigger. The gun knocked him on his back and the smoke and falling leaves took minutes to clear after the shot rang out.

The logging industry thrived around Drummonds about the turn of the century. Barney and his family worked in the woods by day and hunted the same woods by night.



Barney and William Byrd

He split rails for fences, made wooden shingles, cut wood for lumber, crossties and firewood. Barney was very strong and talked about carrying 12 foot (green) crossties on his back up the hills and out of the woods, because the terrain was too rough for horses. After "snaking" the logs into a clearing, Barney would often pick up one end of the log and put it on the log wagon, and then go lift the other end to the wagon. If the log was too big, they would lay down some logs as ramps and roll the big log onto the wagon. He could handle a crosscut saw all day, often while two people alternated on the other end of the saw.

Even though he worked long hours in the woods during the day, he would spend much of the night hunting for "coons" and "possums". A group of men and boys would take coon dogs into the woods which would track the animals by scent or sight. When the dogs got too close, the coons

would typically run up a tree. The dogs would gather around the trunk of the tree, barking until the hunters arrived. The hunters would carry "carbide" lights, trying to shine in the eyes of the "treed" coons. If they got sight of the coon, someone would shoot it. If they couldn't get a clear shot or maybe

just wanted more excitement, they would cut the tree and let the dogs fight the coon. Barney often told about his boss having "prize" trees that they weren't allowed to cut for lumber during the day, but one night the dogs treed a coon in the top of it, and of course it had to go. They never told the boss about it the next day, just blaming it on those "damn coon hunters". When the hunters got sleepy, they would often crawl up under a tree and cover up with leaves until daylight arrived and they went back to work. They would sometimes rake back the snow and curl up under the leaves for the night.

Often the coon would climb up one tree and then jump into another tree, or just start running again until the dogs treed it again. A good coon dog would usually tree the coon or kill it in a fight. If the coon made it to water the coon had the advantage, since it could outswim the dog and would get on the dog's head and drown the dog. The hunters would eat the meat from the animals and cure the animal skins / furs for trading. Often they would set traps for minks, bobcats. and other animals which brought a better price for the fur. Certain animals such as the possum and rabbit were worthless, while other animals might bring "2 bits" (25 cents) or so. The hunters would use this to buy their chewing tobacco and other supplies. Of course us grandkids would know the difference between a coin "bit", a "bit" from a horse, or a "bit" from a mosquito.

Church was the place for socializing in those days. Barney would mingle with all the girls there. He had been told that he could get from one side of the

room to the other faster than almost anyone (meaning that he easily and confidently greeted people). He met his wife Lela Bringle at Mt. Lebanon church, and proposed to her within a short time after meeting her.



Lela Levine Bringle Byrd 1896 - 1962

Barney and his family resided in Tipton County most of his life, working as a sharecropper and later renting a farm. He lived in the Drummonds area, the Bride / Mt. Lebanon area, and the Gift area. He moved to Osceola, Arkansas for one year and returned to the Gift area. He worked for the Myers' and Ralph's before renting a 60 Acre farm from Troy McCall in Gift. Barney never owned any land, but at one time was prepared to buy the McCall farm. Money was tight and times were hard, but he always managed to make a crop.

Barney's father, Jim Byrd, lived with him during the latter part of his life. Jim had grown blind and depended on Barney and Lela to take care of him. David Byrd confirmed that Jim could detect some lightness, but was could not see well enough to recognize anyone. Barney was excused from World War I to tend to his father and family. The 1920 census confirmed that Jim was living with Barney and Lela around Mt. Lebanon. Jim finally decided to go to the Tipton County Old Folks Home often called the poor house. While Jim was living there, a fire destroyed the county home killing him and several others. According to David Byrd, this was probably about 1921. David Gwin researched the fire and found that Jim died November 17, 1922.

Barney and Lela had only one son, William Alfred Byrd. William was taught about farming and learned well. Barney allowed William to take charge of raising



Barney, Lela, William and Margaret ó 3 generations

hogs, turkeys, chickens and other parts of the farm. William was drafted into World War II, leaving Barney and Lela to handle the farm. After returning from the war, William lived with Barney and Lela sharing in the farming and starting his family.

Shortly after the war, a International Cub tractor was purchased to help farm the land. The tractor proved too small breaking 2 or 3 axles within a year, and was replaced by a Ford 8N tractor. Barney chose to stick to the mules, and left the tractor driving to William. However William and his family moved to Memphis, leaving the 60 year old Barney in charge of the farm once again. Out of necessity and at the urging of neighbor

Arnold Sanders, Barney reluctantly used the tractor to make the crop. There were a lot of stories about granddaddy learning to drive the tractor, but the favorite one was about Arnold teaching Barney how to turn around fast at the end of the row. Arnold had been watching Barney take several minutes at each end of the row. Arnold finally walked over to him and told him to push in the clutch, raise up the plows, and use one of the brakes and help spin the tractor around. Barney decided try this and was doing fine until he got close to the electric line pole. When he tried to spin the tractor around the front wheel caught the "guy wire" for the pole, and the front end of the tractor started raising up. Barney panicked when the tractor continued to climb the guy wire, and started hollering out "Gee, Haw" or whatever mule commands he knew in order to get the tractor stopped. However within a few seconds, he jumped off the tractor that finally stalled its motor. In later years this story got many a laugh, and was always used as lesson of what not to do on a tractor.

This tractor proved much more reliable, but was upgraded to a 600 series "Jubilee" Ford tractor. This tractor survived about 20 years of farming,

including teaching Barney's four grandsons how to drive. The tractor is still in service for William's garden and yard work.

William's family moved back to the Gift farm with Barney and Lela after the year in Memphis. Barney's wife Lela had hardening of the arteries that affected



Barney, Lela and William Byrd about 1960

her mind. The disease wasn't understood or treated in those days, and Lela was placed in the mental institution in Bolivar, Tennessee. The whole family would go to visit on a weekend about once a month. Most of us children were not able to develop any relationship with grandma because of this disease. It always upset Barney being separated from Lela in this manner. Lela died in the hospital and Mr. Lawrence Ralph Sr. (Uncle Kid) woke us up with the bad news on the night of her death.

Barney had the front room at the house and always spent time with all of us kids. We would wait in line for him to rock us in his rocking chair. We would



gather around the dinner table or out on the front porch and listen to his stories and lessons about life. After it got dark, the mosquitoes would force us inside. There would usually be at least one of us kids with granddaddy, and the others would be watching TV in the back room. Granddaddy had an old radio, but most of the time he just sang songs, played the "Jew's harp", told tales, or played checkers or cards with us. This was always the place to go when you felt lonely or sad, or was mad at a brother or sister.

Barney loved to watch Wrestling (he pronounced it Rasselling). Just about every Saturday, he would go visit Mr. and Mrs. John M. Smith to watch wrestling and then sit out on the porch swing and chat after it

was over. Visiting was common in those days, and just about every Saturday and or Sunday he would go visit a neighbor. Some of us kids would often go along

with him, and sometimes we would go by ourselves if granddaddy couldn't make it. We would also visit the Sanders' family (Mr. Albert, Miss Matte, and Arnold).

It was customary to address close neighbors and friends as "Uncle and Aunt" rather than Mr. or Mrs., if they were significantly older than you. Close friends of your parents were often addressed by their first name without the title of Mr. or Mrs.. If anyone was ever labeled with a nickname, everyone used this name. There would be long discussions about the real name of someone with a nickname (sometimes telling how he or she got the nickname).

Sometimes Mr. Smith would come out in the fields where we were working to talk with granddaddy. If we were chopping cotton, we would usually have to help granddaddy finish his row while he was busy talking. However if we were picking cotton, Mr. Smith would help pick granddaddy's row and our row as they talked. Mr. Smith was a good cotton picker, so Granddaddy would have an extra big sack of cotton, and whoever had the row next to him would be able to keep up easily (but would have a light sack of cotton).

Barney always took a lot of pride in satisfying the person he worked for. He always urged us to "make a good hand" when hiring out to others. Even when he was in his 60's, he could out-lift and outwork my daddy and all of us boys put together. He worked in the cotton fields until he was disabled by a stroke. Barney was a large man weighing up to about 250 pounds or so. He suffered from high blood pressure.

A second stroke caused him to lose muscle control of the left side of his body and slurred his speech. He remained bedridden for the last 5 or 6 years of his



Barney, William and grandchildren - 1978

life. The Byrd family moved from the Gift farm, to the Johnson homestead. His mind remained sharp, and we would get him to tell about his life. He always had aspirations to be able to get out of bed and even get to go fishing. One day, my brother Jerry, got him out to the car in a wheel chair and carried him around some of the old places.

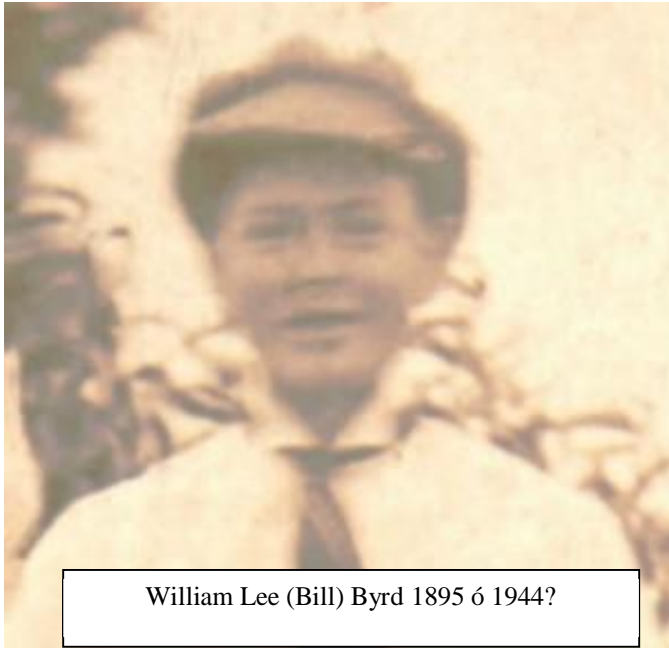
During the last few months, Barney had gotten too weak to feed himself. His poor circulation led to a gangrene infection in his leg. He entered the hospital when he was 90 years old to have his leg amputated. He had always been afraid of going to the hospital, but he survived the operation just fine. However after the operation, he contacted pneumonia and

finally died of heart failure. My mother, Lavell Byrd, was with him when he died. Margaret and Maurice Smith and their family were visiting us in Huntsville, Alabama, for the Thanksgiving holiday when we got news of Barney's

Death. The service was held at the Covington Funeral home and he was buried at Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church Cemetery. It was a rather windy, chilly day. The family line is continued below.

2.3.1.6 William Lee (Bill) Byrd

William Lee (Bill) Byrd, son of James Henry Byrd and Annie B. Mitchell, was born in June 1895 in Tipton County, Tennessee and died about 1944. Bill was



married twice. He married Lillie M. Bryant June 29, 1918 in Tipton County. Lillie was born about 1893. Bill married Ruby Willis probably about 1934. Bill and Lillie had two children (Leon and Minnie Edna). Bill and Ruby had four children (Charles, Paul Henry, Thurman and Walter Lee).

Additional children in the family were Gertrude Hamilton of Plant City, Fl., Lillian Able of Memphis and Mary Barnes of Covington and Tommy Hatchell of Mississippi. It is not known whether these were descendants of Bill, or adopted children from a previous marriage of Bill's wife.

2.3.1.7 George S. Byrd

George S. Byrd, son of James Henry Byrd and Annie B. Mitchell, was born in September 1899 in Tipton County, Tennessee and died sometime after May 1900. The only record found for him was the 1900 census. I think I remember granddaddy telling about his mother dying and something about there being a baby that died soon after she died. No other information was found for George.

It is possible that James Henry Byrd was married a third time, but there is no confirmation of this. The marriage records indicate that a J. H. Byrd married Mary Swan on April 23, 1911. However, there is no evidence that th this was our James Henry.

Family Sheet of J. H. (James Henry?) Byrd and Mary Swan

HUSBAND: J. H. Byrd		
bir:		
dea:		
mar ²⁶⁷ :	23 Apr 1911	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	?	
Mother:	?	
Other wives:		
WIFE: Mary Swan		
bir:		
dea:		
mar ²⁶⁸ :	23 Apr 1911	Tipton Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		

2.4 Fourth generation:

2.4.1 Family of Barney Lee Byrd and Lela Levine Bringle (my grandparents)

Barney Lee Byrd and Lela Levine Bringle had one child, William Alfred Byrd, as follows:

Family Sheet of Barney Lee Byrd and Lela Levine Bringle

HUSBAND: Barney Lee Byrd			
bir:	24 Apr 1893	Drummonds, Tipton Co, TN	
mar ²⁶⁹ :	24 Apr 1915	Covington, Tipton Co, TN	
dea:	25 Nov 1982	Covington, Tipton Co, TN	
bur:	27 Nov 1982	Covington, Tipton Co, TN	
Father:	James Henry Byrd		
Mother:	Annie B. Mitchell		
WIFE: Lela Levine Bringle			
bir:	06 Sep 1896	Tipton County, TN	
mar ²⁷⁰ :	24 Apr 1915	Covington, Tipton Co, TN	
dea:	27 Feb 1963	Bolivar, Hardeman Co, TN	
bur:	28 Feb 1963	Tipton Co, TN	
Father:	William Henry Bringle		
Mother:	Ellen B. Box		
CHILDREN			
1		Name:	William Alfred Byrd
M		bir:	26 May 1925 Covington, Tipton Co, TN
		mar:	02 Jun 1947 Hernando, Desota Co., MS
		to:	Margaret Lavell Johnson
		dea:	6 Sep 1999 Covington, Tipton Co, TN
		bur:	8 Sep 1999 Covington, Tipton Co, TN

2.4.1.1 William Alfred Byrd (my father)

William Alfred Byrd, my father and the son of Barney Lee Byrd and Lela Levine Bringle, was born May 26, 1925 in Tipton County, Tennessee, died September 6,



William Alfred Byrd - 1925

1999, and was buried in Walton Cemetery. One June 2, 1947 he married Margaret Lavell Johnson, daughter of Alvis Zebedee Johnson and Edna Mai Shires. William and Lavell have nine children (Margaret Ann, Dorothy Jean (Jeannie), John William, Jerry Lee, Jim Edward, Mary Kathleen, Judy Lynn, Rebecca Sue (Becky), and Christopher Allen (Chris)). The family line is continued in the Johnson family document.

William was born South of Covington, near Brighton, in a place known as Melrose. This is located near "Baker's Drive In" on Highway 51. They moved to the Hatchie Bottom near Peeler's Store below Garland for about 2 years. They moved to Osceola, Arkansas where they sharecropped for Willie and Irene Bringle Kyle. Ashley Bringle also sharecropped for Willie at this time.

The Byrd family moved back to the Gift Community of Tipton County in 1929. William was 5 years old the next year. He started to Gift School, staying in the Gift community for about 5 years.



About 1933, the Byrd family moved to the Nick Bringle place on Bucksnot Road, just west of Covington north of Highway 59. They stayed there for one year, with William going to Owen school for a half year and to Bride (Bowden) school for the other half. The road from their place to Owen, has since been closed / restricted to farm road.



Bowden School on Bride Road - 2002

In 1934 they moved back to Gift, on L. D. Ralph's farm just across from the Glass place. On January 4, 1938, they moved to the McCall farm in the house built for Mr. Press Smith and his wife Edna Bull, and later lived in by Mr. Mack Smith. William's Uncle Bill and Aunt Ruby moved in with them, and his cousin Walter Lee Byrd was born the next day.

William was drafted into the Army during the early part of World War II. He reported for duty on August 16, 1943. He was assigned to Fort Olgethorpe,



Georgia on August 21 for several days and then was reassigned to Abilene, Texas, arriving there by September 1. He first trained as a Medic, and then in munitions. He remained in Abilene until January 1944, made a trip home in February. On February 9, 1944, he boarded a train to Greenville, PA and on to Fort Dix, New Jersey for a month. He boarded a ship on Staten Island, NY on March 4, 1944 in a convoy of 108 merchant (troop) ships and destroyers to England. He got seasick the second day at sea (going and coming). He landed in Swansi, Wales on March 19, 1944, where he could hear the Germans shooting across the English Channel and see the flashes from the explosions. There were constant battles, day and night.

He received additional munitions training in Manchester and Whitechester, England. During his service in England, he stayed in Birmingham and Bungi, England. He served in England and Scotland loading bombs and other explosives. As soon as victory was achieved over the Germans, his company received training and got the necessary shots for entering the campaign against Japan. They had their bags packed and were ready to load onto the truck for the start of the trip to Japan when they received a message from headquarters about 11:00 that the mission was scrubbed. The Atomic Bomb had been just been dropped on Japan.

The effort then turned to destroying the munitions from the European War. On a daily basis, they would take a LCT shuttle from Standweir, Scotland to catch a ship fully loaded with live ammunition. The ship would take a trip out into the ocean where they would dump the load and return back to dock by night. They then took a truck trip back to camp, and got sleep for the next day. This went on throughout the winter of 1945 and into the spring of 1946. The temperature on board the ship was often 10 degrees below zero. Some of the bombs exploded on deck. They loaded gas bombs on 108 German Submarines and sunk them in the ocean. William started on his 25 day trip back home about March 15, arriving home April 10, 1946. He caught his last leg of the train trip to Tipton County from Adebury, Indiana.

William married in 1947. He and Lavell moved back to the house across from the Glass place. Margaret and Jeannie were born in that house in 1948 and 1950



William and Lavell - 1947

respectively. In 1952, they moved back to the McCall place where I was born. They moved to Memphis for a year in 1956 and returned the next year.

William was a farmer by heart, and an excellent one at that. As a young boy he learned about farming from his father. He also participated in farming activities in the 4-H club and the Future Farmers of America. Barney let him try his hand at raising livestock and let him keep the earnings. William once tried raising turkeys for a 4-H

club project. They quickly learned that turkeys just weren't smart enough to survive to maturity. However William had a knack for raising hogs, and built up quite a stockpile of nice suits from the profits. Some of the hogs would weigh 500-700 pounds. William also was very adept at raising cotton. He watched the weather closely to determine when to plant, fertilize, plow and chop the cotton for the best yield. He would study the government programs to decide how much to plant and then plant on the land most suited for growing cotton. The cotton was picked by hand, which usually started in early September and kept everyone busy until after Thanksgiving. He would watch the cotton prices every day and pick the best day to sell to get the best price for it. The attentions to details usually were rewarded with good crops, often better than the crops of the neighbors. Was the soil richer or was William just a better farmer? Years after William had stopped farming, Mike Ralph farmed the same land and commented that he never had any success getting the farm to grow cotton, especially the way William had.

If farming was William's calling, then music was a close second. The first instrument he tried was an accordion. I never heard much about him being interested in that instrument for any time. I guess it wasn't enough of a challenge. One of his neighbors, Albert Sanders, played the fiddle and undoubtedly inspired William's interest. Albert's son, Arnold, was the same age as William and also his best friend. Arnold started playing the guitar. William tried the fiddle, and probably by sheer determination he learned to

play it. The fiddle is a very loud instrument, especially when someone is just learning to play it. The story is told that William was assigned to the barn for his practice. The practice paid off and soon William was filling the air with fiddle music. Mr. and Mrs. John M. Smith would sit on their front porch at night and listen to the fiddle playing. This was maybe a quarter of a mile away.

Throughout his life William played the fiddle. He played in several bands which always included Arnold and various other people. They would play on flatbed



Arnold Sanders, Harry Hilmus, William, Jack Whitehorn

trucks on the square, at the local theater, at various nightclubs and gatherings. At one time he and his band played a regular program on the local radio station, WKBL. The group traveled to Nashville to audition for a professional contract. The agent for which they auditioned said they could probably make it as professional musicians, but it would take a lot of work and luck. After thinking over the situation, William decided that

his role in life was to be a family man. He never lost the dream of becoming a professional. He always said that if it got to where he couldn't make a living at farming, he could always pick up the fiddle and earn enough to live.

William was never one to back away from trying new jobs to help support the family. One summer after the crops were laid by, he helped lay sandbags for building the Hatchie River bridge on Highway 54 East of Covington toward Brownsville. William and Arnold bought a liquid fertilizer tank when they first introduced to farming. They contracted with other farmers to fertilize their crops. Since they would quote the job by the acre, it was to their advantage to cover the ground as quickly as possible. They would move the fertilizer shoots away from the plants, and only put on enough plows to cover the fertilizer and let the tractors rip in high gear. They did this many years for several of the farmers in Tipton and Haywood County, and made some pretty good money. At one time, William worked as a railroad flagman for Illinois Central Railroad. This work was too dangerous and didn't work out. He also worked in the Fruehauf Trailer Company on several occasions. This was a good paying job, but the work was sporadic and layoffs were common. About 1955, William, Lavell and family purchased a home in Memphis close to the Airport and moved away from farm life. We lived there for a little over a year, before the job played out. I have a few memories of living in Memphis and when we moved back to Gift.

For whatever aspirations that might come up for leaving the farm life behind, there always seemed to be some strings drawing him back. I guess the main reason was that his father and mother were farmers and he couldn't stay separated from them. We moved back to Gift about 1957, and that was our "home". There were nine of us children, and we shared the farm work. Somehow, William always

found a way to make enough from the crops for us to live. Looking back, this feat was nothing short of remarkable. By about 1967 or 1968, William was able to get a job as a security guard at a local factory, Warwick Electronics. This proved to be a stable job which filled in some of the financial gaps left behind by farming. The older children could handle the farm work and life became fairly easy. The tractor work was done by Jerry, Jim and myself. The cotton chopping and picking was shared by all of us. As we got older and started to college, this presented a big problem as the well trained farmhands were dwindling. To make matters worse, the farm expenses were increasing rapidly while the commodity prices steadily dropped. It was becoming very obvious that farming was not a profitable occupation. The year of 1974 proved to be a disastrous year for farming. The drought stunted the cotton to the point that it would cost more to try to harvest it than the cotton would return.

In December 1974, they bought the Alvis Johnson home-place and moved there. We kept most of the farm implements for growing gardens. William gave some of the farm implements such as the harrow, planter and trailer to Arnold Sanders. Almost all of the mule drawn farm implements were just left on the farm. Although such items would be considered antiques now, to us they were just heavy pieces of iron that hadn't been used for over 20 years and never would be used again. Most probably ended up being sold for scrap metal or rounded up by some antique traders.

William and Lavell added on to the original Johnson house, effectively doubling the size of it. It was still crowded even though half of us children had already moved away from home and started homes of our own. Lavell's mother, Edna Johnson, lived with them until her death in 1979. William's father, Barney, also lived with them until his death in 1982.

William was blessed with good health for the majority of his life. He suffered from the aches and pains of growing old, but was able to work in the garden and cut his large yard just about to the end of his life. About 1990, William underwent open heart surgery and after a short time had resumed his normal activity. While in surgery, William suffered a mild heart attack. The doctor discovered that his heart had been damaged much earlier in his life. William had a severe case of rheumatic fever while in the army, and this probably was the underlying cause of his heart damage.

After the heart surgery, William resumed most of his normal activities although he didn't play his fiddle as much. I think one of the main reasons was that his hearing was not as good as it once was due to sinus congestion and inner ear problems. It could have been it bothered him to hold his arms up, or keep his neck bent over the fiddle.

For most of 1999, William's health was preventing him from doing many of his normal activities. He would tire easily and just didn't have any energy. He suffered blockage of his carotid arteries and probably suffered a couple of mild heart attacks in August 1999. He returned to the heart specialist in Memphis. At this time it was discovered that his kidneys had stopped functioning, for which the poor circulation may have contributed to this ailment. Although some artery blockage was evident, the clear arteries had expanded sufficiently for adequate blood flow. The main concern was the kidney failure that would require dialysis for the rest of his life. Due to his heart damage, the doctors did not consider him to be a good candidate for open heart surgery. William talked to each of us children and told us that he would have the dialysis but would not have the heart surgery. William was released from the hospital and returned to his home on a Friday. Over the weekend, he was

able to get out of bed and move around the house. Sunday he slept a lot in his chair, but that wasn't that unusual. He was scheduled to start his dialysis treatments on Monday morning in Covington, however he suffered congestive heart failure at his home while preparing to go for the first treatment. He died September 6, 1999 and was buried September 8 in Walton Cemetery in the Oak Grove Community. He is buried beside Alvis and Edna Johnson, Lavell's parents.

2.5 Fifth generation:

2.5.1 Family of William Alfred Byrd and Margaret Lavell Johnson (my parents)

William Alfred Byrd, and Margaret Lavell Johnson have nine children, Margaret Ann, Dorothy Jean (Jeannie), John William, Jerry Lee, Jim Edward, Mary Kathleen, Judy Lynn, Rebecca Sue (Becky), and Christopher Allen as follows:

Family Sheet of William Alfred Byrd

HUSBAND: William Alfred Byrd		
	bir:	26 May 1925 Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	02 Jun 1947 Hernando, Desota Co., MS
	dea:	6 Sep 1999 Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	8 Sep 1999 Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Barney Lee Byrd
	Mother:	Lela Levine Bringle
WIFE: Margaret Lavell Johnson		
	bir:	14 Sep 1932 Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	mar:	02 Jun 1947 Hernando, Desota Co., MS
	Father:	Alvis Zebedee Johnson
	Mother:	Edna Mai Shires
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Margaret Ann Byrd
F	bir:	16 Dec 1948 Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	mar:	20 Jul 1968 Tabernacle, Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Maurice Ray Smith
2	Name:	Dorothy Jean Jeannie Byrd
F	bir:	24 Sep 1950 Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	mar:	02 Feb 1971 Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	to:	Herschel Stewart Patrick
	mar:	1996 Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	to:	William Charles Billy Glenn
3	Name:	John William Byrd
M	bir:	1 Feb 1952 Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	mar:	6 Jan 1979 Huntsville, Madison Co, AL
	to:	Mary Janice White
4	Name:	Jerry Lee Byrd
M	bir:	14 Oct 1954 Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	mar:	24 Mar 1979 Brownsville, Haywood Co, TN
	to:	Peggy Ann Fletcher
5	Name:	Jim Edward Byrd
M	bir:	27 Oct 1956 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
	mar:	20 Jun 1981 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
	to:	Judy Lee Williams
6	Name:	Mary Kathleen Byrd
F	bir:	07 Jun 1958 Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	mar:	22 Jul 1978 Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	to:	Darrell Owen Wright
7	Name:	Judy Lynn Byrd
F	bir:	06 Sep 1960 Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	mar:	20 Mar 1982 Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	to:	Alan Marcus Rose

8	Name:	Rebecca Sue Byrd	
F	bir:	08 Sep 1962	Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	mar:	02 Jan 1982	Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	to:	Ronald Wayne Bell	
	mar:	Nov 1997	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	John Shellenback	
	mar:	2001	
	to:	Ricky Rogers	
9	Name:	Christopher Allen Byrd	
M	bir:	25 Dec 1964	Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	mar:	12 Oct 1984	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Lou Ann Goforth	

2.5.1.1 Margaret Ann Byrd

Margaret Ann Byrd, daughter of William Alfred Byrd and Margaret Lavell Johnson, was born December 16, 1948 in Gift, Tipton County, TN. She attended Phelan Elementary school in the Charleston community.

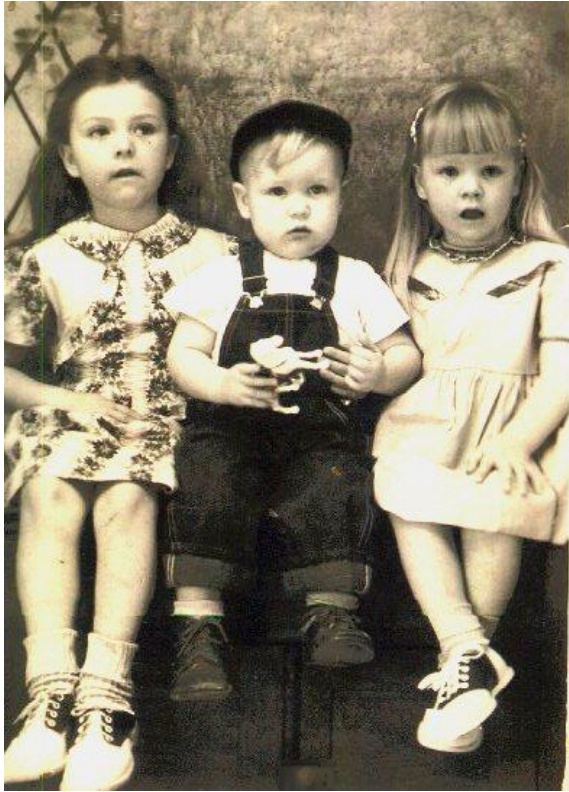
Family Sheet of Margaret Ann Byrd

WIFE: Margaret Ann Byrd			
	bir:	16 Dec 1948	Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	mar:	20 Jul 1968	Tabernacle, Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	William Alfred Byrd	
	Mother:	Margaret Lavell Johnson	
HUSBAND: Maurice Ray Smith			
	bir:	19 Dec 1945	Jackson, Tennessee
	mar:	20 Jul 1968	Tabernacle, Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Ray Smith	
	Mother:	Mildred	
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Margaret Katrina Smith	
F	bir:	12 Sep 1973	Barnesville, Georgia
	mar:	23 Sep 1995	Cleveland, Tennessee
	to:	Ken Newman	
2	Name:	Jeffrey Maurice Smith	
M	bir:	05 Nov 1980	Cleveland, Tennessee

This photo shows proud father William holding the young baby as grandparents Lela and Barney Byrd look on. The photo was taken in the spring of 1949 outside the Byrd's home in the Gift community where we grew up. Below, Lavell and William hold Margaret.



Margaret attended Phelan Elementary school in the Charleston community of Tipton County. The picture on the right of Margaret, John, and Jeannie was probably taken about the time Margaret started school in 1954. Margaret attended Byars-Hall High school in Covington and graduated in 1966.



Margaret enrolled in Lambuth College of Jackson, Tennessee in the fall of 1966. While she was a sophomore at Lambuth, she met her future husband Maurice Ray Smith. Margaret and Maurice were married at Tabernacle Methodist Church on July 20, 1968. Maurice graduated from Union University in 1968. Maurice was offered a teaching position at Butler High School of Huntsville, Alabama in the fall of 1968, and the young couple moved to Huntsville. Margaret transferred to the University of Alabama in Huntsville (UAH) and continued working toward her Bachelor's Degree, majoring in Math and Physics. Maurice also enrolled in UAH graduate school pursuing a Master's Degree in Chemistry.

Their first child, Margaret Katrina Smith was born September 12, 1973 while they were living in Barnesville, Georgia. The picture at the right was taken in front of our home in Gift in the summer of 1974.



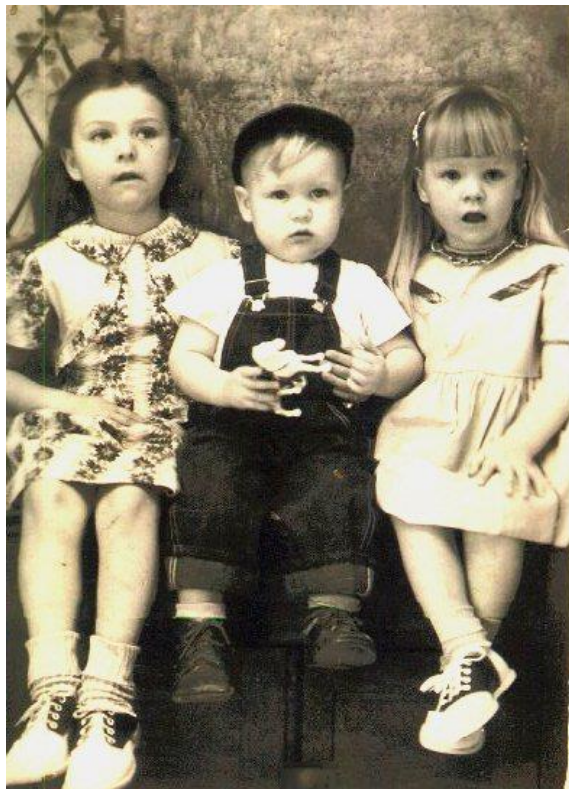
2.5.1.2 Dorothy Jean (Jeannie) Byrd

Dorothy Jean (Jeannie) Byrd, daughter of William Alfred Byrd and Margaret Lavell Johnson, was born September 24, 1950 in Gift, Tipton County, TN.

Family Sheet of Jeannie Byrd

WIFE: Dorothy Jean Jeannie Byrd		
bir:	24 Sep 1950	Covington, Tipton Co., TN
mar:	02 Feb 1971	Covington, Tipton Co., TN
mar:	1996	Covington, Tipton Co., TN
Father:	William Alfred Byrd	
Mother:	Margaret Lavell Johnson	
Other husbands:		
1996:	William Charles Billy Glenn	
HUSBAND: Herschel Stewart Patrick		
bir:	20 Apr 1946	Memphis, Shelby Co., Tn
mar:	02 Feb 1971	Covington, Tipton Co., TN
Father:	Hershel M. Patrick	
Mother:	Thelma Stewart	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Jody Stewart Patrick
M	bir:	01 Feb 1976
	mar:	23 Feb 2002
	to:	Trisha Linebaugh

Jeannie (her preferred name) was born September 24, 1950 in Gift, Tipton County, Tennessee. Jeannie attended Phelan Elementary School in the Charleston



Community. Jeannie has always been a tender hearted person and a real people-person. She has faithfully attended church at Tabernacle Methodist Church and has been active in the Methodist Youth Fellowship and later in teaching at church. Jeannie is the song-bird of the family and regularly performs solos at church. She was a member of the high school choir at Byars-Hall High school Jeannie also performed on a play for the Covington Little Theater while she was a senior in High-School. She attended 1 year of college at Lambuth, but never enjoyed the college life.

Jeannie is an excellent typist and this helped her as a secretary during her early work career at Warwick Electronics. For many years, she played on fastpitch softball team. One year her team made it to the State tournament.

Jeannie married Herschel Stewart Patrick, son of H. M. (Pat) Patrick and Thelma Stewart, on February 2, 1971. Herschel was an shipping / logistics supervisor at Jeannie and Herschel have one son, Jody Stewart Patrick, born February 1, 1976. Both parents were very active and

the Charms factory in Covington. Stewart Patrick, born February 1,

supportive of Jody during his youth. Life was busy between T-ball, Baseball, Football, motorcycle / dirt bike riding and whatever other sports that Jody performed.

In addition to her love of music, Jeannie has always made crafts and has been obsessed with home décor. For Christmas, every inch of her house will be decorated. As the seasons change, so do the decorations. No matter how small or how large her homes have been over the years, she always managed to adopt a theme and decorate the home in an immaculate manner. She enjoys growing plants and flowers and recently has enjoyed her goldfish pond.

After their marriage, they lived in Knoxville, TN for several years and in Greenville, MS for several years. They moved back to Covington and starting a sporting goods business in Millington and kept it operational for several years before the competition from Walmart and other franchise stores eroded their business. Jeannie and Herschel divorced and Jeannie continued raising her son in a Christian home.

Jeannie has had several health setbacks during recent years. She slipped on a step walking out of my parents home and suffered a severe break in her ankle. A few years ago, she underwent open heart surgery for a valve replacement. While this might slow her down some, it certainly doesn't prevent her from being active at home, church and the community. She regularly visits neighbors, teachers and friends in the nursing home.

Jeannie now works for the March of Dimes Regional office in Jackson, TN. She recently purchased a home next to my mother on the original Alvis Johnson homeplace. Herbert and Joyce Taylor had built a small home for Herbert's mother. After Mrs. Taylor's death, the home was empty for a couple of years before Jeannie bought it. It is a cosy 2 bedroom home and is close to family and friends.

2.5.1.3 John William Byrd

John William Byrd (known as Bubba by family members), son of William Alfred Byrd and Margaret Lavell Johnson, was born February 1, 1952 in Gift, Tipton County, Tennessee. John has always had a curiosity for learning and a strong will for competition.

Family Sheet of John William Byrd

HUSBAND: John William Byrd				
bir:		1 Feb 1952	Covington, Tipton Co., TN	
mar:		6 Jan 1979	Huntsville, Madison Co, AL	
Father:		William Alfred Byrd		
Mother:		Margaret Lavell Johnson		
WIFE: Mary Janice White				
bir:		01 Dec 1950	Anniston, Calhoun Co, AL	
mar:		1972	Anniston, Calhoun Co, AL	
mar:		6 Jan 1979	Huntsville, Madison Co, AL	
Father:		Barto B. White		
Mother:		Alma Folds		
CHILDREN				
1	Name:	Monica Leigh Byrd		
F	bir:	29 Sep 1986	Huntsville, Madison Co, AL	

I started school at Phelan elementary school in Charleston. My first and second grade teacher was Mrs. Emma Lou McKenzie. During the first few days of school,



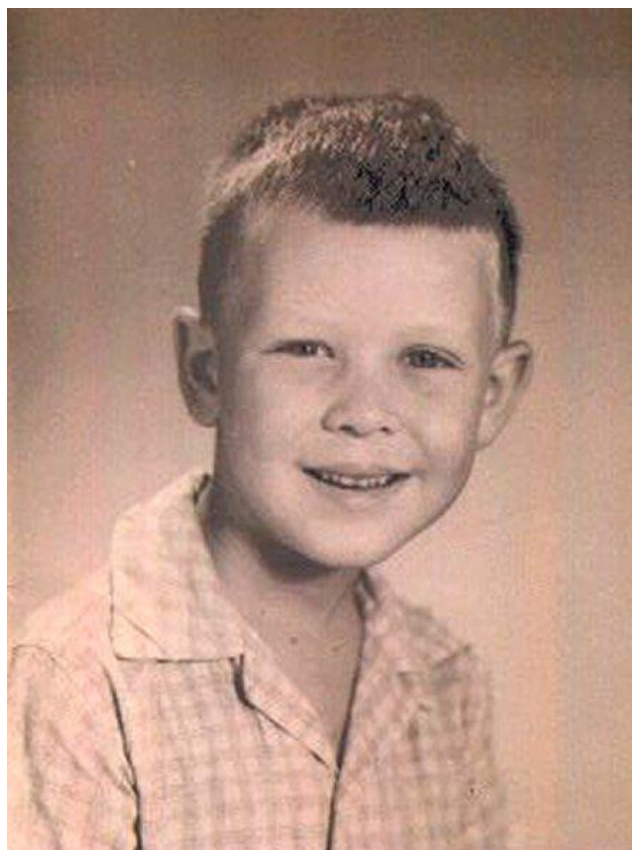
I remember learning to write my numbers, 1-10 on the first line, 11-20 on the second line. We would learn one line at a time, and the teacher would hang our best work on the wall and put a star on it. I think we were learning the 30's when I saw the pattern. I just started writing down the numbers pausing a little bit at 100, before I decide to try 101. I ran out of room on the page at 120, crowding the last line in the little margin past the last Wide Ruled line. I didn't see any big deal about it, but the teacher really liked it. She put the copy on the wall and I think she put 2 stars on it. She asked me to write another copy with the last line a little neater. I didn't really understand why she wanted that, because I knew I couldn't get any more numbers on the page regardless of how many times I wrote it. In fact I was a little disappointed, because I had already planned to go to 201, 301, etc., but

the paper wasn't big enough. I was a little worried about what I was going to do when I got to 1000, whatever that number was called. I also remember that it took a long time before the other students got as many numbers as I did to hang on the wall. I wonder how far I could have gotten if the teacher had told us we could write on the back of the paper, or just start another page.

Phelan school was small, having two or three grades in the same room. The teacher would teach one grade (typically two rows of desks) while the other grade was studying or doing homework. It seems it would be chaotic, but it never bothered me. Often I would listen to the teacher talking to the older class, and try to figure out what they were learning.

In the second grade, I got interested in reading books. I read forty four books that year (that's the number of books that we had in our library).

I had to change teachers and rooms for the third grade. Mrs. Annie Rob Sturdivant was my new teacher. Everybody thought she was a hard teacher because



she was strict on us. She taught us a lot. Every day she would make the students stand up beside our desks and we would exercise a few minutes. She talked about eating the right foods to stay healthy. She had high expectations of her students and would not accept less than what the student was capable of doing. We learned multiplication and division in our arithmetic. Mrs. Annie Rob had also taught my dad at the Gift and Cotton Lake school.

It was about the third or fourth grade that I learned to play baseball. I had seen the older boys play it on the playground, but never felt that I could play. One day, I asked my friend Leroy Delaney if I could play and he started teaching me some of the rules. He had older brothers who had gloves and who had taught him to play. I absolutely loved it. I bought a second hand glove from Johnny Brown for \$0.50. It was a worn-out first base mitt, laced together with shoelaces. I eventually learned to catch, throw and hit. I could always run fast. We

would have races at recess and I would be one of the fastest runners. A lot of the time, Carolyn Davis would win. Throughout my school years, Carolyn and I competed for the best grades and for any activities on the playground. I always felt that she was extremely smart and talented, and tried to match her at everything I did.

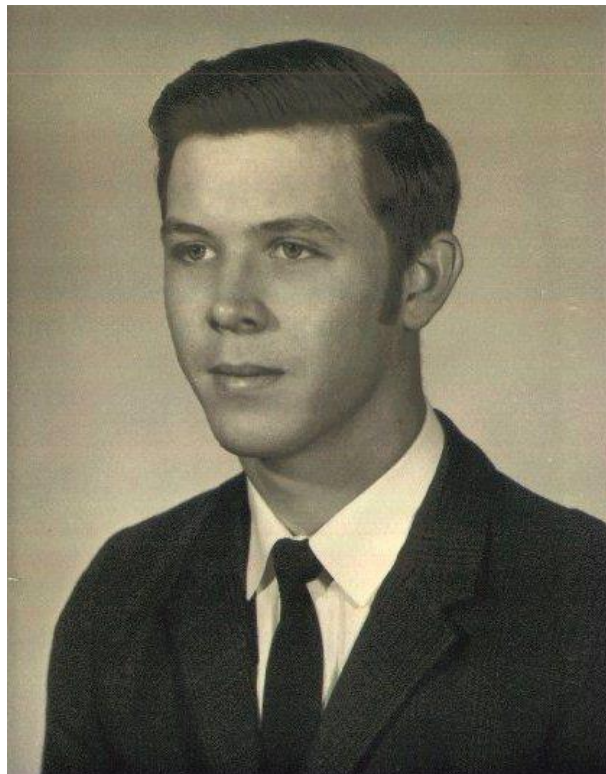
Living in the country, I never had a chance to participate on organized sports teams. I think in the 5th grade, our school was going to play Owen school in a baseball game at our school. It took all the higher grades to have enough people for a team. There was one outfield position open for a 5th grader. I figured that Danny McIntire was going to get that position because he lived

close to a lot of the older boys, and had been playing ball with them for some time. I tried out for right field, and ran after every ball hit anywhere close to that field. I managed to make some catches on some long flies and stopped all grounders. After recess was over, Danny came up to me and said, "Looks like you got right field." I was shocked and tried that much harder while playing. I don't recall if we lost or not, but it didn't matter that much to me because I got to play in a real game. I remember being asked to bunt because they didn't think I could hit the ball. I tried it, but the ball hit my hands. It was during this year that President Kennedy was shot. We took turns raising and lowering the flag and as it would happen, I took down the flag on the day that he was shot. My fifth grade teacher was Mrs. Louise Birmingham who taught the 5th and 6th grades.

In the sixth grade Phelan was down to three teachers. Mr. Barnett Hall taught the sixth through eighth grade. We once again challenged Owen School to a game. Most of the more experienced players from the previous year had left for high school. We practiced all year and barely had enough for a team. I played shortstop because of my speed. Our principal, Mr. Barnett G. Hall, arranged the game and we pile into his truck for the ride across town. We didn't have such a good showing this year, but I managed to get a double to right field and drove home 1 or 2 runs. I also participated in the Spelling Bee at our school and won second place in our school as a 6th grader. An eighth grader, Frances Verble won first place. We participated in a county wide Spelling Bee, and I went out about midway through the competition. Frances won second place in the county.

For the seventh grade, the talent pool and number of baseball players had dwindled even further. I don't recall having enough players for a team that year. Phelan school closed in 1965 and I went to Holmes School for the eighth grade. The eighth grade was split into three different classrooms. Mrs. Frances Slover was my teacher. Mrs. Slover expected a lot from her students and worked us hard. She instilled good study habits and rewarded us with praise for our work. Mr. Albert Kelly was our principal and taught our Civics class. This was the best academic year that I ever had. I achieved straight A's and my overall average was 98%. This really prepared me for high school and taught me that I could compete and excel in larger groups of students. I also gained a lot of new friends in the eighth grade and kept them throughout high school. We played more football in the eighth grade and I usually played quarterback. My team won a lot of the scrimmages and we always looked forward to recess. We also got to play basketball some in the gym, but that was never my game.

I entered Byars-Hall High school in 1966. I made the Freshman team and really wanted to be a quarterback. I wasn't as fast as some of the players and didn't



have a clue about handoffs, reverse pivots and all of that. I played defensive end and offensive tackle. We didn't have a regular football coach. Mr. Rodney Hughes and Mr. Hyatt Williams served as our coaches. I typically rode home with Mr. Williams since he lived in the Tabernacle area. Our team lost the first two games and then won the next two games. Ripley was our best game, and we controlled them. We ran a lot off-tackle plays to my side and we would drive the defensive tackle at least five yards down the field every play. I remember one play where we ran a play up the middle, and the linebacker was waiting in front of the center reading the quarterback. I blocked him at full speed and he never saw me coming. He was out for the rest of the game. In our final game, we were leading Jackson Central near the end of the game. They ran a reverse to my side, and I pulled up to a position to tackle him. About that time he stopped and threw a pass to a wide open receiver to take the lead

with less than a minute to go. They set up and kicked an on-side kick to my side. I caught the ball and ran back about 15 yards before they ran me out of bounds.

I competed in Latin tournament at Memphis State during my Freshman and Sophomore years. I scored quite well as a freshman, and aced it as a sophomore, finishing in the top ten in the State.

I made the second team varsity squad my sophomore year. I practiced every day against the first string. I only weighed 135 lbs and gave up 30-50 lbs to the other players. The coach moved me to center and noseguard, since my quickness and determination fit those positions better. I remember several plays as clearly as if it were yesterday. One one play, the first string ran a fullback trap which was supposed to be right over me. The center blocked down on the linebacker and the left guard blocked down on the other linebacker, leaving me untouched. I stayed in the hole and watched the pulling guard go right down the line. The quarterback gave the ball to our fullback, Ricky Thompson, who was the strongest player on our team and weighed about 220 lbs. I have heard many times that he could lift a V-8 motor out of a car with his arms. Ricky had a full head of steam when he hit the hole, and I hit him around the knees and locked him up for no gain. The coach was furious that I wasn't blocked and we had to run that play about 5 times in a row and the guard did not miss his block on any of those replays. There was another play that I remember where the ball carrier had already passed me, and I got clipped in the knees from the blind side. This was my first injury in football, and I could barely lift my toes when I walked. I have sporadically had knee problems since that time.

I made the team as first string center my Junior year which meant I no longer was permitted to play defense, which I really enjoyed. At the start of the fall practice I got off to a slow start. I decided to give up football, and

threw my energies into my studies. My grades had always been excellent, but the extra motive to excel started to improve them even more. Math was my subject, and I was determined that I would solve any math problem put before me. Mr. Hughes was my math teacher for my freshman, junior and senior year. He always challenged his better students and I was determined to be better than anyone else. I entered a regional math tournament my senior year and placed fourth in the state. Mr. Hughes later said that I was the only student that he had that was able to work every problem that he assigned.

Throughout my school years, there were several in my class that started first grade and went through all four years of high-school together. Once we got to high-school there was a separate group of us that took the advanced classes and ended up having virtually every class together. Of the elementary schoolmate, only Carolyn Davis and I took the advanced classes together. At the end of our senior year, Ann Smith was the obvious Valedictorian of the class. The Salutatorian and Historian of the class was separated by several thousandths of a percentage point. I was the Salutatorian and Carolyn was the Historian. It would have only been fitting if they would have presented a tie. It is quite amazing that two of the top three honors of our High School class went to a small country school of perhaps 10-12 students.

I started college the fall of 1970 at the University of Tennessee at Martin enrolling in engineering. They only had a two year engineering program at UTM, and after that one would have to transfer to UT Knoxville, or another University. I started out optimistic about the school, but realized that there had to be something better for me. For the freshman year I had full scholarship, however, no one advised me about having to re-apply for successive years. By the time I discovered that, the scholarship deadline had expired. Looking back, this is the best thing that happened to me. I had a job that summer at Warwick Electronics in Covington, and decided I did not want to go back to UT Martin. My dad wouldn't hear of it. After I mentioned to my sister Margaret that I did not want to go back there, she invited me to come to Huntsville and stay with them and attend the University of Alabama in Huntsville (UAH). She got my transcripts and filled out the enrollment papers and within a week I was Alabama bound. I feel that UAH was made for me. I received virtually full transfer credits and in fact came out better by having some freshman engineering courses from the UT curriculum being credited for some sophomore courses in the UAH curriculum. The best thing about UAH was that the lectures would be two hours long instead of the one hour lectures at UTM. UAH was on a semester basis rather than a quarter basis, but the accelerated lecture schedule allowed the semester to be finished in half the normal time. The full course load at UAH was 10-12 semester hours versus 19 hours for a quarter at UTM. The first term there, I took four courses for 12 hours full load. After that, I talked my advisor into increasing my load to 15 hours, taking many courses without the normal pre-requisites. I bypassed my electives until my senior year, opting for the engineering / math classes as I could fit them into my schedule. I went to school during the summer of 1972 and 1973. By the beginning of the summer term of 1973, I only need 3 humanities electives for graduation. Thus my final semester at UAH, I took three entry level electives, Psychology 101, Economics 101, Music 101, and a graduate level engineering course Engineering 505. I graduated with high honors for a Bachelors of Science in Engineering in August 1973, three years after I first started college.

I moved back to Covington for my first engineering job as a Test Systems Engineer for Warwick Electronics. The sales in Color Televisions declined, and the company went out of business in the summer of 1975. After interviewing at several places, I received offers in St. Louis and in Huntsville, choosing the position of Hardware design engineer for Avco Electronics in Huntsville.

I met my future wife at a dinner party in Huntsville. On January 6, 1979, I married Mary Janice White, daughter of Bartow and Alma White of Anniston.



Janice is a Registered Nurse with Bachelors of Science degree from Jacksonville State University. From the beginning, we have enjoyed boating, camping, softball and fishing. The first few summers, we would camp on Lake Guntersville virtually every weekend. There would always be several family members who would meet for a weekend of fishing, skiing and camping. I bought a worn out V-hull boat with a 75 horsepower Johnson outboard motor. Whatever life was in that boat when we started, we quickly used it up.

I upgraded to a Challenger tri-hull bass boat with an 85 horsepower Evinrude motor. By this time, we became more interested in fishing than camping. I also became active in softball at work. I quickly learned how lucky I was to have a full time nurse to take care of me if I got hurt.

2.5.1.4 Jerry Lee Byrd

Jerry Lee Byrd was born October 24, 1954 in Gift, Tipton County, Tennessee.

Family Sheet of Jerry Lee Byrd

HUSBAND: Jerry Lee Byrd			
	bir:	14 Oct 1954	Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	mar:	24 Mar 1979	Brownsville, Haywood Co, TN
	Father:	William Alfred Byrd	
	Mother:	Margaret Lavell Johnson	
WIFE: Peggy Ann Fletcher			
	bir:	11 Jul 1954	Brownsville, Haywood Co, TN
	mar:	1972	Brownsville, Haywood Co, TN
	mar:	24 Mar 1979	Brownsville, Haywood Co, TN
	Father:	Jack Fletcher	
	Mother:	Margaret Ann Fletcher	
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Carl Ray Austin Byrd	
M	bir:	10 Jul 1972	Brownsville, Haywood Co, TN
2	Name:	William Rob Byrd	
M	bir:	20 Jun 1981	Brownsville, Haywood Co, TN
3	Name:	Bryan Lee Byrd	
M	bir:	30 May 1983	Brownsville, Haywood Co, TN

Jerry attended Phelan Elementary school in Charleston for grades 1-5 and attended Holmes Elementary school for grades 6-8. If Jerry was ever afraid of



anything, he certainly hid it well. During the summer, we would work in the fields from morning until noon. When we came in to rest, Jerry, Jim and John would go out to the front yard to play whiffle ball, football, badminton or whatever other sport we could fit in. After a quick lunch, we would again get in a few more minutes of play until we were ready to go back to the field. When the work in the field was ended for the day, we would once again pick up the sports until it was so dark we couldn't see.

Jerry played football his freshman year at Byars-Hall High school and was an excellent player. After the freshman year his football career came to a close.

Jerry was in the second graduation class from Covington High School in 1972. He attended the University of Tennessee in Martin, majoring in a host of subjects. For a brief time, he moved to New Jersey to work for a construction firm. After that experience he appreciated the merits of a college education, and went back to UTM to finish his degree.

After college, Jerry worked briefly for the City of Covington. He married Peggy Ann Fletcher, daughter of Jack and Margaret Ann Fletcher, in Brownsville, Haywood Co, TN on March 24, 1979. Peggy was born July 11, 1954. She had previously been married and had one son, Carl Ray who was adopted into Jerry's family. Jerry and Peggy have two other children, William Rob and Bryan Lee. These families are continued below:

Jerry started working with his father-in-law in the Fletcher Implement Company in Brownsville. The company sold the International Farmall (later Case International) line of farm equipment. As a side business, Jerry started Byrd Implement specializing in salvaged / used equipment and parts. Jerry invested his earnings into the business and soon was co-owner of Fletcher Implement. Mr. Jack turned most of the business operations over to Jerry. During the 1980's and early 1990's the farm implement business flourished, even though the farming profits were steadily decreasing. By the mid-1990's, many of the farmer customers had gone out of business which dried up the farm implement business.

Jerry purchased a large farm in Madison County, TN and rents it to various farmers. The land also provides excellent hunting during the fall and winter.

In the late 1990's Jerry purchased a farm implement dealership in Jackson, Madison Co, TN which specializes in Kubota tractors for the growing Urban farmers. The Brownsville store continued to suffer with the depressed farm market and was sold in 2003.

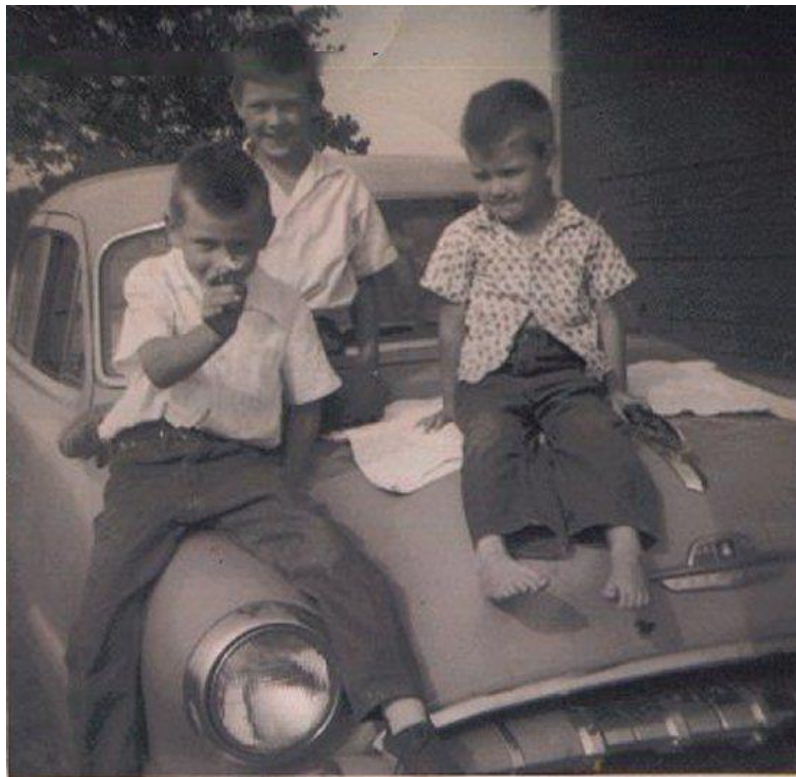
2.5.1.5 Jim Edward Byrd

Jim Edward Byrd, son of William Alfred Byrd and Margaret Lavell Johnson, was born October 27, 1956 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Family Sheet of Jim Edward Byrd

HUSBAND: Jim Edward Byrd			
bir:		27 Oct 1956	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
mar:		20 Jun 1981	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
Father:		William Alfred Byrd	
Mother:		Margaret Lavell Johnson	
WIFE: Judy Lee Williams			
bir:		05 Aug 1957	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
mar:		20 Jun 1981	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
Father:			
Mother:			
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Michael Edward Byrd	
M	bir:	12 Aug 1983	Columbia, MO
2	Name:	Lauren Nichole Byrd	
F	bir:	Mar 1987	Cleveland, OH
3	Name:	Danielle Shannon Byrd	
F	bir:	11 Apr 1990	Fort Worth, TX

Jim attended Phelan Elementary School for the first through fourth grades and then attended Tabernacle school for grades 5 - 8. He entered Covington High School in 1970. Jim excelled in academics and graduated as Valedictorian of his class.



He received a full scholarship at Christian Brothers College in Memphis. He received his Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering in 1978.

Jim began his career in the Nuclear Power Industry with TVA at the Sequoyah Nuclear Plant near Cleveland, Bradley Co, TN. Jim made the rounds at TVA working at Watts Bar, Bellefonte, and Browns Ferry.

On June 20, 1981, Jim married Judy Lee Byrd, daughter of in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN. Judy was born August 5, 1957 in

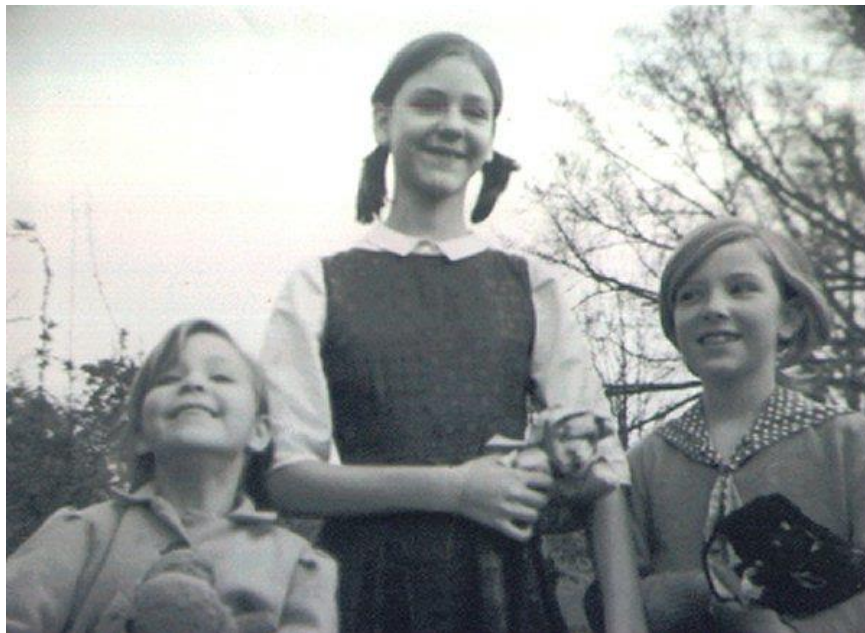
Memphis. Jim and Judy have three children, Michael Edward, Lauren Nichole, and Daniele Shannon. The family is continued below:

2.5.1.6 Mary Kathleen Byrd

Mary Kathleen Byrd was born June 7, 1958 in Gift, Tipton County, Tennessee.

Family Sheet of Mary Kathleen Byrd

WIFE: Mary Kathleen Byrd		
bir: 07 Jun 1958		Covington, Tipton Co., TN
mar: 22 Jul 1978		Covington, Tipton Co., TN
Father: William Alfred Byrd		
Mother: Margaret Lavell Johnson		
HUSBAND: Darrell Owen Wright		
bir: 17 Aug 1954		Charleston, Tipton Co, TN
mar: 22 Jul 1978		Covington, Tipton Co., TN
Father: Malcolm L. Wright		
Mother: Mrs. Wright		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Craig Wright
M	bir:	07 Mar 1985 Covington, Tipton Co., TN
2	Name:	Marla Joy Wright
F	bir:	04 Nov 1989 Covington, Tipton Co, TN



2.5.1.7 Judy Lynn Byrd

Judy Lynn Byrd, daughter of William Alfred Byrd and Margaret Lavell Johnson, was born September 6, 1960 in Covington, Tipton County, Tennessee.

Family Sheet of Judy Lynn Byrd

WIFE:		Judy Lynn Byrd	
	bir:	06 Sep 1960	Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	mar:	20 Mar 1982	Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	Father:	William Alfred Byrd	
	Mother:	Margaret Lavell Johnson	
HUSBAND:		Alan Marcus Rose	
	bir:	1960	Allen Cty, Kentucky
	mar:	20 Mar 1982	Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	Father:		
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Clayton Allan Rose	
M	bir:	16 Sep 1983	Covington, Tipton Co., TN
2	Name:	Casey Lynn Rose	
F	bir:	29 Jun 1987	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
3	Name:	Kelli Leann Rose	
F	bir:	12 Mar 1989	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
4	Name:	Jessica Lane Rose	
F	bir:	08 Sep 1992	Covington, Tipton Co, TN



2.5.1.8 Rebecca Sue (Becky) Byrd

Rebecca Sue (Becky) Byrd, daughter of William Alfred Byrd and Margaret Lavell Johnson, was born September 8, 1962 in Covington, Tipton County, Tennessee.

Family Sheet of Rebecca Sue Byrd

WIFE:		Rebecca Sue Byrd	
mar:			
bir:		08 Sep 1962	Covington, Tipton Co., TN
mar:		02 Jan 1982	Covington, Tipton Co., TN
mar:		Nov 1997	Tipton Co, TN
Father:		William Alfred Byrd	
Mother:		Margaret Lavell Johnson	
HUSBAND:		Ronald Wayne Bell	
bir:			
mar:		02 Jan 1982	Covington, Tipton Co., TN
Father:			
Mother:			
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Misty Renee Bell	
F	bir:	25 Jul 1992	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
Other husbands:			
1997:		John Shellenback	
HUSBAND:		Ricky Rogers	
bir:			
Father:			
Mother:			
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Haley Michelle Rogers	
F	bir:	1 Apr 2000	Covington, Tipton Co, TN

Becky is the artist of the family. She likes to work with crafts and can create the patterns from a sketch, picture or just her own imagination.



2.5.1.9 Christopher Allen Byrd

Christopher Allen (Chris)Byrd, son of William Alfred Byrd and Margaret Lavell Johnson, was born December 25, 1964 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Family Sheet of Christopher Allen Byrd

HUSBAND: Christopher Allen Byrd		
bir:	25 Dec 1964	Covington, Tipton Co., TN
mar:	12 Oct 1984	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	William Alfred Byrd	
Mother:	Margaret Lavell Johnson	
WIFE: Lou Ann Goforth		
bir:		
mar:	12 Oct 1984	Tipton Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		
Other husbands:		
:	Wright	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Jamie Wright
F	bir:	11 Oct 1979
	mar:	1997
	to:	Mike Stafford
		Brighton, Tipton Co, TN
		Tipton Co, TN



3 Other Byrd Relatives – Siblings and other Children of James Henry Byrd

3.1 Family of William F. (Lanley) Byrd

It is not known if William F. (Lanley) Byrd, son of Jesse S. Byrd and Martha Elizabeth Farmer, married and had children. No confirmed data was found for him after 1861 (Jesse's will named him). It is possible that he died shortly after 1861 and never married or it is possible that he moved away from the area. Several William Byrd names were found between 1870 and 1910, but none matched with our William Byrd. Although I have included the information below, it seems highly unlikely that this is for our William Byrd.

Family Sheet of William F. (Lanley) Byrd

HUSBAND: William F. Byrd		
bir:	ABT 1838	Tipton Co., TN
mar ²⁷¹ :	20 Nov 1876	Tipton Co, TN
mar:	22 Jan 1885	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	AFT 1885	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Jesse S. Byrd	
Mother:	Martha Elizabeth Farmer	
Possible wives:		
20 Nov 1876:	Nancy Hamilton? ²⁷²	
1885:	Anna Johnson ?	

3.2 Family of Robert Franklin Byrd

Robert Franklin Byrd, son of Jesse S. Byrd and Martha Elizabeth Farmer, and Sarah Ophelia McMinn had six children (Joseph Dayton, Robert Lee, Mary Albertine, Mattie Lou, and Johnny Farmer) as follows:

Family Sheet of Robert Franklin Byrd

HUSBAND: Robert Franklin Byrd		
	bir:	12 Feb 1841 Tipton Co, TN
	mar ²⁷³ :	16 Dec 1867 Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	10 Jun 1914 Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	10 Jun 1914 Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Jesse S. Byrd
	Mother:	Martha Elizabeth Farmer
WIFE: Sarah W. Ophelia McMinn		
	bir:	14 Feb 1844 Tennessee
	mar ²⁷⁴ :	16 Dec 1867 Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	7 Jun 1924 Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	9 Jun 1924 Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Joseph S. McMinn
	Mother:	Elizabeth B. Patterson
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Joseph Dayton Byrd
M	bir:	15 Jan 1872 Tipton Co, TN
	mar ²⁷⁵ :	29 Dec 1895 Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Sarah Ann Combs
	dea:	23 Nov 1961 Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	23 Nov 1961 Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	Robert Lee Byrd
M	bir ²⁷⁶ :	18 Nov 1874 Lincoln Co, TN
	mar ²⁷⁷ :	05 Dec 1901 Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Willie Lee Smith
	dea ²⁷⁸ :	30 May 1948 Tipton Co, TN
	bur ²⁷⁹ :	01 Jun 1948 Munford, Tipton Co, TN
3	Name:	Mary Albertine Byrd
F	bir:	18 Feb 1877 Lincoln County, Tennessee
	mar ²⁸⁰ :	22 Jan 1896 Tipton Co, TN
	to:	John William Lafayette Stevens
	dea:	12 Nov 1966 Tipton Co, TN
	bur ²⁸¹ :	12 Nov 1966 Tipton Co, TN
4	Name:	Charles Edgar Byrd
M	bir ²⁸² :	27 Feb 1879 Tennessee
	mar ²⁸³ :	20 Nov 1901 Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Lois I. Watkins
	dea:	13 Oct 1963 Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	13 Oct 1963 Tipton Co, TN
5	Name:	Theodore Harris Byrd, Sr.
M	bir:	22 Mar 1879 Tipton Co, TN
	mar ²⁸⁴ :	05 Dec 1901 Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Mary Lillian Smith
	mar ²⁸⁵ :	03 Oct 1923 Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Sallie Cochran
	dea:	19 Feb 1941 Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	19 Feb 1941 Tipton Co, TN

6	Name:	James Vernon Byrd	
M	bir:	May 1883	Tennessee
	mar:	1905	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Minnie B. ?	
	mar:	BEF 1931	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Pansy Violet Boswell	
	dea:	1949	Memphis, Shelby Co., Tn
	bur ²⁸⁶ :	1949	Tipton Co, TN

3.2.1 Joseph Dayton Byrd

Joseph Dayton Byrd, son of Robert Franklin Byrd and Sarah Ophelia McMinn, was born January 15, 1872, died November 23, 1961, and was buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Tipton County, Tennessee. He married Sarah Ann Combs December 29, 1895 in Tipton County. Sarah was born May 14, 1872 in Tennessee, died January 6, 1962 in Tipton County, and was buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery. They owned a farm in the Canaan Grove community of Tipton County. Dayton and Sarah had six children, Robert David, William Dayton, Allie Belle, Charles Edgar, Mattie Lou, and Johnny as follows:

Family Sheet of Joseph Dayton Byrd

HUSBAND:		Joseph Dayton Byrd	
	bir:	15 Jan 1872	Tipton Co, TN
	mar ²⁸⁷ :	29 Dec 1895	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	23 Nov 1961	Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	23 Nov 1961	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Robert Franklin Byrd	
	Mother:	Sarah W. Ophelia McMinn	
WIFE:		Sarah Ann Combs	
	bir:	14 May 1872	Tennessee
	mar ²⁸⁸ :	29 Dec 1895	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	6 Jan 1962	Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	08 Jan 1962	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	Father:		
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Robert David Byrd	
M	bir:	4 Nov 1896	Tipton Co, TN
	mar ²⁸⁹ :	17 Nov 1923	Ebnzr Cp Chrch Prsng, Tptn C., TN
	to:	Opal Lillian Lewis	
	dea:	20 Nov 1978	Mthdst Hsptl, Mmphps, Shlby C., TN
	bur:	20 Nov 1978	Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	William Dayton Byrd	
M	bir:	25 Sep 1898	Tennessee
	mar ²⁹⁰ :	29 Sep 1923	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Dora Beatrice Lewis	
	mar:	AFT 1950	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Lilly Mae Woods	
	dea ²⁹¹ :	15 Jun 1967	Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	17 Jun 1967	Tipton Co, TN
3	Name:	Allie Belle Byrd	
F	bir:	26 Nov 1900	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	ABT 1916	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	? Hunt	
	mar:	AFT 1916	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Arnie Lee Hubbard, Sr.	
	mar:	ABT 1963	
	to:	? Lumley	
	dea:	14 Jan 1989	
4	Name:	Charles Edgar Byrd	
M	bir ²⁹² :	1905	Cnn Grov Communt, Tpton Co., TN
	mar:	Effie True Stewart	
5	Name:	Mattie Lou Byrd	
F	bir ²⁹³ :	1905	Tipton Co, TN

	mar:	1 May 1920	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Zebidee Riley Stafford	
	dea:		
6	Name:	Johnny Byrd	
M	bir ²⁹⁴ :	30 Jan 1908	Cnn Grov Communtty,Tpton Co.,TN
	mar:	Ruth Stafford	
	dea ²⁹⁵ :	06 Nov 1994	Tipton Co, TN

3.2.1.1 Robert David Byrd

Robert David Byrd, son of Joseph Dayton Byrd and Sarah Ann Combs, was born November 4, 1896, died November 20, 1978, and was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery in Tipton County, Tennessee. Robert was listed in the 1910 and 1920 census in District 9 of Tipton County. He married Opal Lillian Lewis November 17, 1923 in Ebenezer Church Parsonage in Tipton County. Lillian was born August 18, 1909 in Tipton County, died July 28, 1995 in the home of her daughter in Sweetwater, Tennessee, and was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery. Robert and Lillian had fourteen children (Alma Beatrice, John David, Lillian Ophelia, Robert Holmes (died as an infant), stillborn twin of Robert Holmes, Shelby Robert, stillborn twin of Shelby, Richard Lewis, Maurice (Mamie) Louise, William Paul, Tony Buford, Mary Elizabeth, Jerry Lynnwood, and Alice Faye.

Family Sheet of Robert David Byrd

HUSBAND: Robert David Byrd			
	bir:	4 Nov 1896	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	20 Nov 1978	Mthdst Hsptl,Mmphs,Shlby C.,TN
	bur:	20 Nov 1978	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Joseph Dayton Byrd	
	Mother:	Sarah Ann Combs	
WIFE: Opal Lillian Lewis			
	bir:	18 Aug 1909	Memphis, Shelby Co., Tn
	mar ²⁹⁶ :	17 Nov 1923	Ebnzr Cp Chrch Prsng,Tptn C.,TN
	dea:	28 Jul 1995	Dghtr's Alice home, Sweatwater,TN
	bur:	28 Jul 1995	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:		
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Alma Beatrice Byrd	
F	bir:	5 Jun 1925	District 9, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	George Taylor Twisdale	
	mar:	4 Jul 1972	
	to:	J. D. Lane	
	dea:	13 Aug 2000	Mason, Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	John David Byrd, Sr.	
M	bir:	29 Apr 1927	Cnn Grov Community,Tpton Co.,TN
	mar:	Betty Alsup	
	mar:	Eloise Sanders	
	mar:	Jan Bledsoe	
	mar:	Donna ?	
	mar:	1948	
	to:	Jean Wright	
3	Name:	Lillian Ophelia Byrd	
F	bir:	24 Jul 1929	Cnn Grov Community,Tpton Co.,TN
	mar:	William Ralph Cross, Sr	
4	Name:	Robert Holmes Byrd	
M	bir:	31 Mar 1931	District 9, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	08 Apr 1931	Gnsvll Community,Tpton Co.,TN
5	Name:	stillborn twin Byrd	
M	bir:	31 Mar 1931	District 9, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	31 Mar 1931	District 9, Tipton Co, TN
6	Name:	Shelby Robert Byrd	
M	bir:	04 Apr 1932	Canaan Grove, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Doris Ruth Baldwin	

	mar:	Lucy ?	
77	Name:	stillborn twin Byrd	
M	bir:	04 Apr 1932	Canaan Grove, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	04 Apr 1932	Canaan Grove, Tipton Co, TN
8	Name:	Richard Lewis Byrd	
M	bir:	27 Jul 1934	Cnn Grov Communtty,Tpton Co.,TN
	mar:	24 Jan 1954	
	to:	Peggy Sue Green	
9	Name:	Maurice (Mamie) Louise Byrd	
F	bir:	11 Sep 1937	Cnn Grov Communtty,Tpton Co.,TN
	mar:	22 Jul 1956	Mason, Tipton Co., Tennessee
	to:	Robert R. Covington, Jr. Rev.	
10	Name:	William Paul Byrd	
M	bir:	8 Aug 1940	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	24 May 1958	Memphis, Shelby Co., Tn
	to:	Carol Inez Simpson	
	dea:		
11	Name:	Tony Buford Byrd, Sr.	
M	bir:	10 Dec 1942	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Wanda Jean Green	
	mar:	Diane ?	
12	Name:	Mary Elizabeth Byrd	
F	bir:	30 Oct 1944	Gainsville On Mccll Frm,Tptn C
	mar:	Robert Jennings Richardson	
	mar:	24 Oct 1963	Ebnzr Cp Church,Tipton Co.,TN
	to:	William Wayne Green, Sr.	
13	Name:	Jerry Lynnwood Byrd, Sr.	
M	bir:	19 May 1947	Cnn Grov Communtty,Tpton Co.,TN
	mar:	Jan Townsend	
14	Name:	Alice Faye Byrd	
F	bir:	29 Aug 1948	Cnn Grov Communtty,Tpton Co.,TN
	mar:	20 Aug 1964	Wrgh't's Assmbly Of Gd,Brghtn,TN
	to:	Gerald Wayne Miller	

3.2.1.1.1 Alma Beatrice Byrd

Alma Beatrice Byrd, daughter of Robert David Byrd and Opal Lillian Lewis, was born June 5, 1925, died August 13, 2000 and was buried in the Ebenezer Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Tipton County, TN. Alma attended Byars Hall high school and was in many classes with my father, William Alfred Byrd. She was a retired employee of Bozo's Restaurant and a sales clerk for Buchanan Grocery. Alma was married twice. Alma first married George Taylor Twisdale, born May 2, 1922. Alma and George have 5 children, Harold Wayne, Jimmy George, Ronnie, Terry Lyle, and Melinda Kay. George is a deacon in the Ebenezer Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Alma later married J. D. Lane, born May 23, 1921, died September 17, 1981 and was buried in Ararat Cemetery in Jackson, Madison County, TN. J. D. has no other name. His initials are his legal name. He was a Baptist preacher and was married and divorced before marrying Alma. He left no natural descendants. He worked for Byrd's Plant Ranch in Mason for a few years before his death. Descendants reports are provided below for these families:

Family Sheets for Alma Beatrice Byrd

WIFE: Alma Beatrice Byrd	
bir:	5 Jun 1925 District 9, Tipton Co, TN
dea ²⁹⁷ :	13 Aug 2000 Mason, Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Robert David Byrd
Mother:	Opal Lillian Lewis
HUSBAND: George Taylor Twisdale	
bir:	2 May 1922 Mason, Tipton Co, TN
mar:	EST 1942 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Joseph D. Twisdale
Mother:	Annie Taylor
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Harold Wayne Twisdale Sr.
M	bir: 21 Oct 1943
	mar: Ruth Evelyn Miller
2	Name: Jimmy George Twisdale
M	bir: 17 Nov 1947
	mar: Virginia Baldwin
	mar: Jean ?
3	Name: Ronnie Twisdale
M	bir: 2 Feb 1955
	mar: ABT 1970
	to: Linda Martin
	mar: ABT 1974
	to: Mary Pollard
	mar: ABT 1977
	to: Robin ?
4	Name: Terry Lyle Twisdale, Sr.
M	bir: 1 Jul 1956
	mar: Doris Barnett
5	Name: Melinda Kay Twisdale
F	bir: 4 Mar 1958
	mar: ABT 1974
	to: Steve Wood
	mar: ABT 1977
	to: Tim Ammons
	mar: ABT 1983
	to: Dennis Hartsfield
HUSBAND: J. D. Lane	
bir:	23 May 1921
mar:	4 Jul 1972 Tipton Co, TN
dea ²⁹⁸ :	17 Sep 1981
bur:	19 Sep 1981 Arrt Cemetery,Jckson,Mdison Co,TN
Father:	
Mother:	

3.2.1.1.1.1 *Harold Wayne Twisdale, Sr.*

Harold Wayne Twisdale Sr., son of Alma Beatrice Byrd and George Taylor Twisdale, was born October 21, 1943. Harold is a landfill equipment operator and resides in Mason, TN. Harold is married to Ruth Evelyn Miller and they have three children, Lisa, Roxanne and Harold Wayne Jr. These families are listed below:

Family Sheet of Harold Wayne Twisdale, Sr.

HUSBAND: Harold Wayne Twisdale Sr.	
bir: 21 Oct 1943	
Father: George Taylor Twisdale	
Mother: Alma Beatrice Byrd	
WIFE: Ruth Evelyn Miller	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Lisa Ruth Twisdale
F	bir:
2	Name: Roxanne Twisdale
F	bir:
3	Name: Harold Wayne Twisdale, Jr.
M	bir:

3.2.1.1.1.1.1 Lisa Ruth Twisdale

Lisa Ruth Twisdale is the daughter of Harold Wayne Twisdale Sr. and Ruth Evelyn Miller. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.1.1.2 Roxanne Twisdale

Roxanne Twisdale is the daughter of Harold Wayne Twisdale Sr. and Ruth Evelyn Miller. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.1.1.3 Lisa Ruth Twisdale

Harold Wayne Twisdale, Jr is the son of Harold Wayne Twisdale Sr. and Ruth Evelyn Miller. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.1.2 Jimmy George Twisdale

Jimmy George Twisdale, son of Alma Beatrice Byrd and George Taylor Twisdale, was born November 17, 1947. Jimmy has been married twice, to Jean and to Virginia Baldwin. Jimmy and Virginia have three children, Dewayne, Sandy and Kevin. The family resides in Mason, TN. These families are listed below:

Family Sheet of Jimmy George Twisdale

HUSBAND: Jimmy George Twisdale	
bir: 17 Nov 1947	
Father: George Taylor Twisdale	
Mother: Alma Beatrice Byrd	
WIFE: Virginia Baldwin	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Dewayne Twisdale
M	bir:
	mar: Judy ?
2	Name: Sandy Twisdale
F	bir:
3	Name: Kevin Twisdale
M	bir:
	mar: Heather ?
Other wives:	
WIFE: Jean ?	

3.2.1.1.1.2.1 Dewayne Twisdale

Dewayne Twisdale is the son of Jimmy George Twisdale and Virginia Baldwin. His wife's name is Judy. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.1.2.2 Sandy Twisdale

Sandy Twisdale is the daughter of Jimmy George Twisdale and Virginia Baldwin. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.1.2.3 Kevin Twisdale

Kevin Twisdale is the son of Jimmy George Twisdale and Virginia Baldwin. His wife's name is Heather. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.1.3 *Ronnie Twisdale*

Ronnie Twisdale, son of Alma Beatrice Byrd and George Taylor Twisdale, was born February 2, 1955 and resides in Mason, TN. Ronnie is an accomplished entertainer and owns a recording studio. Ronnie has been married three times, to Linda Martin, to Mary Pollard and to Robin. to Jimmy has been married twice, to Jean and to Virginia Baldwin. Ronnie and Linda have one daughter Letishia. Ronnie and Robin have two sons, Keith and Ryan. These families are listed below:

Family Sheet of Ronnie Twisdale and Linda Martin

HUSBAND: Ronnie Twisdale	
bir: 2 Feb 1955	
Father: George Taylor Twisdale	
Mother: Alma Beatrice Byrd	
WIFE: Linda Martin	
bir:	
mar: ABT 1970	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Letishia Twisdale
F	bir:
WIFE: Robin	
bir:	
mar: ABT 1977	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Keith Twisdale
M	bir:
2	Name: Ryan Twisdale
F	bir:

3.2.1.1.1.4 Terry Lyle Twisdale Sr.

Terry Lyle Twisdale Sr., son of Alma Beatrice Byrd and George Taylor Twisdale, was born July 1, 1956. Terry is married to Doris Barnett, formerly of Vicksburg, MS. Doris and Terry met in Vicksburg while Terry's band was playing at a club where Doris was a waitress. Terry is an electrician and lives in Mason, TN. Terry and Doris have three sons, Terry Lyle Jr., Robert and David. No other information is known for this family.

Family Sheet of Terry Lyle Twisdale and Doris Barnett

HUSBAND: Terry Lyle Twisdale, Sr.	
bir:	1 Jul 1956
Father:	George Taylor Twisdale
Mother:	Alma Beatrice Byrd
WIFE: Doris Barnett	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Terry Lyle Twisdale, Jr.
M	bir:
2	Name: Robert Twisdale
M	bir:
3	Name: David Twisdale
M	bir:

3.2.1.1.1.5 Melinda Kay Twisdale

Melinda Kay Twisdale, daughter of Alma Beatrice Byrd and George Taylor Twisdale, was born March 4, 1958. Melinda is a store clerk and lives in Brighton, TN. She owns a tanning salon and is a school bus driver. Melinda has been married three times. She first married Steve Wood, a Disc Jockey and Sportscaster for WKBL radio station in Covington. Melinda and Steve had one son, Jody Wood. After his divorce with Melinda, Steve moved to Humboldt, TN and started working for the radio station in that town. Steve remarried and had more children. Steve died of a heart attack around 1995. Melinda married and later divorced Tim Ammons. Melinda and Tim have one daughter, Elizabeth. Melinda married Dennis Hartsfield and they have two daughters, Makala and Emily. Dennis is a carpenter and owns his own business. The family sheet is listed below:

Family Sheet of Melinda Kay Twisdale

WIFE: Melinda Kay Twisdale	
bir:	4 Mar 1958
Father:	George Taylor Twisdale
Mother:	Alma Beatrice Byrd
HUSBAND: Steve Wood	
bir:	
mar:	ABT 1974
dea:	ABT 1996
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Jody Wood
M	bir:

HUSBAND: Tim Ammons	
bir:	
mar:	ABT 1977
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Elizabeth Ammons
F	bir:
HUSBAND: Dennis Hartsfield	
bir:	
mar:	ABT 1983
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Makala Hartsfield
F	bir:
2	Name: Emily Hartsfield
F	bir:

3.2.1.1.2 John David Byrd

John David Byrd, son of Robert David Byrd and Opal Lillian Lewis, was born April 29, 1927. John has been married 5 times, to Donna, Jan Bledsoe, Eloise Sanders, Jean Wright and Betty Alsup. John and Eloise have one daughter Amber Dawn Byrd. John and Betty have four children son John David Jr., and daughters Patricia Ann, Judy Lynn and Joan. John and his family reside in Jacksonville, NC. No other information is known for this family. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of John David Byrd

HUSBAND: John David Byrd Sr.	
bir:	29 Apr 1927
Father:	Robert David Byrd
Mother:	Opal Lillian Lewis
WIFE: Betty Alsup	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: John David Byrd, Jr.
M	bir:
2	Name: Patricia Ann Byrd
F	bir:
3	Name: Judy Lynn Byrd
F	bir:
4	Name: Joan Byrd
F	bir: Jan 1963
Other wives:	
1948:	Jean Wright
:	Jan Bledsoe
:	Donna ?
WIFE: Eloise Sanders	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Amber Dawn Byrd
F	bir:

3.2.1.1.3 Lillian Ophelia Byrd

Lillian Ophelia Byrd, daughter of Robert David Byrd and Opal Lillian Lewis, was born in July 24, 1929 in the Canaan Grove community. Lillian married William Ralph Cross. William was born March 21, 1926, died June 15, 1989, and is buried in Ebenezer Cemetery in Tipton County. Lillian and William have one son, William Ralph Cross, Jr. William was a private WWII and worked in a factory after the war. Descendants reports are provided below for this families:

Family Sheet of Lillian Ophelia Byrd

WIFE: Lillian Ophelia Byrd	
bir:	24 Jul 1929
Father:	Robert David Byrd
Mother:	Opal Lillian Lewis
HUSBAND: William Ralph Cross, Sr.	
bir ²⁹⁹ :	21 Mar 1926
mar:	EST 1958
dea ³⁰⁰ :	15 Jun 1989
bur:	17 Jun 1989
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: William Ralph Cross, Jr.
M	bir: 4 Nov 1959
	mar:

3.2.1.1.3.1 William Ralph Cross Jr.

William Ralph Cross Jr., son of Lillian Ophelia Byrd and William Ralph Cross Sr., was born November 4, 1959. Ralph is a Baptist and is employed by Memphis Power and Light. Ralph has been married and has one daughter, Chelsea Lynn. Descendants reports follow:

Family Sheet of William Ralph Cross, Jr.

HUSBAND: William Ralph Cross, Jr.	
bir:	4 Nov 1959
mar:	
Father:	William Ralph Cross, Sr.
Mother:	Lillian Ophelia Byrd
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Chelsea Lynn Cross
F	bir: 5 May 1986
	Memphis, Shelby Co., Tn

3.2.1.1.3.1.1 Chelsea Lynn Cross

Chelsea Lynn Cross, daughter of William Ralph Cross Jr., was born May 5, 1986 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN. No other information is known for Chelsea.

3.2.1.1.4 Shelby Robert Byrd

Shelby Robert Byrd, son of Robert David Byrd and Opal Lillian Lewis, was born in April 4, 1932 in the Canaan Grove Community. He had a twin brother who as stillborn. Shelby served in the Korean War and has been a construction worker after leaving service. Shelby was married twice, to Lucy and to Doris Ruth Baldwin. Shelby and Lucy have one son, Shelby Gene Byrd. Shelby and Doris have two sons, Timothy and Jeffrey, and two daughters, Theresa and Nancy. The family resides in Maynard, AR. Descendants reports are provided below for these families:

Family Sheet of Shelby Robert Byrd

HUSBAND: Shelby Robert Byrd	
bir:	04 Apr 1932 Canaan Grove, Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Robert David Byrd
Mother:	Opal Lillian Lewis
WIFE: Lucy ?	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Shelby Gene Byrd
M	bir:
	mar: Patricia Fay Ward
WIFE: Doris Ruth Baldwin	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Theresa Byrd
F	bir:
2	Name: Timothy Byrd
M	bir:
3	Name: Jeffrey Lane Byrd
M	bir:
4	Name: Nancy Byrd
F	bir:

3.2.1.1.4.1 Shelby Gene Byrd

Shelby Gene Byrd is the son of Shelby Robert Byrd and his first wife Lucy. After the divorce of his parents, Shelby Gene was raised by his grandparents Robert and Opal Lewis Byrd. He married Patricia Fay Ward and they have three children, Tabitha Fay, Patty Gene and Isaac Gene (stillborn). His family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Shelby Gene Byrd

HUSBAND: Shelby Gene Byrd	
bir:	
Father: Shelby Robert Byrd	
Mother: Lucy ?	
WIFE: Patricia Fay Ward	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Tabitha Fay Byrd
F	bir:
	mar: Luke Marlett
2	Name: Patty Gene Byrd
F	bir:
3	Name: Isaac Gene Byrd
M	bir: Maynard, AR
	dea: Maynard, AR

3.2.1.1.4.1.1 Tabitha Fay Byrd

Tabitha Fay Byrd is the daughter of Shelby Gene Byrd and Patricia Fay Ward. She is married to Luke Marlett and they have two sons. No other information is known for this family.

3.2.1.1.4.1.2 Patty Gene Byrd

Tabitha Gene Byrd is the daughter of Shelby Gene Byrd and Patricia Fay Ward. No other information is known for this family.

3.2.1.1.4.1.3 Isaac Gene Byrd

Isaac Gene Byrd was the stillborn son of Shelby Gene Byrd and Patricia Fay Ward.

3.2.1.1.4.2 Theresa Byrd

Theresa Byrd is the daughter of Shelby Robert Byrd and Doris Ruth Baldwin. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.4.3 Timothy Byrd

Timothy Byrd is the son of Shelby Robert Byrd and Doris Ruth Baldwin. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.4.4 Jeffrey Lane Byrd

Jeffrey Lane Byrd is the son of Shelby Robert Byrd and Doris Ruth Baldwin. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.4.5 Nancy Byrd

Nancy Byrd is the daughter of Shelby Robert Byrd and Doris Ruth Baldwin. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.5 Richard Lewis Byrd

Richard Lewis Byrd, son of Robert David Byrd and Opal Lillian Lewis, was born in July 27, 1934 in the Canaan Grove community. Richard married Peggy Sue Green, born September 24, 1954 in Tupelo, Lee County, Mississippi. Richard and Peggy have two sons, Danny Louis and Richard David, and three daughters Pamela Sue, Wanda Joyce, and Amanda Luellen. Richard owns Byrd Welding and Gainsville store. He is a deacon of Ebenezer Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Descendants reports are provided below for these families:

Family Sheet of Richard Lewis Byrd

HUSBAND: Richard Lewis Byrd	
bir:	27 Jul 1934 Canaan Grove, Tipton Co., TN
mar:	24 Jan 1954
Father:	Robert David Byrd
Mother:	Opal Lillian Lewis
WIFE: Peggy Sue Green	
bir:	14 Sep 1939 Tupelo, Mississippi
mar:	24 Jan 1954
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Danny Louis Byrd
M	bir: 2 Jun 1954 Tipton Co, TN
	mar: 28 Nov 1975 Hebron Methodist Church, Tipton Co., TN
	to: Joanie Carol Glenn
2	Name: Pamela Sue Byrd
F	bir: 6 Feb 1956
	mar: 8 Jun 1973 Ebenezer CP Church, Tipton Co, TN
	to: Roger Lincoln Gray
3	Name: Wanda Joyce Byrd
F	bir: 1 Feb 1957
	mar:
	to: Barry Cole
	mar:
	to: Tommy Hoy
	mar: 14 Jun 1974 Ebenezer CP Church, Tipton Co, TN
	to: Howard Clayton Beckett, Jr.
4	Name: Richard David Byrd
M	bir: 13 Feb 1961
	mar:
	to: Melissa Wright
	mar: 8 Apr 1991 Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	to: Alisa Gale Hubbard
5	Name: Amanda Luellen Byrd
F	bir: 1 Oct 1975
	mar: EST 1995
	to: Shannon Derrell Simpson

3.2.1.1.5.1 Danny Louis Byrd

Danny Louis Byrd, son of Richard Lewis Byrd and Peggy Sue Green, was born June 2, 1954. On November 25, 1975, he married Joanie Carol Glenn, daughter of



Danny ó Soph 1970

Charles Sanford and Willie B. Glenn. The ceremony took place in Hebron Methodist Church in the Solo community of Tipton County. Joanie was born November 7, 1957. Danny and Joanie have four children, Brandon Louis, Dana Carol, Anna Kate and Merri Beth. The family report follows:

Family Sheet of Danny Louis Byrd

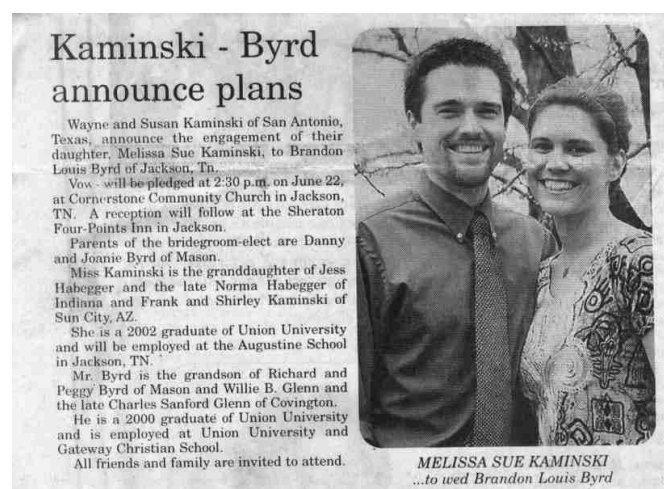
		HUSBAND:		Danny
Louis Byrd		bir: 2 Jun 1954	Tipton Co, TN	
Co.,TN		mar: 28 Nov 1975	Hebron Methodist Church,Tipton	
		Father:	Richard	
Lewis Byrd				
Mother: Peggy Sue Green				
WIFE: Joanie Carol Glenn				
bir: 7 Nov 1957				
mar: 28 Nov 1975				
Hebron Methodst Church,Tipton Co.,TN				
Father: Charles Sanford Glenn				
Mother: Willie B.				
CHILDREN				
1	Name:	Brandon Louis Byrd		
M	bir:	10 Jul 1978		
	mar:	22 Jun 2002		
	to:	Melissa Sue Kaminski		
2	Name:	Dana Carol Byrd		
F	bir:	28 Sep 1980		
3	Name:	Anna Kate Byrd		
F	bir:	15 Apr 1988		
4	Name:	Merri Beth Byrd		
F	bir:	14 Dec 1990		

3.2.1.1.5.1.1 Brandon Louis Byrd

Brandon Louis Byrd, son of Danny Louis Byrd and Joanie Carol Glenn, was born July 10, 1978. On June 22, 2002, Brandon married Melissa Sue Kaminski in Jackson, Madison County, TN. The family report follows:

Family Sheet of Brandon Louis Byrd

HUSBAND: Brandon Louis Byrd		
bir:	10 Jul 1978	
Father:	Danny Louis Byrd	
Mother:	Joanie Carol Glenn	
WIFE: Melissa Sue Kaminski		
bir:		
mar:	22 Jun 2002	Jackson, Madison Co, TN
Father:	Wayne Kaminski	
Mother:	Susan	



3.2.1.1.5.1.2 Dana Carol Byrd

Dana Carol Byrd, daughter of Danny Louis Byrd and Joanie Carol Glenn, was born September 28, 1980. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.5.1.3 Anna Kate Byrd

Anna Kate Byrd, daughter of Danny Louis Byrd and Joanie Carol Glenn, was born April 14, 1988. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.5.1.4 Merri Beth Byrd

Merri Beth Byrd, daughter of Danny Louis Byrd and Joanie Carol Glenn, was born December 14, 1990. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.5.2 Pamela Sue Byrd

Pamela Sue Byrd, daughter of Richard Lewis Byrd and Peggy Sue Green, was born February 6, 1956. On June 8, 1973, Pamela married Roger Lincoln Gray at Ebenezer Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Tipton County. Pamela and Roger have three children, Lydia, Jonathon, and Jennifer Sue. The family report follows:

Family Sheet of Pamela Sue Byrd

WIFE: Pamela Sue Byrd	
bir: 6 Feb 1956	
Father: Richard Lewis Byrd	
Mother: Peggy Sue Green	
HUSBAND: Roger Lincoln Gray	
bir:	
mar: 8 Jun 1973	
Ebenezer CP Church, Tipton Co, TN	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Lydia Gray
F	bir:
2	Name: Jonathon Gray
M	bir:
3	Name: Jennifer Sue Gray
F	bir: 15 Jul 1974
	mar: Brian Glass

3.2.1.1.5.2.1 Lydia Gray

Lydia Gray is the daughter of Pamela Sue Byrd and Roger Lincoln Gray. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.5.2.2 Jonathon Gray

Jonathan Gray is the son of Pamela Sue Byrd and Roger Lincoln Gray. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.5.2.3 Jennifer Sue Gray

Jennifer Sue Gray is the daughter of Pamela Sue Byrd and Roger Lincoln Gray. She is married to Brian Glass. Jennifer and Brian have one son, William Blake. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Jennifer Sue Gray

WIFE: Jennifer Sue Gray	
bir: 15 Jul 1974	
Father: Roger Lincoln Gray	
Mother: Pamela Sue Byrd	
HUSBAND: Brian Glass	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: William Blake Glass
M	bir: 4 Jul 1997
	Mthdst Hsptl Nrth,Mmphs,Shlby C.,

3.2.1.1.5.2.3.1 William Blake Glass

William Blake Glass, son of Jennifer Sue Gray and Brian Glass, was born July 4, 1997 at Methodist Hospital North in Memphis, Shelby County, TN. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.5.3 Wanda Joyce Byrd

Wanda Joyce Byrd, daughter of Richard Lewis Byrd and Peggy Sue Green, was born February 1, 1957. On June 14, 1974, she wed Howard Clayton Beckett, Jr. at Ebenezer Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Tipton County. She has also been married to Barry Cole and Tommy Hoy. The family report follows:

Family Sheet of Wanda Joyce Byrd

WIFE: Wanda Joyce Byrd	
bir:	1 Feb 1957
Father:	Richard Lewis Byrd
Mother:	Peggy Sue Green
HUSBAND: Howard Clayton Beckett, Jr.	
bir:	
mar:	14 Jun 1974 Ebenezer CP Church, Tipton Co, TN
Father:	
Mother:	
HUSBAND: Barry Cole	
bir:	
mar:	
Father:	
Mother:	
HUSBAND: Tommy Hoy	
bir:	
mar:	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.2.1.1.5.4 Richard David Byrd

Richard David Byrd, son of Richard Lewis Byrd and Peggy Sue Green, was born February 13, 1961. His first wife was Melissa Wright who grew up in the Charleston Community of Tipton County. Richard and Melissa have one daughter, Rosalyn Nicole. On April 8, 1991, Richard married Alisa Gale Hubbard, daughter of Billy Carl Hubbard and Martha Nioka Searcy. Alisa was born November 7, 1966 and is also a Byrd descendant (see page 162). Alisa had previously been married to Ricky Lee Daniel. She is included in a later section of this document. Richard and Alisa have two children, Jordan David and Hannah Elise. The family report follows:

Family Sheet of Richard David Byrd

HUSBAND: Richard David Byrd	
bir:	13 Feb 1961
Father:	Richard Lewis Byrd
Mother:	Peggy Sue Green
WIFE: Melissa Wright	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Rosalyn Nicole Byrd
F	bir: 24 May 1982 Tennessee
WIFE: Alisa Gale Hubbard	
mar:	Tipton Co, TN
bir:	7 Nov 1966 Tipton Co, TN
mar:	8 Apr 1991 Covington, Tipton Co., TN
Father:	Billy Carl Hubbard
Mother:	Martha Nioka Searcy
Other husbands:	
	: Ricky Lee Daniel
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Jordan David Byrd
M	bir: 27 Nov 1989 Covington, Tipton Co., TN
2	Name: Hannah Elise Byrd
F	bir: 28 Apr 1993

3.2.1.1.5.4.1 Rosalyn Nicole Byrd

Rosalyn Nicole Byrd, daughter of Richard David Byrd and Melissa Wright, was born May 24, 1982. Rosalyn lives with her mother in Pueblo, CO. She spends the summers with her father. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.5.4.2 Jordan David Byrd

Jordan David Byrd, son of Richard David Byrd and Alisa Gail Hubbard, was born November 27, 1989. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.5.4.3 Hannah Elise Byrd

Hannah Elise Byrd, daughter of Richard David Byrd and Alisa Gail Hubbard, was born April 28, 1993. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.5.5 *Amanda Luelllyn Byrd*

Amanda Luelllyn Byrd, daughter of Richard Lewis Byrd and Peggy Sue Green, was born October 1, 1975. Amanda married Shannon Derrell Simpson, son of Derrell and Debbie Simpson. Shannon was born June 25, 1975. Amanda and Derrell ha a daughter, Savannah Lynn. The family report follows:

Family Sheet of Amanda Luelllyn Byrd

WIFE: Amanda Luelllyn Byrd	
bir:	1 Oct 1975
mar:	EST 1995
Father:	Richard Lewis Byrd
Mother:	Peggy Sue Green
HUSBAND: Shannon Derrell Simpson	
bir:	25 Jun 1975
mar:	EST 1995
Father:	Derrell Simpson
Mother:	Debbie
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Savannah Lynn Simpson
F	bir ³⁰¹ : 28 Nov 2000 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN

3.2.1.1.5.5.1 Savannah Lynn Simpson

Savannah Lynn Simpson, daughter of Amanda Luelllyn Byrd and Shannon Derrell Simpson, was born November 28, 2000 in Memphis, Shelby County, TN. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.6 Maurice (Mamie) Louise Byrd

Maurice (Mamie) Louise Byrd, daughter of Robert David Byrd and Opal Lillian Lewis, was born in September 11, 1937 in the Canaan Grove community. Mamie met Robert R. (Bobby) Covington Jr, while they were students at Bethel College in McKenzie, TN. Bobby was born September 19, 1936 in Athens, Limestone County, AL. Mamie and Bobby married July 22, 1956 in Mason, Tipton Co, TN. Bobby was a retired Army chaplain and later a pastor of a church in Kingwood, TX. Mamie has a Masters of Science in Education and is an English teacher. Mamie and Bobby have 3 children, Steven Ray, Robert Andres, and Amye Lyne. Descendants reports are provided below for these families:

Family Sheet of Maurice (Mamie) Louise Byrd

WIFE: Maurice (Mamie) Louise Byrd	
bir:	11 Sep 1937 Canaan Grove, Tipton Co., TN
mar:	22 Jul 1956 Mason, Tipton Co., TN
Father:	Robert David Byrd
Mother:	Opal Lillian Lewis
HUSBAND: Robert R. Covington, Jr. Rev.	
dea:	
bur:	Bethel College, McKenzie, TN
bir:	19 Sep 1936 Athens, Alabama
mar:	22 Jul 1956 Mason, Tipton Co., TN
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Steven Ray Covington
M	bir: 28 Aug 1957 Columbus, MS
	mar: 1 Sep 1983 Delano, CA
	to: Jane Elizabeth Sluga
	dea:
	bur: College Graduate
2	Name: Robert Andrew Covington
M	bir: 18 Apr 1960 Columbus, MS
	mar: 25 May 1985 Koziesko, MS
	to: Melissa Love Reynolds
3	Name: Amye Lyne Covington
F	bir: 8 May 1973 Brooklyn, NY

3.2.1.1.6.1 Steven Ray Covington

Steven Ray Covington, son of Maurice (Mamie) Louise Byrd and Robert R. Covington Jr., was born August 28, 1957 in Columbus, MS. On September 1, 1983, Steven married Jane Elizabeth Sluga in Delano, CA. Steven and Jane have two children, Britt Steven and Ryan Robert. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Steven Ray Covington

HUSBAND: Steven Ray Covington	
dea:	
bur:	College Graduate
bir: 28 Aug 1957	Columbus, MS
mar: 1 Sep 1983	Delano, CA
Father:	Robert R. Covington, Jr. Rev.
Mother:	Maurice (Mamie) Louise Byrd
WIFE: Jane Elizabeth Sluga	
bir:	
mar: 1 Sep 1983	Delano, CA
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Brett Steven Covington
M	bir: 13 Jul 1984
2	Name: Ryan Robert Covington
M	bir: 10 Dec 1988 Maryland Near Washington, D.C.

3.2.1.1.6.1.1 Brett Steven Covington

Brett Steven Covington, son of Robert R. Covington Jr. and Jane Elizabeth Sluga, was born July 13, 1984. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.6.1.2 Ryan Robert Covington

Ryan Robert Covington, son of Robert R. Covington Jr. and Jane Elizabeth Sluga, was born December 10, 1988 on Maryland near Washington, D.C. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.6.2 Robert Andrew Covington

Robert Andrew Covington, son of Maurice (Mamie) Louise Byrd and Robert R. Covington Jr., was born April 18, 1960 in Columbus, MS. On May 25, 1985, Robert married Melissa Love Reynolds in Koziesko, MS. Robert and Melissa have one daughter, Ali Nichole. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Robert Andrew Covington

HUSBAND: Robert Andrew Covington		
bir:	18 Apr 1960	Columbus, MS
mar:	25 May 1985	Koziesko, MS
Father:	Robert R. Covington, Jr. Rev.	
Mother:	Maurice (Mamie) Louise Byrd	
WIFE: Melissa Love Reynolds		
bir:		
mar:	25 May 1985	Koziesko, MS
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Ali Nichole Covington
F	bir:	13 Aug 1986 Fairbanks, Alaska

3.2.1.1.6.2.1 Ali Nichole Covington

Ali Nichole Covington, daughter of Robert Andrew Covington and Melissa Love Reynolds, was born August 13, 1986 in Fairbanks, AK. No other information is known.

3.2.1.1.6.3 Amye Lyne Covington

Amye Lyne Covington, daughter of Maurice (Mamie) Louise Byrd and Robert R. Covington Jr., was born May 8, 1973 in Brooklyn, NY. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Amye Lyne Covington

WIFE: Amye Lyne Covington		
bir:	8 May 1973	Brooklyn, NY
Father:	Robert R. Covington, Jr. Rev.	
Mother:	Maurice (Mamie) Louise Byrd	

3.2.1.1.7 William Paul Byrd

William Paul Byrd, son of Robert David Byrd and Opal Lillian Lewis, was born in August 8, 1940 in the Tipton County. Bill finished the 10th grade at Byars - Hall High School in Covington, Tennessee. He later got his GED diploma and attended one semester of college at Copiah-Lincoln Jr. College in Brookhaven, Mississippi. Bill married Carol Inez Simpson, born October 15, 1942 in the Dunlap community of Tipton County. Carol attended Brighton High School.

Bill worked as a farmer, dairyman, carpenter, welder, agriculture inspector for USDA, Owner and creator of The Plant Ranch in Mason, Tennessee. He also started Wildwood Garden Center in Paris, Tennessee which he sold to his son, Randy, in 1985. Around Thanksgiving, 1997, Bill returned to his home community of Gainsville to visit family for Thanksgiving when he wrote a song he titled, "Family Tree". He wrote the words and the music and recorded it at his nephew's, Ronnie Twisdale's, studio.

Carol has worked a seamstress for different factories and department stores. She has also worked as a bookkeeper for the family businesses.

William and Carol have five children, Paul Randall (Randy), Mellony Carol, Charles Anthony, and twins Wendell Neal and Wendy Gail. Descendants reports are provided below for these families:

Family Sheet of William Paul Byrd and Carol Inez Simpson

HUSBAND: William Paul Byrd	
dea:	
bir:	8 Aug 1940
mar:	24 May 1958
Father:	Robert David Byrd
Mother:	Opal Lillian Lewis
WIFE: Carol Inez Simpson	
bir:	15 Oct 1942
mar:	24 May 1958
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Paul Randall Byrd
M	bir: 5 Apr 1960
	mar: 26 Dec 1981
	Covington, Tipton Co., Tennessee
	Blytheville, AR
2	Name: Mellony Carol Byrd
F	bir: 12 Sep 1963
	mar: 12 Mar 1982
	to: Steven Earnest Mcgarrah
	mar: 4 May 1991
	to: Andrew M. Tapp
	Covington, Tipton Co., Tennessee
	Ebnezer CP Church, Mason, Tipton Co., TN
3	Name: Charles Anthony Byrd
M	bir: 23 Dec 1965
	mar: 15 Feb 1986
	to: Jana Danye Snyder
	Covington, Tipton Co., Tennessee
	Mcdvd Grv Chrch, Sprngvll, Hnry C.,
4	Name: Wendell Neal Byrd
M	bir: 27 Jul 1968
	mar: 27 Jun 1987
	to: Melissa Carol French
	mar: 3 Jun 1990
	Covington, Tipton Co., Tennessee
	Mcdvd Grv Chrch, Sprngvll, Hnry C.,
	Nln Hus, Wvrly, Humphrys C., TN

	to:	Melanie Jean Smith	
5	Name:	Wendi Gail Byrd	
F	bir:	27 Jul 1968	Covington, Tipton Co., Tennessee
	mar:	17 Mar 1985	Mcdvd Grv Chrch, Sprngvll, Hnry C.,
	to:	Jonathon Earl Hill	

3.2.1.1.7.1 Paul Randall (Randy) Byrd

Paul Randall (Randy) Byrd, son of William Paul Byrd and Carol Inez Simpson, was born in April 5, 1960 in Tipton County. Randy married December 26, 1981 in Blytheville, AR and later divorced. Randy has two children Brandi Renee and Keaston Julian. The family sheet follows:

Randy is an avid genealogist and probably knows more about the Byrd's of Tipton County than anyone else. I met him over a query on the internet where he had been researching Robert Franklin Byrd and his descendants. Much of the information included in this document originated from Randy. Randy had gone to Covington High School with my sister Judy Lynn Byrd. I met Randy one Christmas at the Covington Library where we shared research of the Byrd family. We had lunch at my parents William and Lavell Byrd and then continued our research at the library.

Family Sheet of Paul Randall Byrd

HUSBAND: Paul Randall Byrd			
	bir:	5 Apr 1960	Covington, Tipton Co., Tennessee
	mar:	26 Dec 1981	Blytheville, AR
	Father:	William Paul Byrd	
	Mother:	Carol Inez Simpson	
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Brandi Renee Byrd	
F	bir:	18 Oct 1982	Bptst Est Hsptl, Mmphis, Shlby C., TN
2	Name:	Keaston Julian Byrd	
M	bir:	7 Aug 1984	Bptst Est Hsptl, Mmphis, Shlby C., TN

Randy writes of his children:

Brandi was born October 18, 1982 and weighed 7 lbs. 11 oz. Brandi is a student at Henry County High School in Paris, Tennessee. She enjoys playing basketball and softball. She has played softball every year since T-Ball. Her main position is 1st base and she occasionally plays short stop and pitches. She is usually on the allstar team. She started kindergarden at Gorman Christian School in Waverly, Tennessee, when she was 3 years old. She also started 1st grade there a year earlier than the public schools would allow. She later transferred to McEwen School in McEwen, Tennessee where she attended through the 6th grade. After moving to Cottage Grove, Tennessee, she attended Cottage Grove School where she played basketball through 8th grade. She attended Grove School and Henry County High School in Paris, Tennessee her Freshman year. She is currently in her sophomore year at Henry County High School.....and doing extremely well in school. She is taking College bound courses in English, French, Geometry and Chemisty. She is also playing softball on her school team.

Keaston was born August 7, 1984 and weighed 8 lbs 11 ozs. Keaston is a student at Inman School in Paris, Tennessee. He plays football for his school. Keaston also enjoys playing basketball and baseball. He has played baseball every year since T-Ball. His main position is 1st base but he also pitches. He is an avid Braves fan. He started kindergarden at Gorman Christian School in Waverly,

Tennessee, when he was 4 years old. He started public school kindergarden at McEwen School in McEwen, Tennessee where he attended through the 4th grade. After moving to Cottage Grove, Tennessee, he attended Cottage Grove School where he played basketball through 7th grade. He transfered to Inman School in Paris, Tennessee during his 7th grade year and played football, #74, Big Byrd, for his school. His team, The Bulldogs, were undefeated and were the West Tennessee Champions his eighth grade year. He is making excellent grades in all subject areas as usual.

3.2.1.1.7.2 Mellony Carol Byrd

Mellony Carol Byrd, daughter of William Paul Byrd and Carol Inez Simpson, was born in September 12, 1963 in Tipton County. Mellony graduated from Covington High School. She worked as a cashier for Well's Grocery in Arlington, Tennessee as a teenager. She worked as a bank teller while going to cosmetology school. She now is a cosmetologist for Regis in the Foxchase Mall in Memphis. Mellony has married twice. Her first husband was Steven Earnest McGarrh who was born December 26, 1952. Her wedding took place March 12, 1982 in Ebenezer Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Mason. Mellony and Steven have one son, Jason Elliot born November 18, 1986 in Memphis. Mellony married Andrew M. Tapp on May 4, 1991 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Andrew was born July 30, 1962 and is a carpenter specializing in roofing. He also delivers mail in Somerville, TN. Mellony and Andrew have one daughter, Mallory Drew Caroline, born November 26, 1992 in Baptist East Hospital, Memphis. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Mellony Carol Byrd

WIFE: Mellony Carol Byrd			
	bir:	12 Sep 1963	Covington, Tipton Co., Tennessee
	Father:	William Paul Byrd	
	Mother:	Carol Inez Simpson	
HUSBAND: Steven Earnest McGarrh			
	bir:	26 Dec 1952	
	mar:	12 Mar 1982	Ebenezer CP Church, Mason, Tipton Co., TN
	Father:		
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Jason Elliot McGarrh	
M	bir:	18 Nov 1986	Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee

HUSBAND: Andrew M. Tapp			
	bir:	30 Jul 1962	
	mar:	4 May 1991	Memphis, Shelby Co., TN
	Father:		
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Mallory Drew Caroline Tapp	
F	bir:	26 Nov 1992	Baptist East Hospital, Memphis, Shelby Co, TN

3.2.1.1.7.3 Charles Anthony Byrd

Charles Anthony Byrd, son of William Paul Byrd and Carol Inez Simpson, was born in December 23, 1965 in Tipton County. Anthony worked for his father, Bill Byrd, for several years before starting his own business, Byrd's Landscaping, in Paris, TN. Anthony married Jana Danye Snyder February 15, 1986 in McDavid Grove Church, Springville, Henry County, TN.

Jana was born August 15, 1968 and from birth until her marriage in a two bedroom home at 2057 Gayle St. in the Frayser area of Memphis, Tennessee. She attended Denver Elementary School in Memphis from kindergarden through sixth grade. She attended seventh grade at Georgian Hills Jr. High in Memphis. She attended eighth grade at Frayser Baptist School. She attended Frayser High School from ninth grade through graduation where she graduated with honors. While attending Frayser High School she was also taking a computer course at Treasvant Vocational Center in the Raliegh area of Memphis. Her first job was at Godfather's Pizza on Summer Ave. in Memphis at age 15 where she worked as a cashier. After her marriage she worked as a transplanter at Wildwood Flower Garden Center in Springville, Tennessee which was owned by her father-in-law, Bill Byrd. She continues to work at Wildwood Garden Center in Paris, Tennessee which is now owned by Bill's son, Randy. She also worked for Tri-County Home Health-Hospice in Paris from December 1992 until June of 1993.

Anthony and Jana have a daughter, Jennifer Leigh, and a son, Mark Anthony. The familiy sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Charles Anthony Byrd and Jana Danye Snyder

HUSBAND: Charles Anthony Byrd		
bir:	23 Dec 1965	Covington, Tipton Co., Tennessee
mar:	15 Feb 1986	Mcdvd Grv Chrch,Sprngvll,Hnry C.,
Father:	William Paul Byrd	
Mother:	Carol Inez Simpson	
WIFE: Jana Danye Snyder		
bir:	15 Aug 1968	Bptst Hsptl,Mmphs,Shlby C.,TN
mar:	15 Feb 1986	Mcdvd Grv Chrch,Sprngvll,Hnry C.,
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Jennifer Leigh Byrd
F	bir:	23 Aug 1986 Bptst Est Hsptl,Mmphs,Shlby C.,TN
2	Name:	Mark Anthony Byrd
M	bir:	20 Aug 1990 Murray, Kentucky

3.2.1.1.7.4 Wendell Neal Byrd

Wendell Neal Byrd, son of William Paul Byrd and Carol Inez Simpson, was born in June 27, 1968 in Tipton County. Wendell has married twice. His first wife was Melissa Carol French, whom he met while attending Henry County High School. Wendell and Melissa married June 27, 1987 in Springville, Henry County, TN and did not have any children. Wendell second wife is Melanie Jean Smith, born April 11, 1968. Wendell and Melanie married June 3, 1990 in Waverly, Humphreys County, TN and have three sons, Dillon Neal, and twins Dallas Ray and Dakota Paul. The family sheets are included below:

Wendell worked for his father, Bill Byrd, at Byrd's Plant Ranch in Mason, Tennessee in his youth. Later he worked for his father at Wildwood Garden Center in Springville, Tennessee and later at Wildwood Garden Center in Paris, Tennessee. He bought The Plant Ranch in McEwen, Tennessee from his brother Randy Byrd which he owned until he moved the business to Dickson, Tennessee. He and his wife, Melanie, now operate that business.

Melanie Graduated from Austin Peay State University in Clarksville, Tennessee with a B.S. Degree in Nursing. She is a Registered Nurse at Horizons Medical Center in Dickson, Tennessee. She also works in her husbands business, The Plant Ranch, in Dickson.

Family Sheet of Wendell Neal Byrd

HUSBAND: Wendell Neal Byrd		
bir:	27 Jul 1968	Covington, Tipton Co., Tennessee
Father:	William Paul Byrd	
Mother:	Carol Inez Simpson	
WIFE: Melissa Carol French		
bir:		
mar:	27 Jun 1987	Mcdvd Grv Chrch, Sprngvll, Hnry C.,
Father:		
Mother:		
WIFE: Melanie Jean Smith		
bir:	11 Apr 1968	Waverly, Humphrey's Co., Tennessee
mar:	3 Jun 1990	Nln Hus, Wvrly, Humphrys C., TN
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Dillon Neal Byrd
M	bir:	18 Dec 1991 Gdlrk Hsptl In Dcksn, Dcksn C., TNn
2	Name:	Dallas Ray Byrd
M	bir:	11 Sep 1994 Gdlrk Hsptl In Dcksn, Dcksn C., TNn
3	Name:	Dakota Paul Byrd
M	bir:	11 Sep 1994 Gdlrk Hsptl In Dcksn, Dcksn C., TNn

3.2.1.1.7.5 Wendi Gail Byrd

Wendi Gail Byrd, daughter of William Paul Byrd and Carol Inez Simpson, was born in June 27, 1968 in Tipton County. She married Jonathon Earl Hill on March 17, 1985 in Springville, Henry County, TN. Wendi and Jonathon have a daughter Hillary Gail, and a son Jonathon London. The family sheet is included below:

Wendi Graduated from Munford High School in Munford, Tennessee. She attended Memphis State University working toward a B.S. in Elementary Education. She dropped out of college in order to work in her nursery, Oaklawn Garden Center, Brighton, Tennessee. She has a nice nursery and nature gift shop

Jonathon owns Oaklawn Garden Center in Brighton, Tennessee. He and Wendi started the business after their marriage. He is a Tennessee Vols football fan.

Family Sheet of Wendi Gail Byrd

WIFE: Wendi Gail Byrd		
bir:	27 Jul 1968	Covington, Tipton Co., Tennessee
mar:	17 Mar 1985	Mcdvd Grv Chrch,Sprngvll,Hnry C.,
Father:	William Paul Byrd	
Mother:	Carol Inez Simpson	
HUSBAND: Jonathon Earl Hill		
bir:	3 Aug 1965	
mar:	17 Mar 1985	Mcdvd Grv Chrch,Sprngvll,Hnry C.,
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Hillary Gail Hill
F	bir:	7 Sep 1985 Memphis, Shelby Co., TN
2	Name:	Jonathon London Hill
M	bir:	28 Jan 1992 Bptst Est Hsptl,Mmphs,Shlby C.,TN

3.2.1.1.7.5.1.1 Hillary Gail Hill

Hillary Gail Hill, daughter of Wendy Gail Byrd and Jonathan Earl Hill, was born September 7, 1985 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN. No other information is known for Hillary.

3.2.1.1.7.5.1.2 Jonathan London Hill

Jonathan London Hill, son of Wendy Gail Byrd and Jonathan Earl Hill, was born January 28, 1992 at Baptist East Hospital in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN. No other information is known for Jonathan.

3.2.1.1.8 Tony Buford Byrd

Tony Buford Byrd, son of Robert David Byrd and Opal Lillian Lewis, was born in December 10, 1942 in the Tipton County. Tony has married twice, first to Wanda Jean Green and after her death to Diane. Wanda was born March 6, 1942 and died October 8, 1985. Tony and Wanda have five children, Catherine Jean, Tony Buford Jr., Russell Wade, Mark Allen and Lorinda Leigh, as follows:

Family Sheet of Tony Buford Byrd

HUSBAND: Tony Buford Byrd, Sr.	
bir:	10 Dec 1942 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Robert David Byrd
Mother:	Opal Lillian Lewis
:	
WIFE: Wanda Jean Green	
bir:	6 Mar 1942
dea:	8 Oct 1985 Hospitl,Mmphis,Shlby Co.,TN.
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Catherine Jean Byrd
F	bir: 6 Dec 1962
	mar:
	to: Leonard Billings
2	Name: Tony Buford Byrd, Jr.
M	bir: 6 Jan 1963
	mar:
	to: Melissa Kirby
3	Name: Russell Wade Byrd
M	bir: 1 Feb 1965
	mar:
	to: Lisa Pilkington
4	Name: Mark Allen Byrd
M	bir: 24 May 1966
	mar:
	to: Dreama ?
5	Name: Lorinda Leigh Byrd
F	bir: 28 Jun 1968
Other wives:	
WIFE: Diane ?	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.2.1.1.8.1 Catherine Jean Byrd

Catherine Jean Byrd, daughter of Tony Buford Byrd and Wanda Jean Green, was born in December 6, 1962 in Tipton County. She married Leonard Billings and they have three children, Lea, Morgan and Trey. Catherine is a Registered Nurse at Baptist Hospital in Memphis. The family sheet is included below:

Family Sheet of Catherine Jean Byrd

WIFE: Catherine Jean Byrd	
bir: 6 Dec 1962	
Father: Tony Buford Byrd, Sr.	
Mother: Wanda Jean Green	
HUSBAND: Leonard Billings	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Lea Billings
F	bir:
2	Name: Morgan Billings
F	bir:
3	Name: Trey Billings
M	bir:

3.2.1.1.8.2 Tony Buford Byrd Jr.

Tony Buford Byrd Jr., son of Tony Buford Byrd and Wanda Jean Green, was born in January 6, 1963 in Tipton County. Tony married Melissa Kirby and it is not known if they have any children.

Family Sheet of Tony Buford Byrd Jr.

HUSBAND: Tony Buford Byrd, Jr.	
bir: 6 Jan 1963	
Father: Tony Buford Byrd, Sr.	
Mother: Wanda Jean Green	
WIFE: Melissa Kirby	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.2.1.1.8.3 Russell Wade Byrd

Russell Wade (Rusty) Byrd, son of Tony Buford Byrd and Wanda Jean Green, was born in February 1, 1965 in Tipton County. Russell owns a Mobile Home Park in the Gainsville community of Tipton County. Russell married Lisa Pilkington and they have one son Clayton. The family sheet is included below:

Family Sheet of Russell Wade Byrd

HUSBAND: Russell Wade Byrd	
bir: 1 Feb 1965	
Father: Tony Buford Byrd, Sr.	
Mother: Wanda Jean Green	
WIFE: Lisa Pilkington	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Clayton Byrd
M	bir:

3.2.1.1.8.4 *Mark Allen Byrd*

Mark Allen Byrd, son of Tony Buford Byrd and Wanda Jean Green, was born in May 24, 1966 in Tipton County. He married Dreama and it is unknown if they have any children.

Family Sheet of Mark Allen Byrd

HUSBAND:	Mark Allen Byrd
bir:	24 May 1966
Father:	Tony Buford Byrd, Sr.
Mother:	Wanda Jean Green
WIFE:	Dreama ?
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.2.1.1.8.5 *Lorinda Leigh Byrd*

Lorinda Leigh Byrd, daughter of Tony Buford Byrd and Wanda Jean Green, was born in June 28, 1968 in Tipton County. No further information is known for Lorinda.

Family Sheet of Lorinda Leigh Byrd

WIFE:	Lorinda Leigh Byrd
bir:	28 Jun 1968
Father:	Tony Buford Byrd, Sr.
Mother:	Wanda Jean Green

3.2.1.1.9 Mary Elizabeth Byrd

Mary Elizabeth Byrd, daughter of Robert David Byrd and Opal Lillian Lewis, was born in October 30, 1944 in Gainsville, Tipton County. She first married Robert Jennings Richardson, born November 24, 1941, died January 19, 1962 in an accident. On October 24, 1963, she married William Wayne Green at Ebenezer Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Tipton County. Wayne was born May 29, 1944. Mary and Wayne have three children, William Wayne Jr., Laura Elizabeth, and Rebecca Lynn. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Mary Elizabeth Byrd

WIFE:		Mary Elizabeth Byrd	
	bir:	30 Oct 1944	Gnsvll On McCll Frm,Tpton Co.,TN
	Father:	Robert David Byrd	
	Mother:	Opal Lillian Lewis	
HUSBAND:		Robert Jennings Richardson	
	bir:	24 Nov 1941	
	dea:	19 Jan 1962	
	Father:		
	Mother:		
HUSBAND:		William Wayne Green, Sr.	
	bir:	29 May 1944	Baptist Hospital, Memphis, TN
	mar:	24 Oct 1963	Ebenezer CP Church, Tipton Co, TN
	Father:		
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	William Wayne Green, Jr.	
M	bir:	31 May 1965	Baptist Hospital, Memphis, TN
	mar:	Tracey Melondal Brown	Courthouse, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Beverly Carol Roe	
2	Name:	Laura Elizabeth Green	
F	bir:	15 Jan 1970	Baptist Cen. Hospital,Memphis,TN
	mar:	12 Oct 1989	Ebenezer CP Church, Tipton Co, TN
	to:	William Clayton Mills	
3	Name:	Rebecca Lynn Green	
F	bir:	26 Mar 1975	Baptist Cen. Hospital,Memphis,TN

3.2.1.1.9.1 William Wyane Green, Jr.

William Wayne Green Jr., son of Mary Elizabeth Byrd and William Wayne Green, Sr., was born May 31, 1965 at Baptist Hospital in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN. William married Tracey Melondal Brown at the Courthouse in Covington and they have two children, Jeffrey Wayne and Joyce Elizabeth. William also has been married to Beverly Carol Roe. The family sheets are shown below:

Family Sheets of William Wayne Green, Jr.

HUSBAND: William Wayne Green, Jr.		
	bir:	31 May 1965 Baptist Hospital, Memphis, TN
	Father:	William Wayne Green, Sr.
	Mother:	Mary Elizabeth Byrd
WIFE: Tracey Melondal Brown		
	bir:	
	mar:	Courthouse, Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	
	Mother:	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Jeffrey Wayne Green
M	bir:	12 Jul 1989 Baptist Hospital, Covington, TN
2	Name:	Joyce Elizabeth Green
F	bir:	12 Mar 1991 Baptist Hospital, Covington, TN
WIFE: Beverly Carol Roe		
	bir:	
	Father:	
	Mother:	

3.2.1.1.9.1.1 Jeffrey Wayne Green.

Jeffrey Wayne Green, son of William Wayne Green Jr and Tracey Melondal Brown, was born July 12, 1989 at Baptist Hospital in Covington, Tipton Co, TN. No other information was found.

3.2.1.1.9.1.2 Joyce Elizabeth Green

Joyce Elizabeth Green, daughter of William Wayne Green Jr and Tracey Melondal Brown, was born March 12, 1991 at Baptist Hospital in Covington, Tipton Co, TN. No other information was found.

3.2.1.1.9.2 Laura Elizabeth Green.

Laura Elizabeth Green, daughter of Mary Elizabeth Byrd and William Wayne Green, Sr., was born January 15, 1970 at Baptist Central Hospital in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN. She married William Clayton Mills at Ebenezer Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Tipton County on October 12, 1989. William was born December 5, 1964. Laura and William have two children, Miranda Jean and Joshua Glen. The family sheet is shown below:

Family Sheet of Laura Elizabeth Green

WIFE:		Laura Elizabeth Green	
bir:	15 Jan 1970	Baptist Cen. Hospital,Memphis,TN	
mar:	12 Oct 1989	Ebenezer CP Church, Tipton Co, TN	
Father:	William Wayne Green, Sr.		
Mother:	Mary Elizabeth Byrd		
HUSBAND:		William Clayton Mills	
bir:	5 Dec 1964	Tipton Co Hospital,Covington,TN	
mar:	12 Oct 1989	Ebenezer CP Church, Tipton Co, TN	
Father:			
Mother:			
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Miranda Jean Mills	
F	bir:	27 Apr 1992	Baptist East Hospital,Memphis,TN
2	Name:	Joshua Glen Mills	
M	bir:	28 Nov 1995	Clrksville Hospitl,Clrksville,TN

3.2.1.1.9.2.1 Miranda Jean Mills

Miranda Jean Mills, daughter of Laura Elizabeth Green and William Clayton Mills, was born April 27, 1992 at Baptist East Hospital in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN. No other information was found.

3.2.1.1.9.2.2 Joshua Glen Mills

Joshua Glen Mills, son of Laura Elizabeth Green and William Clayron Mills, was born November 28, 1995 at Clarksville Hospital in Clarksville, TN. No other information was found.

3.2.1.1.9.3 *Rebecca Lynn Green.*

Rebecca Lynn Green, daughter of Mary Elizabeth Byrd and William Wayne Green, Sr., was born March 26, 1975 at Baptist Central Hospital in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN. No other information was found. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Rebecca Lynn Green

WIFE: Rebecca Lynn Green	
bir: 26 Mar 1975	Baptist Cen. Hospital, Memphis, TN
Father: William Wayne Green, Sr.	
Mother: Mary Elizabeth Byrd	

3.2.1.1.10 Jerry Lynnwood Byrd Sr.

Jerry Lynnwood Byrd Sr., son of Robert David Byrd and Opal Lillian Lewis, was born May 19, 1947. John married Jan Townsend, daughter of James Tubby Townsend and Katherine Janina Bucey. Jan was born October 4, 1949 in Tipton County, TN. Jan is also a Byrd descendant and is covered in a separate section of this document. Jerry and Jan have three children Cynthia (Cindy), Jerry Lynnwood Jr., and Holly Michelle. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Jerry Lynnwood Byrd Sr.


HUSBAND: Jerry Lynnwood Byrd, Sr.			
	mar:		
	bir:	19 May 1947	Canaan Grove, Tipton Co., TN
	Father:	Robert David Byrd	
	Mother:	Opal Lillian Lewis	
WIFE: Jan Townsend			
	mar:		
	bir:	04 Oct 1949	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	James Tubby Townsend	
	Mother:	Katherine Janina Bucey	
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Cynthia (Cindy) Byrd	
F	bir:	13 Aug 1966	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	28 Jun 1988	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Duane Stroder	
2	Name:	Jerry Lynnwood Byrd, Jr.	
M	bir:	12 Jun 1968	Tipton Co, TN
3	Name:	Holly Michelle Byrd	
F	bir:	19 Jun 1976	Tipton Co, TN

3.2.1.1.10.1 Cynthia (Cindy) Byrd

Cynthia (Cindy) Byrd, daughter of Jerry Lynnwood Byrd Sr. and Jan Townsend, was born August 13, 1966. Cindy married Duane Stroder June 28, 1988 in Tipton County. Cindy and Duane have one son, Tyler Duane who was born April 9, 1990. The family sheet follows:



Family Sheet of Cynthia Byrd

			WIFE:		Cynthia
	(Cindy) Byrd				
	bir:	13 Aug 1966	Tipton Co, TN		
	mar:	28 Jun 1988	Tipton Co, TN		
	Lynnwood Byrd, Sr.		Father:	Jerry	
	Townsend		Mother:	Jan	
			HUSBAND:		Duane
	Stroder				
	bir:		Tipton Co, TN		
	mar: 28 Jun 1988				
Father:					
Mother:					
CHILDREN					
1	Name:	Tyler Duane Stroder			
M	bir:	09 Apr 1990			

3.2.1.1.10.2 Jerry Lynnwood Byrd Jr.

Jerry Lynnwood Byrd Jr., son of Jerry Lynnwood Byrd Sr. and Jan Townsend, was born June 12, 1968. No other information is known for Jerry.

3.2.1.1.10.3 Holly Michelle Byrd

Holly Michelle Byrd, daughter of Jerry Lynnwood Byrd Sr. and Jan Townsend, was born June 19, 1976. No other information is known for Holly. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Holly Michelle Byrd

WIFE:	Holly Michelle Byrd
bir:	19 Jun 1976 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Jerry Lynnwood Byrd, Sr.
Mother:	Jan Townsend

3.2.1.1.11 Alice Faye Byrd

Alice Faye Byrd, daughter of Robert David Byrd and Opal Lillian Lewis, was born August 20, 1948. Alice married Gerald Wayne Miller August 20, 1964 at Wright's Assembly of God Church in Brighton, Tipton Co, TN. Gerald was born July 20, 1944 in Lexington, Henderson Co, TN. Alice is a home health-care worker and Gerald is a Dairyman. Alice and Gerald have four children, Gerald Nathan Sr., Roger Wade, Bryan Keith and Joseph Dayton. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Alice Faye Byrd

WIFE: Alice Faye Byrd		
bir:	29 Aug 1948	Canaan Grove, Tipton Co., TN
mar:	20 Aug 1964	Wrght's Assmbly Of God,Brghton,TN
Father:	Robert David Byrd	
Mother:	Opal Lillian Lewis	
HUSBAND: Gerald Wayne Miller		
bir:	30 Jul 1944	Lexington, Henderson Co., TN
mar:	20 Aug 1964	Wrght's Assmbly Of God,Brghton,TN
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Gerald Nathan Miller, Sr.
M	bir:	15 Apr 1966
	mar:	1 Dec 1984
	to:	Patricia Ann Smith
2	Name:	Roger Wade Miller
M	bir:	10 Feb 1967
	mar:	Tammy ?
	mar:	17 Nov 1991
	to:	Laura Lee Myers
3	Name:	Bryan Keith Miller
M	bir:	4 Oct 1968
	mar:	23 Jul 1988
	to:	Robin Michelle White
4	Name:	Joseph Dayton Miller
M	bir:	9 May 1971
		Loudon, TN

3.2.1.1.11.1 *Gerald Nathan Miller Sr.*

Gerald Nathan Miller Sr., son of Alice Faye Byrd and Gerald Wayne Miller, was born April 15, 1966 in Covington, Tipton Co, TN. On December 1, 1984, Gerald married Patricia Ann Smith in the home of his parents in Philadelphia, TN. Patricia was born October 17, 1966. Gerald and Patricia have two children, Brittany Ann and Gerald Nathan Jr. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Gerald Nathan Miller Sr.

HUSBAND: Gerald Nathan Miller, Sr.	
bir:	15 Apr 1966 Covington, Tipton Co., TN
mar:	1 Dec 1984 Alice's Home In Philadelphia, TN
Father:	Gerald Wayne Miller
Mother:	Alice Faye Byrd
WIFE: Patricia Ann Smith	
bir:	17 Oct 1966
mar:	1 Dec 1984 Alice's Home In Philadelphia, TN
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Brittany Ann Miller
F	bir: 29 Aug 1985
2	Name: Gerald Nathan Miller, Jr
M	bir: 31 Jul 1988

3.2.1.1.11.1.1.1 *Brittany Ann Miller*

Brittany Ann Miller, daughter of Gerald Nathan Miller Sr. and Patricia Ann Smith, was born August 29, 1985. No other information is known for Brittany.

3.2.1.1.11.1.1.2 *Gerald Nathan Miller Jr.*

Gerald Nathan Miller Jr., son of Gerald Nathan Miller Sr. and Patricia Ann Smith, was born July 31, 1988. No other information is known for Gerald.

3.2.1.1.11.1.2 Roger Wade Miller

Roger Wade Miller, son of Alice Faye Byrd and Gerald Wayne Miller, was born February 10, 1967 in Covington, Tipton Co, TN. Roger has been married twice. to Tammy and to Laura Lee Myers. Roger and Laura were married November 17, 1991 . Laura was born November 5, 1972 and she and Roger have one daughter, Lillian Michelle. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Roger Wade Miller

HUSBAND: Roger Wade Miller	
bir: 10 Feb 1967	
Father: Gerald Wayne Miller	
Mother: Alice Faye Byrd	
WIFE: Tammy ?	
bir:	
mar:	
Father:	
Mother:	
WIFE: Laura Lee Myers	
bir: 5 Nov 1972	
mar: 17 Nov 1991	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Lillian Michelle Miller
F	bir: 20 May 1991

3.2.1.1.11.1.2.1 Lillian Michelle Miller

Lillian Michelle Miller, daughter of Roger Wade Miller and Laura Lee Myers, was born May 20, 1991. No other information is known for Lillian.

3.2.1.1.11.1.3 Bryan Keith Miller

Bryan Keith Miller, son of Alice Faye Byrd and Gerald Wayne Miller, was born October 4, 1968. Bryan married Robin Michelle White on July 23, 1988 in Loudon, TN. Bryan and Robin have three daughters, Alicia Carol, Amber Nichole, and Ashley Mae. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Bryan Keith Miller

HUSBAND: Bryan Keith Miller	
bir:	4 Oct 1968
mar:	23 Jul 1988 Loudon, TN
Father:	Gerald Wayne Miller
Mother:	Alice Faye Byrd
WIFE: Robin Michelle White	
bir:	5 Jan 1970
mar:	23 Jul 1988 Loudon, TN
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Alicia Carol Miller
F	bir: 2 Jul 1989
2	Name: Amber Nichole Miller
F	bir: 10 Jun 1992
3	Name: Ashley Mae Miller
F	bir: 10 Mar 1994

3.2.1.1.11.1.3.1 Alicia Carol Miller

Alicia Carol Miller, daughter of Bryan Keith Miller and Robin Michelle Wright, was born July 2, 1989. No other information is known for Alicia.

3.2.1.1.11.1.3.2 Amber Nichole Miller

Amber Nichole Miller, daughter of Bryan Keith Miller and Robin Michelle Wright, was born June 10, 1992. No other information is known for Amber.

3.2.1.1.11.1.3.3 Ashley Mae Miller

Ashley Mae Miller, daughter of Bryan Keith Miller and Robin Michelle Wright, was born March 10, 1994. No other information is known for Ashley.

3.2.1.1.11.1.4 Joseph Dayton Miller

Joseph Dayton Miller, son of Alice Faye Byrd and Gerald Wayne Miller, was born May 9, 1971. No other information is known for Joseph. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Joseph Dayton Miller

HUSBAND:	Joseph Dayton Miller
bir:	9 May 1971
Father:	Gerald Wayne Miller
Mother:	Alice Faye Byrd

3.2.1.2 William Dayton Byrd

William Dayton Byrd, son of Joseph Dayton Byrd and Sarah Ann Combs, was born September 25, 1898, died June 15, 1967, and was buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Tipton County, Tennessee. William was listed in the 1910 and 1920 census in District 9 of Tipton County. He married Dora Beatrice Lewis September 29, 1923 in Tipton County. William and Dora divorced, and William married Lilly Mae Woods. William and Dora had one daughter Proxidee Byrd. William and Lilly Mae had two children, William Elvis and Patsy. William's descendants are as follows:

Family Sheets of William Dayton Byrd

HUSBAND: William Dayton Byrd	
bir:	25 Sep 1898 Tennessee
dea ³⁰² :	15 Jun 1967 Tipton Co, TN
bur:	17 Jun 1967 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Joseph Dayton Byrd
Mother:	Sarah Ann Combs
WIFE: Dora Beatrice Lewis	
bir:	ABT 1900
mar ³⁰³ :	29 Sep 1923 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Proxidee Byrd
F	bir: 5 Jul 1924
	mar:
	to: Gene Jackett
	dea:
WIFE: Lilly Mae Woods	
bir:	21 May 1920
mar:	AFT 1950 Tipton Co, TN
dea:	28 Jan 1966 Covington, Tipton Co., Tennessee
bur:	28 Jan 1966 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Patsy Byrd
F	bir: ABT 1952
	mar:
	to: Sidney Pinner
2	Name: William Elvis Byrd
M	bir: Tennessee
	mar: Donna Enzor
	mar: June 26, 2002
	to: Evelyn Voyles

3.2.1.2.1 Proxidee Byrd

Proxidee Byrd, daughter of William Dayton Byrd and Dora Beatrice Lewis, was born July 5, 1924. She married Gene Jackett. No other information is known for Proxidee.

3.2.1.2.2 Patsy Byrd

Patsy Byrd, daughter of William Dayton Byrd and Lillie Mae Woods, was born about 1953. She attended Byars-Hall High School, class of 1971. She married Sidney Pinner. No other information is known for Patsy.



Family Sheet of Patsy Byrd

WIFE:	Patsy Byrd
bir:	ABT 1953
Father:	William Dayton Byrd
Mother:	Lilly Mae Woods
HUSBAND:	Sidney Pinner
bir:	
mar:	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.2.1.2.3 William Elvis Byrd

William Elvis Byrd is the son of William Dayton Byrd and Lillie Mae Woods. He married Donna Enzor. On June 26, 2002, Elvis married Evelyn Voyles, daughter of Ellen Gibbons and John W. Lowery, in Gatlinburg, TN. Elvis has worked for Williams Gas in Covington since 1980. No other information is known.

Couple wed in a Victorian Chapel in Galinburg

The Victorian Gardens Chapel in Gatlinburg was the setting for the wedding of Evelyn Voyles and William "Elvis" Byrd.

The ceremony was held on June 26.

The bride is the daughter of Ellen Gibbons and the late John W. Lowery.

She is a native of Nacogdoches, Texas.


The bridegroom's parents were the late Mr. and Mrs. William Byrd, formerly of Covington.

Officiating for the ceremony was Rev. David Howard.

Mr. Byrd is a 22 year veteran of Williams Gas in Covington.

The bride is employed with Dr. A. R. Wrather, DDS, in Covington.

The couple has made their home in Covington.



MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM "ELVIS" BYRD

3.2.1.3 Allie Belle Byrd

Allie Belle Byrd, daughter of Joseph Dayton Byrd and Sarah Ann Combs, was born November 26, 1900, died January 14, 1989, and was buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Tipton County, Tennessee. Allie Belle was listed in the 1910 and 1920 census in District 9 of Tipton County. She was married three times, first to a Hunt, then to Arnie Lee Hubbard, and next to a Lumley. Allie had four children Arnie Hubbard Jr., Sara Ellen Hubbard, James Hubbard and Will C. Byrd as follows:

Family Sheet of Allie Belle Byrd

WIFE: Allie Belle Byrd	
bir:	26 Nov 1900 Tipton Co, TN
dea:	14 Jan 1989
bur:	17 Jan 1989 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Joseph Dayton Byrd
Mother:	Sarah Ann Combs
HUSBAND: ? Hunt	
mar:	1916 Tipton Co, TN
HUSBAND: Arnie Lee Hubbard, Sr.	
bir:	7 Jan 1907
mar:	AFT 1916 Tipton Co, TN
dea:	30 May 1963
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Arnie Hubbard, Jr.
M	bir:
	mar: Rachel Lucille Marbry
2	Name: Sara Ellen Hubbard
F	bir:
	mar: Woodrow Marbry, Sr.
	mar: Buddy Wicks
3	Name: James Hubbard
M	bir:
	mar: Teeny Marbry
4	Name: Will C. Byrd
M	bir: Cnn Grov Communtty,Tpton Co.,TN
HUSBAND: ? Lumley.	
	mar: 1963

3.2.1.3.1 Arnie Lee Hubbard, Jr.

Arnie Lee Hubbard Jr., son of Allie Belle Byrd and Arnie Lee Hubbard Sr., was born in 1925, died April 2, 1994, and was buried in Covington Memorial Gardens in Tipton County, Tennessee. He married Rachel Lucille Marbry, daughter of John Henry and Myrtle Coley Marbry. Rachel was born January 9, 1923, died June 23, 2003, and buried beside her husband. Arnie and Rachel had four children, Lucille, Richard, Billy Carl, and Tony. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Arnie Lee Hubbard Jr.

HUSBAND: Arnie Hubbard, Jr.	
bir:	1925
dea:	2 Apr 1994
bur:	4 Apr 1994
Father:	Arnie Lee Hubbard, Sr.
Mother:	Allie Belle Byrd
WIFE: Rachel Lucille Marbry	
bir:	9 Jan 1923
dea:	23 Jun 2003
bur ³⁰⁴ :	25 Jun 2003
Father:	John Henry Marbry
Mother:	Myrtle Coley
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Lucille Hubbard
F	bir:
	mar: Zane Ward
	mar: Corey
2	Name: Billy Carl Hubbard
M	bir: 21 Dec 1941
	mar: Martha Nioka Searcy
	mar: Kathleen Martin
	dea: 5 Jun 1996
	Memphis, Shelby Co., Tn
3	Name: Richard Hubbard
M	bir: 26 Jun 1948
	mar: Joann Pruitt
	dea: 2 Nov 2003
	bur: 5 Nov 2003
	Ripley, Lauderdale Co, TN
	Tipton Co, TN
4	Name: Tony Hubbard
M	bir: 1965

3.2.1.3.1.1 *Lucille Hubbard.*

Lucille Hubbard, daughter of Allie Belle Byrd and Arnie Lee Hubbard Sr., was born in Tipton County, Tennessee. Lucille first married Zane Ward and then married a Corey. They live in Brighton, TN

Family Sheet of Lucille Hubbard

WIFE:	Lucille Hubbard
bir:	
Father:	Arnie Hubbard, Jr.
Mother:	Rachel Lucille Marbry
HUSBAND:	Zane Ward
bir:	
mar:	
Father:	
Mother:	
HUSBAND:	Corey
bir:	
mar:	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.2.1.3.1.2 *Billy Carl Hubbard*

Billy Carl Hubbard, son of Allie Belle Byrd and Arnie Lee Hubbard Sr., was born December 21, 1941 and died June 5, 1996. Billy was a mechanic at John Deere in Millington, TN. He was married twice, to Kathleen Martin (Dunaway?), and to Martha Nioka Searcy. Billy and Nioka have two children, Billy Wayne and Elisa Gail. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Billy Carl Hubbard

HUSBAND: Billy Carl Hubbard		
	bir: 21 Dec 1941	Tipton Co, TN
	dea: 5 Jun 1996	Memphis, Shelby Co., Tn
	Father: Arnie Hubbard, Jr.	
	Mother: Rachel Lucille Marbry	
WIFE: Martha Nioka Searcy		
	dea:	
	bir: 2 Mar 1942	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	
	Mother: Mattie Owen	
CHILDREN		
1	Name: Billy Wayne Hubbard	
M	bir: 9 Jul 1963	
	mar: Teresa Hadley	
	mar: Heather Rhae	
2	Name: Alisa Gale Hubbard	
F	bir: 7 Nov 1966	Tipton Co, TN
	mar: Ricky Lee Daniel	Tipton Co, TN
	mar: 8 Apr 1991	Covington, Tipton Co., TN
	to: Richard David Byrd	
WIFE: Kathleen Martin		
	mar:	
	bir: 7 Oct 1941	
	Father:	
	Mother:	

3.2.1.3.1.2.1 Billy Wayne Hubbard

Arnie Lee Hubbard Jr., son of Allie Belle Byrd and Arnie Lee Hubbard Sr., was born, died, and was buried in in Tipton County, Tennessee. Wayne has no children. He graduated from Covington High School and owns Hubbard Painting Company in Covington, Tennessee. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Billy Wayne Hubbard

HUSBAND:	Billy Wayne Hubbard
bir:	9 Jul 1963
Father:	Billy Carl Hubbard
Mother:	Martha Nioka Searcy
WIFE:	Teresa Hadley
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
WIFE:	Heather Rhae
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.2.1.3.1.2.2 Alisa Gail Hubbard.

Alisa Gail Hubbard, daughter of Billy Carl Hubbard and Martha Nioka Searcy, was born November 7, 1966 in Tipton County, Tennessee. Alisa was first married to Ricky Lee Daniel. On April 9, 1991, she married Richard David Byrd, son of Richard Lewis Byrd and Peggy Sue Green, also a Byrd descendant (See page 127).

Family Sheet of Alisa Gail Hubbard

WIFE: Alisa Gale Hubbard	
bir:	7 Nov 1966 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Billy Carl Hubbard
Mother:	Martha Nioka Searcy
HUSBAND: Ricky Lee Daniel	
mar:	Tipton Co, TN
bir:	25 Mar 1955 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	
Mother:	
HUSBAND: Richard David Byrd	
bir:	13 Feb 1961
mar:	8 Apr 1991 Covington, Tipton Co., TN
Father:	Richard Lewis Byrd
Mother:	Peggy Sue Green
Other wives:	
:	Melissa Wright
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Jordan David Byrd
M	bir: 27 Nov 1989 Covington, Tipton Co., TN
2	Name: Hannah Elise Byrd
F	bir: 28 Apr 1993

3.2.1.3.1.3 Richard Lee Hubbard

Richard Lee Hubbard, son of Allie Belle Byrd and Arnie Lee Hubbard Sr., was born June 26, 1948, died November 2, 2003, and was buried in Magnolia Gardens Cemetery in Tipton County, Tennessee. Richard was a self-employed truck driver. He married Joann Pruitt, and they have three children, Stacey, Jeremy, and Richard Lee Jr. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Richard Lee Hubbard

HUSBAND:		Richard Lee Hubbard	
	bir ³⁰⁵ :	26 Jun 1948	Tipton Co, TN
	dea ³⁰⁶ :	2 Nov 2003	Ripley, Lauderdale Co, TN
	bur ³⁰⁷ :	5 Nov 2003	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Arnie Hubbard, Jr.	
	Mother:	Rachel Lucille Marbry	
WIFE:		Joann Pruitt	
	bir:		
	mar ³⁰⁸ :		
	Father:		
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Stacey Hubbard	
F	bir:		
	mar:	Williams	
2	Name:	Jeremy Hubbard	
M	bir:		
3	Name:	Richard Lee (Ricky) Hubbard Jr.	
M	bir:		

3.2.1.3.1.3.1 Stacey Hubbard

Stacey Hubbard is the daughter of Richard Lee Hubbard and Joann Pruitt. Stacey married a Williams and they live in Ripley. No other information is known.

Family Sheet of Stacey Hubbard

WIFE:	Stacey Hubbard
bir:	
Father:	Richard Hubbard
Mother:	Joann Pruitt
HUSBAND:	Williams
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.2.1.3.1.3.2 Jeremy Hubbard

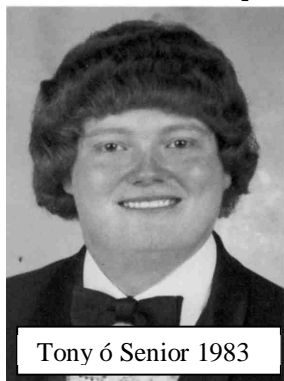
Jeremy Hubbard is the son of Richard Lee Hubbard and Joann Pruitt. Jeremy lives in Ripley. No other information is known.

3.2.1.3.1.3.3 Richard Lee (Ricky) Hubbard Jr.

Richard Lee (Ricky) Hubbard Jr. is the son of Richard Lee Hubbard and Joann Pruitt. Ricky lives in Ripley. No other information is known.

3.2.1.3.1.4 Tony Hubbard

Tony Hubbard, son of Arnie Lee Hubbard Jr. and Rachel Lucille Marbry, was born in 1965 in Tipton County, Tennessee. He attended Covington High School, graduating in the class of 1983. He lives in Covington. No other information is known.



Family Sheet of Tony Hubbard

Hubbard		HUSBAND:	Tony
bir: 1965			
Hubbard, Jr.		Father:	Arnie
Lucille Marbry		Mother:	Rachel

3.2.1.3.2 Sara Ellen Hubbard

Sara Ellen Hubbard, daughter of Arnie Lee Hubbard Sr. and Allie Belle Byrd, was born in 1928. She was married twice, to Woodrow Marbry Sr. and to Buddy Wicks. Sara and Woodrow have two children, Virginia and Woodrow Jr. According on one source, Sara Ellen moved to New York with a man after her husband was killed in World War II. No other information is known.

Family Sheet of Sara Ellen Hubbard

WIFE: Sara Ellen Hubbard	
bir: 1928	
Father: Arnie Lee Hubbard, Sr.	
Mother: Allie Belle Byrd	
HUSBAND: Woodrow Marbry, Sr.	
bir:	
dea:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Virginia Marbry
F	bir:
	mar: ? Jones
2	Name: Woodrow Marbry, Jr.
M	bir:
HUSBAND: Buddy Wicks	
bir:	
dea:	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.2.1.3.2.1 *Virginia Marbry*

Virginia Marbry is the daughter of Sara Ellen Hubbard and Woodrow Marbry Sr. Virginia married a Jones. No other information is known.

Family Sheet of Virginia Marbry

WIFE:	Virginia Marbry
bir:	
Father:	Woodrow Marbry, Sr.
Mother:	Sara Ellen Hubbard
HUSBAND:	? Jones
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.2.1.3.2.2 *Woodrow Marbry Jr.*

Woodrow Marbry Jr. is the son of Sara Ellen Hubbard and Woodrow Marbry Sr. No other information is known.

3.2.1.3.3 James Hubbard

James Hubbard, son of Allie Belle Byrd and Arnie Lee Hubbard Sr., was born in Tipton County, Tennessee. He married Teeny Marbry. According to research by Randy Byrd, they had six children. I am speculating this family is the one that lived east of Gift on Highway 54 and that their children included John Dayton and James Elton.³⁰⁹ No other information is known. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of James Hubbard

HUSBAND: James Hubbard	
bir:	
Father: Arnie Lee Hubbard, Sr.	
Mother: Allie Belle Byrd	
WIFE: Teeny Marbry	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: John Dayton Hubbard
M	bir: ABT 1950
2	Name: James Elton Hubbard
M	bir: ABT 1952

3.2.1.3.4 Will C. Byrd

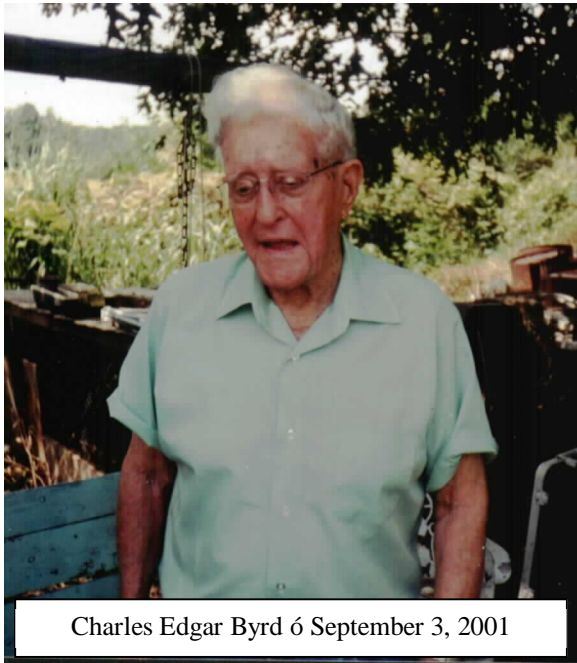
Will C. Byrd, son of Allie Belle Byrd, was born in Tipton County, Tennessee. Will was raised by his grandparents, Dayton and Sallie Byrd.³¹⁰ No other information is known.

Family Sheet of Will C. Byrd

HUSBAND: Will C. Byrd	
bir:	Canaan Grove, Tipton Co., TN
Father:	Arnie Lee Hubbard, Sr.
Mother:	Allie Belle Byrd

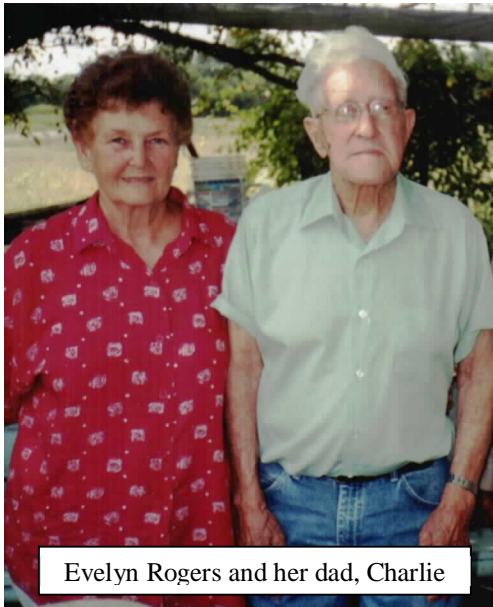
3.2.1.4 Charles Edgar Byrd

Charles Edgar (Charlie) Byrd, son of Joseph Dayton Byrd and Sarah Ann Combs, was born in 1905 in Tipton County and currently resides in Mustang, Oklahoma where he has been living since 1957. Charlie was listed in the 1910 and 1920 census in District 9 of Tipton County. He married Effie True Stewart. Charlie and Effie have nine children (Dalton, David Laine, Milton, Patricia Ann, Larry, Dayton, Lewis, Martha Lou, and Effie Evelyn as follows:



Charles Edgar Byrd 6 September 3, 2001

I met Charlie and his daughter Evelyn Rogers at David Byrd's home in September 2001. He lived close to Henry Byrd and knew their children well. He moved to Oklahoma after the Depression for better job opportunities. During the depression he sold cotton for a penny a pound. A five hundred pound bail of cotton brought five dollars (\$5).



Evelyn Rogers and her dad, Charlie

Family Sheet of Charles Edgar Byrd and Effie True Stewart

HUSBAND: Charles Edgar Byrd	
bir ³¹¹ :	1905 Cnn Grov Communtty,Tpton Co.,TN
Father:	Joseph Dayton Byrd
Mother:	Sarah Ann Combs
WIFE: Effie True Stewart	
bir:	April 10, 1913
dea:	August 1, 1997 Mustang, Canadian Co., OK
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Dalton Byrd
M	bir:
	mar: 1952
	to: Dorothy Smith
2	Name: David Laine Byrd
M	bir: Cnn Grov Communtty,Tpton Co.,TN
	mar: Ruby Glynn Valentine
3	Name: Milton Byrd
M	bir: Cnn Grov Communtty,Tpton Co.,TN
	mar: Glen Hicks
4	Name: Patricia Ann Byrd
F	bir: Cnn Grov Communtty,Tpton Co.,TN
	mar: Floyd Minke
5	Name: Larry Byrd
M	bir: Cnn Grov Communtty,Tpton Co.,TN
6	Name: Dayton Byrd
M	bir:
	mar: Linda
	dea:
7	Name: Lewis Byrd
M	bir:
	mar: Patsy Wallord
8	Name: Martha Lou Byrd
F	bir: 01 Jul 1932 Cnn Grov Communtty,Tpton Co.,TN
	mar: James Wiley
9	Name: Effie Evelyn Byrd
F	bir: 06 Jan 1938 Tipton Co, TN
	mar: Walter Rogers, Sr

3.2.1.4.1 Dalton Byrd

Dalton Byrd, son of Charles Edgar Byrd and Effie True Stewart, was born in Tipton County. Dalton married Dorothy Smith about 1952. They Live In The Belmont Community Of Fayette Co., Tennessee. Dalton is an employee of Somerville Bank And Trust And Excell Telecommunication. Dalton and Dorothy have two children, Amy and Kevin. Dorothy is also a Byrd descendant (see page 384). The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Dalton Byrd

HUSBAND: Dalton Byrd	
bir:	
Father: Charles Edgar Byrd	
Mother: Effie True Stewart	
WIFE: Dorothy Smith	
bir:	
mar: 1952	
Father: Smith	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Amy Byrd
F	bir:
2	Name: Kevin Byrd
M	bir:

3.2.1.4.1.1 Amy Byrd

Amy Byrd, daughter of Dalton Byrd and Dorothy Smith, was born in Tipton County. No other information is known.

3.2.1.4.1.2 Kevin Byrd

Kevin Byrd, son of Dalton Byrd and Dorothy Smith, was born in Tipton County. No other information is known.

3.2.1.4.2 David Laine Byrd

David Laine Byrd, son of Charles Edgar Byrd and Effie True Stewart, was born in Tipton County. David Laine married Ruby Glynn Valentine, daughter of Clifton Walker Valentine and Ruth Lois Ruleman. David and Ruby have three children, Charles David, Mark Alan and Christopher Laine. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of David Laine Byrd

HUSBAND: David Laine Byrd	
bir:	Canaan Grove, Tipton Co., TN
Father:	Charles Edgar Byrd
Mother:	Effie True Stewart
WIFE: Ruby Glynn Valentine	
bir:	
Father:	Clifton Walker Valentine
Mother:	Ruth Lois Ruleman
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Charles David Byrd
M	bir:
	mar: Phyllis Ruth Jones
2	Name: Mark Alan Byrd
M	bir:
	mar: Tina Gail Leitschuh
3	Name: Christopher Laine Byrd
M	bir:
	mar: Louise Woods

3.2.1.4.2.1 Charles David Byrd

Charles David Byrd is the son of David Laine Byrd and Ruby Glynn Valentine. Charles married Phyllis Ruth Jones, daughter of Howard Hobart Jones and Emma Ruth Harmon. Charles and Ruth have two children, Rachel Lauren and Rebecca Ruth. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Charles David Byrd

HUSBAND: Charles David Byrd	
bir:	
Father: David Laine Byrd	
Mother: Ruby Glynn Valentine	
WIFE: Phyllis Ruth Jones	
bir:	
Father: Howard Hobart Jones	
Mother: Emma Ruth Harmon	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Rachel Lauren Byrd
F	bir:
2	Name: Rebecca Ruth Byrd
F	bir:

3.2.1.4.2.2 *Mark Alan Byrd*

Mark Alan Byrd is the son of David Laine Byrd and Ruby Glynn Valentine. Mark married Tina Gail Leitschuh, daughter of Leon Pierce Lietschuh and Virginia Ruth Roberts. Mark and Tina have two children, Megan Marie and Mark Aaron. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Mark Alan Byrd

HUSBAND: Mark Alan Byrd	
bir:	
Father: David Laine Byrd	
Mother: Ruby Glynn Valentine	
WIFE: Tina Gail Leitschuh	
bir:	
Father: Leon Pierce Leitschuh	
Mother: Virginia Ruth Roberts	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Megan Marie Byrd
F	bir:
2	Name: Mark Aaron Byrd
M	bir:

3.2.1.4.2.3 Christopher Laine Byrd

Christopher Laine Byrd is the son of David Laine Byrd and Ruby Glynn Valentine. Christopher married Louise Woods and they have a son, Sean Christopher. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Christopher Laine Byrd

HUSBAND: Christopher Laine Byrd	
bir:	
Father: David Laine Byrd	
Mother: Ruby Glynn Valentine	
WIFE: Louise Woods	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Sean Christopher Byrd
M	bir:

3.2.1.4.3 Milton Byrd

Milton Byrd, son of Charles Edgar Byrd and Effie True Stewart, was born in Tipton County. Milton married Glen Hicks. He is a newspaper editor. No other information is known. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Milton Byrd

HUSBAND:	Milton Byrd
bir:	Canaan Grove, Tipton Co., TN
Father:	Charles Edgar Byrd
Mother:	Effie True Stewart
WIFE:	Glen Hicks
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.2.1.4.4 Patricia Ann Byrd

Patricia Ann Byrd, daughter of Charles Edgar Byrd and Effie True Stewart, was born in Tipton County. Ann married Floyd Minke and they have two children, Adam and Kim. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Patricia Ann Byrd

WIFE:	Patricia Ann Byrd
bir:	Canaan Grove, Tipton Co., TN
Father:	Charles Edgar Byrd
Mother:	Effie True Stewart
HUSBAND:	Floyd Minke
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Adam Minke
M	bir:
	mar: Petra
2	Name: Kim Minke
F	bir:
	mar: Jeff Harper

3.2.1.4.4.1 Adam Minke

Adam Minke is the son of Patricia Ann Byrd and Floyd Minke. Adam married Petra and they have one son Montana. No other information is known. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Adam Minke

HUSBAND: Adam Minke	
bir:	
Father: Floyd Minke	
Mother: Patricia Ann Byrd	
WIFE: Petra	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Montana Minke
M	bir:

3.2.1.4.4.2 Kim Minke

Kim Minke is the daughter of Patricia Ann Byrd and Floyd Minke. Kim married Jeff Harper and they have one daughter Natilie. No other information is known. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Kim Minke

WIFE: Kim Minke	
bir:	
Father: Floyd Minke	
Mother: Patricia Ann Byrd	
HUSBAND: Jeff Harper	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Natalie Harper
F	bir:

3.2.1.4.5 Larry Byrd

Larry Byrd, son of Charles Edgar Byrd and Effie True Stewart, was born in Tipton County. Larry is married and has 4 children, Edna Faye, Timothy, another son and another child. No other information is known. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Larry Byrd

HUSBAND: Larry Byrd	
bir:	Canaan Grove, Tipton Co., TN
Father:	Charles Edgar Byrd
Mother:	Effie True Stewart
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Edna Faye Byrd
F	bir:
2	Name: Timothy Byrd
M	bir:
3	Name: son1 Byrd
M	bir:
4	Name: child2 Byrd
U	bir:

3.2.1.4.6 Charles Dayton Byrd

Charles Dayton Byrd, son of Charles Edgar Byrd and Effie True Stewart, was born about 1929 in Tipton County. He married Linda and they have two children Jason and Charlie. No other information is known. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Charles Dayton Byrd

HUSBAND: Charles Dayton Byrd	
dea:	
bir:	1929
Father:	Charles Edgar Byrd
Mother:	Effie True Stewart
WIFE: Linda	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Jason Byrd
M	bir:
2	Name: Charlie Byrd
M	bir:

3.2.1.4.7 Lewis Byrd

Lewis Byrd, son of Charles Edgar Byrd and Effie True Stewart, was born in Tipton County. Lewis married Patsy Wallord and they have three children, Sarah, Jonathan, and David. No other information is known. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Lewis Byrd

HUSBAND: Lewis Byrd	
bir:	
Father: Charles Edgar Byrd	
Mother: Effie True Stewart	
WIFE: Patsy Wallord	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Sarah Byrd
F	bir:
2	Name: Jonathan Byrd
M	bir:
3	Name: David Byrd
M	bir:

3.2.1.4.8 Martha Lou Byrd

Martha Lou Byrd, daughter of Charles Edgar Byrd and Effie True Stewart, was born July 1, 1932 in Tipton County. Martha married James Wiley and they have two children, Mike and Debbie. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Martha Lou Byrd

WIFE: Martha Lou Byrd	
bir:	01 Jul 1932 Canaan Grove, Tipton Co., TN
Father:	Charles Edgar Byrd
Mother:	Effie True Stewart
HUSBAND: James Wiley	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Mike Wiley
M	bir:
2	Name: Debbie Wiley
F	bir:
	mar: Ricky Thrasher

3.2.1.4.8.1 Mike Wiley

Mike Wiley is the son of Martha Lou Byrd and James Wiley. No other information is known.

3.2.1.4.8.2 Debbie Wiley

Debbie Wiley is the daughter of Martha Lou Byrd and James Wiley. Debbie married Ricky Thrasher and they have two children. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Debbie Wiley

WIFE: Debbie Wiley	
bir:	
Father:	James Wiley
Mother:	Martha Lou Byrd
HUSBAND: Ricky Thrasher	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: child1 Thrasher
U	bir:
2	Name: child2 Thrasher
U	bir:

3.2.1.4.9 Effie Evelyn Byrd

Effie Evelyn Byrd, daughter of Charles Edgar Byrd and Effie True Stewart, was born January 6, 1938 in Tipton County. Evelyn married Walter A. Rogers Jr., son of Walter A. and Mary Emma Rogers. Walter was born June 4, 1924, died June 28, 1998, and was buried in Covington Memorial Gardens in Tipton Co, TN. Evelyn and Walter have three children, Walter, Vicky and LaDonna. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Effie Evelyn Byrd

WIFE: Effie Evelyn Byrd	
bir:	06 Jan 1938 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Charles Edgar Byrd
Mother:	Effie True Stewart
HUSBAND: Walter A. Rogers Jr.	
bir:	4 Jun 1924
dea:	28 Jun 1998 Covington, Tipton Co, TN
bur:	30 Jun 1998 Covngton Mmorl Grdns, Tpton Co, TN
Father:	Walter A. Rogers
Mother:	Mary Emma
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Walter Rogers, Jr.
M	bir:
	mar: Melinda Blackman
2	Name: Vicky Rogers
F	bir:
	mar: Richard Fortner
3	Name: LaDonna Rogers
F	bir:

3.2.1.4.9.1 *Walter A. Rogers, III*

Walter A. Rogers, III is the son of Effie Evelyn Byrd and Walter A. Rogers Jr. Walter married Melinda Blackman and they have two children, Clinton and Nathan. No other information is known. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Walter A. Rogers, III

HUSBAND: Walter A. Rogers, III	
bir:	
Father: Walter A. Rogers Jr.	
Mother: Effie Evelyn Byrd	
WIFE: Melinda Blackman	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Clinton Rogers
M	bir:
2	Name: Nathan Rogers
M	bir:

3.2.1.4.9.2 *Vicky Rogers*

Vicky Rogers is the daughter of Effie Evelyn Byrd and Walter A. Rogers Jr. Vicky married Richard Fortner. No other information is known.

3.2.1.4.9.3 *LaDonna Rogers*

LaDonna Rogers is the daughter of Effie Evelyn Byrd and Walter A. Rogers Jr. LaDonna has been married twice and has two children, Cody Max and Caleb Jordan. No other information is known. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of LaDonna Rogers

WIFE: LaDonna Rogers	
bir:	
Father: Walter A. Rogers Jr.	
Mother: Effie Evelyn Byrd	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Cody Max
M	bir:
2	Name: Caleb Jordan
M	bir:

3.2.1.5 Mattie Lou Byrd

Mattie Lou Byrd, daughter of Joseph Dayton Byrd and Sarah Ann Combs, was born about 1905 in Tipton County, TN. She married Zebidee Riley Stafford May 1, 1920. Riley was born July 30, 1899 and died December 11, 1977. Mattie apparently had died prior to 1930, since Riley was married to Sylvia at this time. Mattie and Riley had two children, Zebedee and David. Riley and Sylvia had four children, Albert, Inez, Peggy and Nina. The family sheets follow:

Family Sheet of Mattie Lou Byrd and Zebedee Riley Stafford

WIFE: Mattie Lou Byrd	
bir ³¹² :	1905 Tipton Co, TN
dea:	BEF 1930 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Joseph Dayton Byrd
Mother:	Sarah Ann Combs
HUSBAND: Zebidee Riley Stafford	
bir:	30 Jul 1899
mar:	1 May 1920 Tipton Co, TN
dea:	11 Dec 1977
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Zebedee Edgar Stafford
M	bir ³¹³ : 17 May 1921 Tipton Co, TN
	mar: EST 1944
	to: Marie Archer
	dea: 19 Feb 2001 Brighton, Tipton Co, TN
	bur ³¹⁴ : 21 Feb 2001 Tipton Co, TN
2	Name: David Riley Stafford
M	bir ³¹⁵ : 27 Jul 1926 Gainsville, Tipton Co, TN
	mar: EST 1950 Tipton Co, TN
	to: Betty Ruth Rayburn
	dea: 22 Jan 2000 Mthodist Hosp. Mmphis,Shlby Co,TN
	bur ³¹⁶ : 25 Jan 2000 Macedonia, Tipton Co, TN
HUSBAND: Zebidee Riley Stafford	
bir:	30 Jul 1899
dea:	11 Dec 1977
WIFE: Sylvia	
dea:	
bir:	1910
mar:	1929 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Nina Lou Stafford
F	bir: AFT 1930 Gainsville, Tipton Co, TN
	dea: BEF 2000
	mar: Harold Hooks
2	Name: Albert Stafford
M	bir: AFT 1930 Gainsville, Tipton Co, TN
	dea: BEF 2000
3	Name: Inez Stafford
F	bir: AFT 1930
	mar: Simpson
4	Name: Peggy Stafford
F	bir: AFT 1930
	mar: Osbourne

3.2.1.5.1 Zebedee Edgar Stafford

Zebedee Edgar Stafford, son of Zebedee Riley Stafford and Mattie Lou Byrd, was born May 17, 1921, died February 19, 2001, and was buried in Macedonia Cemetery in Tipton County, TN. He married Marie Archer and they have six children, Debbie Marie, Dolly May, Linda Ann, Eddie Riley, Jimmy D. and Dickey Lee. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Zebedee Edgar Stafford

HUSBAND: Zebedee Edgar Stafford			
	bir ³¹⁷ :	17 May 1921	Tipton Co, TN
	dea ³¹⁸ :	19 Feb 2001	Brighton, Tipton Co, TN
	bur ³¹⁹ :	21 Feb 2001	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Zebidee Riley Stafford	
	Mother:	Mattie Lou Byrd	
WIFE: Marie Archer			
	bir:		
	mar:	EST 1944	
	Father:		
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Debbie Marie Stafford	
F	bir:		
	mar:	? Utley	
2	Name:	Dolly May Stafford	
F	bir:		
	mar:	Terry Gray	
3	Name:	Linda Ann Stafford	
F	bir:		
	mar:	Edward Brammer	
4	Name:	Eddie Riley Stafford	
M	bir:		
	mar:	Neva	
5	Name:	Jimmy D. Stafford	
M	bir:		
6	Name:	Dickey Lee Stafford	
M	bir:	16 Sep 1956	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	14 Apr 1994	

3.2.1.5.1.1 Debbie Marie Stafford

Debbie Marie Stafford is the daughter of Zebedee Edgar Stafford and Marie Archer. She married an Utley and they have two children Michael and Mallory. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Debbie Marie Stafford

WIFE: Debbie Marie Stafford	
bir:	
Father:	Zebedee Edgar Stafford
Mother:	Marie Archer
HUSBAND: ? Utley	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	

1	Name:	Michael Utley
M	bir:	
2	Name:	Mallory Utley
F	bir:	

3.2.1.5.1.2 Dolly May Stafford

Dolly May Stafford is the daughter of Zebedee Edgar Stafford and Marie Archer. She married Terry Gray and they have three children Wade, Brad nad Courtney. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Dolly May Stafford

WIFE: Dolly May Stafford		
	bir:	
	Father:	Zebedee Edgar Stafford
	Mother:	Marie Archer
HUSBAND: Terry Gray		
	bir:	
	Father:	
	Mother:	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Wade Gray
M	bir:	
	mar:	Kelley ?
2	Name:	Brad Gray
M	bir:	
3	Name:	Courtney Gray
F	bir:	

3.2.1.5.1.3 Linda Ann Stafford

Linda Ann Stafford is the daughter of Zebedee Edgar Stafford and Marie Archer. She married Edward Brammer and they have two children Kim and Ed. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Linda Ann Stafford

WIFE: Linda Ann Stafford		
	bir:	
	Father:	Zebedee Edgar Stafford
	Mother:	Marie Archer
HUSBAND: Edward Brammer		
	bir:	
	Father:	
	Mother:	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Kim Brammer
F	bir:	
2	Name:	Ed Brammer
M	bir:	

3.2.1.5.1.4 Eddie Riley Stafford

Eddie Riley Stafford is the son of Zebedee Edgar Stafford and Marie Archer. He married Neva and they have three children Dava, Chad and Eddie. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Eddie Riley Stafford

HUSBAND: Eddie Riley Stafford	
bir:	
Father: Zebedee Edgar Stafford	
Mother: Marie Archer	
WIFE: Neva	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Dava Stafford
F	bir:
2	Name: Chad Stafford
M	bir:
3	Name: Eddie Stafford
M	bir:

3.2.1.5.1.5 Jimmy D. Stafford

Jimmy D. Stafford is the son of Zebedee Edgar Stafford and Marie Archer. No other information is known.

3.2.1.5.1.6 Dickey Lee Stafford

Dickey Lee Stafford, the son of Zebedee Edgar Stafford and Marie Archer, was born September 16, 1956 and died April 14, 1996. He never married or had children. No other information is known.

3.2.1.5.2 David Riley Stafford

David Riley Stafford, son of Zebedee Riley Stafford and Mattie Lou Byrd, was born July 27, 1926, died January 22, 2000, and was buried in Macedonia Cemetery in Tipton County, TN. He married Betty Ruth Rayburn, born March 30, 1933, died October 28, 2000. David and Betty have three children, Michael W., Pamela Kay, and Teresa Ann. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of David Riley Stafford

HUSBAND: David Riley Stafford	
bir ³²⁰ :	27 Jul 1926
mar:	EST 1950
dea ³²¹ :	22 Jan 2000
bur ³²² :	25 Jan 2000
Father:	Zebidee Riley Stafford
Mother:	Mattie Lou Byrd
WIFE: Betty Ruth Rayburn	
bir:	30 Mar 1933
mar:	EST 1950
dea ³²³ :	28 Oct 2000
bur ³²⁴ :	31 Oct 2000
Father:	Roy Rayburn
Mother:	Elizabeth Gray McMillan
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Michael W. Stafford
M	bir: Tipton Co, TN
	mar: Sharon Trotter
2	Name: Pamela Kaye Stafford
F	bir:
	mar: Van Zile
3	Name: Teresa Ann Stafford
F	bir:
	mar: Cotten

3.2.1.5.2.1 Michael W. Stafford

Michael W. Stafford is the son of David Riley Stafford and Betty Ruth Rayburn. He married Sharon Trotter, daughter of Helen Bringle and Charles O. (Junior) Trotter. Michael and Sharon have one son Mike Stafford II. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Michael W. Stafford

HUSBAND: Michael W. Stafford	
bir:	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	David Riley Stafford
Mother:	Betty Ruth Rayburn
WIFE: Sharon Trotter	
bir:	
Father:	Charles O. (Junior) Trotter
Mother:	Helen Bringle
Other husbands:	
: Watson	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Mike Stafford II
M	bir:
	mar: 1997

| to: Jamie Wright

3.2.1.5.2.1.1 Michael W. Stafford II

Michael W. Stafford II is the son of Michael W. Stafford and Sharon Trotter. In 1997, Michael married to Jamie Wright, daughter of Lou Ann Goforth, wife of Christopher Allen Byrd (See page 102). Jamie was born October 11, 1979. Michael and Jamie have one daughter Lauren Claire, born May 28, 1998. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Michael W. Stafford II

HUSBAND: Mike Stafford II		
bir:		
mar: 1997		
Father: Michael W. Stafford		
Mother: Sharon Trotter		
WIFE: Jamie Wright		
bir: 11 Oct 1979 Brighton, Tipton Co, TN		
mar: 1997		
Father: Wright		
Mother: Lou Ann Goforth		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Lauren Claire Stafford
F	bir:	28 May 1998 Tipton Co, TN

3.2.1.5.2.2 *Pamela Kaye Stafford*

Pamela Kaye Stafford is the daughter of David Riley Stafford and Betty Ruth Rayburn. She married a Vanzile and they live in Bryan, Ohio. No other information is known. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Pamela Kaye Stafford

WIFE: Pamela Kaye Stafford
bir:
Father: David Riley Stafford
Mother: Betty Ruth Rayburn
HUSBAND: Van Zile ³²⁵
bir:
Father:
Mother:

3.2.1.5.2.3 *Teresa Ann Stafford*

Teresa Ann Stafford is the daughter of David Riley Stafford and Betty Ruth Rayburn. She married a Cotton and they live in Brighton, Tipton County, TN. No other information is known. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Teresa Ann Stafford

WIFE: Teresa Ann Stafford
bir:
Father: David Riley Stafford
Mother: Betty Ruth Rayburn
HUSBAND: Cotton ³²⁶
bir:
Father:
Mother:

3.2.1.5.3 Nina Lou Stafford

Nina Lou Stafford is the daughter of Zebedee Riley and Sylvia Stafford. She was born during or after 1930, and apparently died prior to 2000. She married Harold Hooks and they have seven children, Terry Joe, Barbara, Virginia, Darrell, Donna Sue, Mary Lou and Ricky. No other information is known. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Nina Lou Stafford

WIFE: Nina Lou Stafford	
bir:	AFT 1930
dea:	BEF 2000
Father:	Zebedee Riley Stafford
Mother:	Sylvia
HUSBAND: Harold Hooks	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Terry Jo Hooks
M	bir:
2	Name: Barbara Hooks
F	bir:
3	Name: Virginia Hooks
F	bir:
4	Name: Darrell Hooks
M	bir:
5	Name: Donna Sue Hooks
F	bir:
6	Name: Mary Lou Hooks
F	bir:
7	Name: Ricky Hooks
M	bir:

3.2.1.5.4 Albert Stafford

Albert Stafford is the son of Zebedee Riley and Sylvia Stafford. He was born after 1930, and apparently died prior to 2000. No other information is known.

3.2.1.5.5 Inez Stafford

Inez Stafford is the daughter of Zebedee Riley and Sylvia Stafford. She was born during or after 1930. She married a Simpson and lives in Brighton, Tipton County, TN. No other information is known.

3.2.1.5.6 Peggy Stafford

Peggy Stafford is the daughter of Zebedee Riley and Sylvia Stafford. She was born during or after 1930. She married an Osborne and they live in Covington, Tipton County, TN. No other information is known.

3.2.1.6 Johnnie E. Byrd

Johnnie E. Byrd, son of Joseph Dayton Byrd and Sarah Ann Combs, was born January 30, 1908 and died November 6, 1994 in Tipton County, TN. Johnnie married Ruth Stafford. They lived near Gray and Wright's Store at Clopton in Tipton. Johnny and Ruth had nine children, Marion, Maxine, Rayburn, David, Kathy, Frank, Marvin, Pauline and Betty as follows³²⁷:

Family Sheet of Johnnie E. Byrd

HUSBAND: Johnnie E. Byrd		
	bir: ³²⁸	30 Jan 1908
	dea: ³²⁹	06 Nov 1994
	Father:	Joseph Dayton Byrd
	Mother:	Sarah Ann Combs
WIFE: Ruth Stafford		
	bir:	
	Father:	
	Mother:	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Marion Byrd
M	bir:	Canaan Grove, Tipton Co., TN
2	Name:	Maxine Byrd
F	bir:	Canaan Grove, Tipton Co., TN
3	Name:	Rayburn Byrd
M	bir:	Canaan Grove, Tipton Co., TN
	dea:	
4	Name:	David Byrd
M	bir:	Canaan Grove, Tipton Co., TN
5	Name:	Kathy Byrd
F	bir:	Canaan Grove, Tipton Co., TN
6	Name:	Frank Byrd
M	bir:	Canaan Grove, Tipton Co., TN
7	Name:	Marvin Byrd
M	bir:	Canaan Grove, Tipton Co., TN
	mar:	Virginia ?
8	Name:	Pauline Byrd
F	bir:	06 Feb 1926
	dea:	15 Aug 1995
9	Name:	Betty Byrd
F	bir:	08 Apr 1935
		Canaan Grove, Tipton Co., TN

3.2.1.6.1 Marion Byrd

Marion Byrd is the son of Johnnie E. Byrd and Ruth Stafford. Marion is married and has step-children. No other information is known.

3.2.1.6.2 Maxine Byrd

Marion Byrd is the daughter of Johnnie E. Byrd and Ruth Stafford. Maxine married and has children. No other information is known.

3.2.1.6.3 Rayburn Byrd

Rayburn Byrd is the son of Johnnie E. Byrd and Ruth Stafford. Rayburn is married and has children, one of whom was killed. No other information is known.

3.2.1.6.4 David Byrd

David Byrd is the son of Johnnie E. Byrd and Ruth Stafford. David is married and has children. They live in Memphis. No other information is known.

3.2.1.6.5 Kathy Byrd

Kathy Byrd is the daughter of Johnnie E. Byrd and Ruth Stafford. No other information is known.

3.2.1.6.6 Frank Byrd

Frank Byrd is the son of Johnnie E. Byrd and Ruth Stafford. No other information is known.

3.2.1.6.7 Marvin Byrd

Marvin Byrd is the son of Johnnie E. Byrd and Ruth Stafford. No other information is known.

3.2.1.6.8 Pauline Byrd

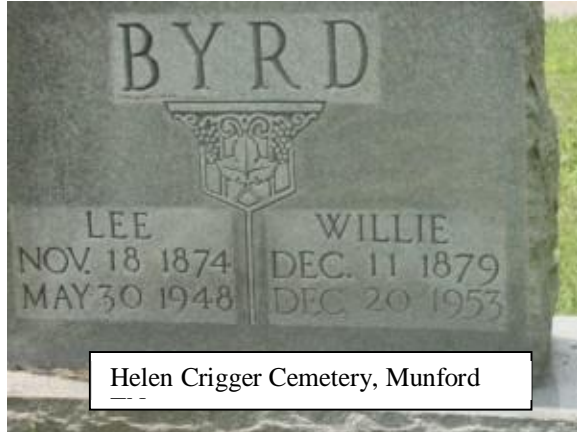
Pauline Byrd is the daughter of Johnnie E. Byrd and Ruth Stafford. No other information is known.

3.2.1.6.9 Betty Byrd

Betty Byrd is the daughter of Johnnie E. Byrd and Ruth Stafford. She is married and has children. No other information is known.

3.2.2 Robert Lee Byrd

Robert Lee (Lee) Byrd, son of Robert Franklin Byrd and Sarah Ophelia McMinn, was born November 18, 1874 in Lincoln County, TN, died May 30, 1948, and was



buried in Helen Crigger Cemetery in Munford, Tipton County, TN. He married Willie Lee Smith December 5, 1901. Willie was born December 11, 1879, died December 20, 1953, and was buried in Helen Crigger Cemetery. Lee and Willie had seven children, Virgil Lee, Merlie Raye, Julia Pearline (Pearlie), Josie L., Sadie Lucille, Mary Fee, and Frank as follows:

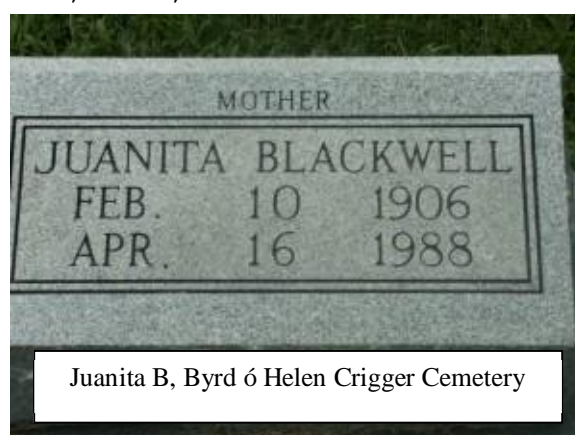
Family Sheet of Robert Lee Byrd

HUSBAND: Robert Lee Byrd		
bir ³³⁰ :	18 Nov 1874	Lincoln Co, TN
mar ³³¹ :	05 Dec 1901	Tipton Co, TN
dea ³³² :	30 May 1948	Tipton Co, TN
bur ³³³ :	01 Jun 1948	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Robert Franklin Byrd	
Mother:	Sarah W. Ophelia McMinn	
WIFE: Willie Lee Smith		
bir ³³⁴ :	11 Dec 1879	TN
mar ³³⁵ :	05 Dec 1901	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	20 Dec 1953	Tipton Co, TN
bur ³³⁶ :	22 Dec 1953	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Virgil Lee Byrd
M	bir ³³⁷ :	01 Oct 1902
	mar ³³⁸ :	15 Dec 1925
	to:	Juanita (Blackwell) Armstrong
	dea ³³⁹ :	16 Jun 1993
	bur ³⁴⁰ :	18 Jun 1993
2	Name:	Merlie Raye Byrd
F	bir ³⁴¹ :	26 Mar 1904
	mar:	EST 1920
	to:	Walter Lee McPeak
	dea ³⁴² :	19 May 1988
	bur ³⁴³ :	01 Jun 1988
3	Name:	Julia Pearline (Pearlie) Byrd
F	bir:	26 Mar 1904
	mar:	
	to:	Jesse Gray (Sr.) Hanks
	dea:	20 Oct 1925
4	Name:	Josie L. Byrd
F	bir:	29 May 1906
	mar:	ABT 1928

	to:	Russel Lee Hanks	
	dea:	19 Mar 1975	Tipton Co, TN
5	Name:	Sadie Lucille Byrd	
F	bir ³⁴⁴ :	1908	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	1924	Tipton Co, TN
6	Name:	Mary Fee Byrd	
F	bir:	AFT 1910	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:		
	to:	C. H. Cullum	
7	Name:	Frank Byrd	
M	bir:	AFT 1910	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:		
	to:	Agnes Parker	

3.2.2.1 Virgil Lee Byrd

Virgil Lee Byrd, son of Robert Lee Byrd and Willie Lee Smith, was born October 1, 1902 in Tipton County, TN, died June 16, 1993, and was buried in Helen



Crigger Cemetery in Munford, Tipton County, TN. He married Juanita Blackwell Armstrong December 15, 1925. Juanita was born February 10, 1906, died April 16, 1988, and was buried in Helen Crigger Cemetery. Virgil and Juanita had five children³⁴⁵, Edna Laverne, Virgil Samuel, Clayton M., Sarah Janet (Jeanette), and Robert Thomas as follows:

Family Sheet of Virgil Lee Byrd

Family Sheet of Virgil Lee Byrd		
HUSBAND: Virgil Lee Byrd		
bir ³⁴⁶ :	01 Oct 1902	Tipton Co, TN
mar ³⁴⁷ :	15 Dec 1925	Tipton Co, TN
dea ³⁴⁸ :	16 Jun 1993	Tipton Co, TN
bur ³⁴⁹ :	18 Jun 1993	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Robert Lee Byrd	
Mother:	Willie Lee Smith	
WIFE: Juanita (Blackwell) Armstrong		
bir ³⁵⁰ :	10 Feb 1906	
mar ³⁵¹ :	15 Dec 1925	Tipton Co, TN
dea ³⁵² :	16 Apr 1988	Tipton Co, TN
bur ³⁵³ :	18 Apr 1988	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Edna Laverne Byrd
F	bir:	01 Oct 1926 Brighton, Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	Virgil Samuel Byrd
M	bir:	September 29, 1928 Brighton, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Mrs. Byrd
3	Name:	Clayton M. Byrd
M	bir:	29 Sep 1928 Brighton, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	died a few days after birth
4	Name:	Sarah Janet (Jeanette) Byrd
F	bir:	01 Apr 1935 Brighton, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Christodolus
5	Name:	Robert Thomas Byrd
M	bir:	AFT 1930

3.2.2.1.1 Edna Laverne Byrd

Edna Laverne Byrd, daughter of Virgil Lee Byrd and Juanita Blackwell Armstrong, was born in October 1, 1926 in Tipton County, TN. She was listed in the 1930 census. No other information is known.

3.2.2.1.2 Virgil Samuel Byrd

Virgil Samuel Byrd, twin son of Virgil Lee Byrd and Juanita Blackwell Armstrong, was born in September 29, 1928 in Tipton County, TN. He is married and has three children, Billy Harris, Randal Lee, and Dwayne Samuel. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Virgil Samuel Byrd

HUSBAND: Virgil Samuel Byrd	
bir:	1927 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Virgil Lee Byrd
Mother:	Juanita (Blackwell) Armstrong
WIFE: Mrs. Byrd	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Billy Harris Byrd
M	bir: 6 Jan 1949 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
	mar: Jane Irby
	mar: Frances Sutton
	mar: Rosemary
2	Name: Randal Lee Byrd
M	bir: 9 Jul 1951 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
	mar: 8 Jul 1971 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
	to: Sherry Lynn Hanson
3	Name: Dwayne Samuel Byrd
M	bir: 12 Sep 1961 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
	mar: Julie Dietchel

3.2.2.1.2.1 *Billy Harris Byrd*

Billy Harris Byrd, son of Virgil Samuel Byrd, was born in January 9, 1949 in Memphis, Shelby County, TN. Billy has been married three times, first to Judy Irby, then to Frances Sutton, and currently to Rosemary. Billy and Judy have two children, Jeffrey Harris and Kevin Byrd. Kevin died a few days after birth. Billy and Frances have one daughter, Jessica. The family sheets follow:

Family Sheet of Billy Harris Byrd

HUSBAND: Billy Harris Byrd	
bir:	6 Jan 1949
Father:	Virgil Samuel Byrd
Mother:	Mrs. Byrd
WIFE: Jane Irby	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Jeffrey Harris Byrd
M	bir:
2	Name: Kevin Byrd
M	bir:
	dea: died a few days after birth
WIFE: Frances Sutton	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Jessica Byrd
F	bir:
WIFE: Rosemary	
bir:	California
Father:	
Mother:	

3.2.2.1.2.2 Randal Lee Byrd

Randal Lee Byrd, son of Virgil Samuel Byrd, was born in July 9, 1951 in Memphis, Shelby County, TN. On July 8, 1971, Randal married Sherry Lynn Hanson. Randal and Sherry have one son, Sam Randal. The family lives in Houston, Texas. The family sheet follows:



Family Sheet of Randal Lee Byrd

HUSBAND: Randal Lee Byrd		
bir:	9 Jul 1951	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
mar:	8 Jul 1971	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
Father:	Virgil Samuel Byrd	
Mother:	Mrs. Byrd	
WIFE: Sherry Lynn Hanson		
bir:		Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
mar:	8 Jul 1971	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Sam Randal Byrd
M	bir:	16 Jul 1983
		Memphis, Shelby Co, TN

3.2.2.1.2.3 Dwayne Samuel Byrd

Dwayne Samuel Byrd, son of Virgil Samuel Byrd, was born in September 12, 1961 in Memphis, Shelby County, TN. Dwayne is married to Julie Dietchel and they have three children, Fred, Becky, and David. Dwayne and family lives in Munford, Tipton County, TN. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Dwayne Samuel Byrd

HUSBAND: Dwayne Samuel Byrd	
bir:	12 Sep 1961
Father:	Virgil Samuel Byrd
Mother:	Mrs. Byrd
WIFE: Julie Dietchel	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Fred Byrd
M	bir:
2	Name: Becky Byrd
F	bir:
3	Name: David Byrd
M	bir:

3.2.2.1.3 Clayton M. Byrd

Clayton M. Byrd, twin son of Virgil Lee Byrd and Juanita Blackwell Armstrong, was born in September 29, 1928 in Tipton County, TN. He died a day or so after his birth. No other information is known.

3.2.2.1.4 Sarah Janet (Jeanette) Byrd

Sarah Janet (Jeanette) Byrd, daughter of Virgil Lee Byrd and Juanita Blackwell Armstrong, was born in April 1, 1935 in Tipton County, TN. Jeanette married a Christodolus and they live in Pensacola, FL. No other information is known.

3.2.2.1.5 Robert Thomas Byrd

Robert Thomas Byrd, son of Virgil Lee Byrd and Juanita Blackwell Armstrong, was born sometime after 1930 in Tipton County, TN. Robert lives in Southaven, MS. No other information is known.

3.2.2.2 Merlie Raye Byrd

Merlie Raye Byrd, twin daughter of Robert Lee Byrd and Willie Lee Smith, was born March 26, 1904, died May 19, 1988 and was buried at Helen Crigger cemetery in Munford, Tipton County, TN. Merlie married Walter Lee McPeak around 1920. Walter was born August 22, 1898, died September 23, 1984 and was also buried in Helen Crigger Cemetery. Merlie and Walter had two daughters, Mildred and Mary Lee. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Merlie Raye Byrd

WIFE: Merlie Raye Byrd			
	bir ³⁵⁴ :	26 Mar 1904	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	EST 1920	
	dea ³⁵⁵ :	19 May 1988	Tipton Co, TN
	bur ³⁵⁶ :	01 Jun 1988	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Robert Lee Byrd	
	Mother:	Willie Lee Smith	
HUSBAND: Walter Lee McPeak			
	bir ³⁵⁷ :	22 Aug 1898	
	mar:	EST 1920	
	dea ³⁵⁸ :	23 Sep 1984	Tipton Co, TN
	bur ³⁵⁹ :	25 Sep 1984	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
	Father:		
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Mildred McPeak	
F	bir ³⁶⁰ :	1922	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	EST 1938	
	to:	? Crookshank	
2	Name:	Mary Lee McPeak	
F	bir ³⁶¹ :	1925	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	EST 1941	
	to:	Bernie Maier	

3.2.2.2.1 Mildred McPeak

Mildred McPeak, daughter of Merlie Raye Byrd and Walter Lee McPeak. Was born about 1922. She married a Crookshank. No other information was found.

Family Sheet of Mildred McPeak

WIFE:	Mildred McPeak
bir ³⁶² :	1922 Tipton Co, TN
mar:	EST 1938
Father:	Walter Lee McPeak
Mother:	Merlie Raye Byrd
HUSBAND:	? Crookshank
bir:	
mar:	EST 1938
Father:	
Mother:	

3.2.2.2.2 Mary Lee McPeak

Mary Lee McPeak, daughter of Merlie Raye Byrd and Walter Lee McPeak, was born about 1925. She married Bernie Maier. No other information was found.

Family Sheet of Mary Lee McPeak

WIFE:	Mary Lee McPeak
bir ³⁶³ :	1925 Tipton Co, TN
mar:	EST 1941
Father:	Walter Lee McPeak
Mother:	Merlie Raye Byrd
HUSBAND:	Bernie Maier
bir:	
mar:	EST 1941
Father:	
Mother:	

3.2.2.3 Julia Pearlina (Pearlie) Byrd

Julia Pearlina (Pearlie)Byrd, twin daughter of Robert Lee Byrd and Willie Lee Smith, was born March 26, 1904, died October 20, 1925 and was buried at Helen Crigger cemetery in Munford, Tipton County, TN. Pearlle married Jesse Gray Hanks Sr., son of George Washington Hanks and Mary Agnes Beasnett. Jesse was born March 13, 1898, died February 12, 1970 and also was buried at Helen Crigger cemetery. Pearlle and Jesse had two children, Annie Lee and Jesse Gray Jr. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Julia Pearlina Byrd

WIFE: Julia Pearlina (Pearlie) Byrd			
	mar:		Tipton Co, TN
	bir:	26 Mar 1904	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	20 Oct 1925	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Robert Lee Byrd	
	Mother:	Willie Lee Smith	
HUSBAND: Jesse Gray (Sr.) Hanks			
	mar:		Tipton Co, TN
	mar:		
	mar:		
	bir:	13 Mar 1898	
	dea:	13 Feb 1970	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	George Washington Hanks	
	Mother:	Mary Agnes Beasnett	
	Other wives:		
		: Marie Grimoldi	
		: Myrtle	
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Annie Lee Hanks	
F	bir ³⁶⁴ :	22 Jul 1922	Tipton Co, TN
	dea ³⁶⁵ :	02 Oct 1923	Tipton Co, TN
	bur ³⁶⁶ :	02 Oct 1923	Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	Jesse Gray (Jr) Hanks	
M	bir:	22 Nov 1924	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	24 Mar 1950	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Wilma Hatchfield	
	dea:	18 Jun 1980	"Missing Place" no. 18046
	bur:	18 Jun 1980	Tipton Co, TN

3.2.2.3.1 Annie Lee Hanks

Annie Lee Hanks, daughter of Julia Pearlina Byrd and Jesse Gray Hanks Sr., was born July 22, 1922, died October 2, 1923 and was buried³⁶⁷ at Helen Crigger cemetery in Munford, Tipton County, TN. No other information is known.

3.2.2.3.2 Jesse Gray Hanks Jr.

Jesse Gray Hanks Jr., son of Julia Pearlina Byrd and Jesse Gray Hanks Sr., was born November 22, 1924, died June 18, 1980 and was buried at Helen Crigger cemetery in Munford, Tipton County, TN. Jesse married Wilma Hatchfield March 24, 1950. Wilma was born March 28, 1924. Jesse and Wilma have two children, Steven Ray and Kenneth Neal. Jesse is a veteran of the Korean war, serving in the Navy. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Jesse Gray Hanks, Jr.

HUSBAND: Jesse Gray (Jr) Hanks	
bir:	22 Nov 1924 Tipton Co, TN
mar:	24 Mar 1950 Tipton Co, TN
dea:	18 Jun 1980 "Missing Place" no. 18046
bur:	18 Jun 1980 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Jesse Gray (Sr.) Hanks
Mother:	Julia Pearline (Pearlie) Byrd
WIFE: Wilma Hatchfield	
bir:	28 Mar 1924
mar:	24 Mar 1950 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Steven Ray Hanks
M	bir:
2	Name: Kenneth Neal Hanks
M	bir:

3.2.2.3.2.1 *Steven Ray Hanks*

Steven Ray Hanks is the son of Jesse Gray Hanks, Jr. and Wilma Harchfield. He is married and has two children, Stephanie and Randall. No other information is known. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Stephen Ray Hanks

HUSBAND: Steven Ray Hanks	
bir:	
Father: Jesse Gray (Jr) Hanks	
Mother: Wilma Hatchfield	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Stephanie Hanks
F	bir:
2	Name: Randall Hanks
M	bir:

3.2.2.3.2.2 *Kenneth Neal Hanks*

Kenneth Neal Hanks is the son of Jesse Gray Hanks, Jr. and Wilma Harchfield. No other information is known.

3.2.2.4 Josie L. Byrd

Josie L. Byrd, daughter of Robert Lee Byrd and Willie Lee Smith, was born May 29, 1906, died March 19, 1975 and was buried at Helen Crigger cemetery in Munford, Tipton County, TN. Josie married Russel Lee Hanks, son of George Washington Hanks and Mary Agnes Beasnett. Josie and Russel have two children, Joseph Allen and Wanda Lee. The family lived near Millington, Shelby County, TN. After Josie's death, Russel married Doris Marie Parker. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Josie L Byrd

WIFE: Josie L. Byrd		
bir: 29 May 1906		Tipton Co, TN
mar: ABT 1928		Tipton Co, TN
dea: 19 Mar 1975		Tipton Co, TN
Father: Robert Lee Byrd		
Mother: Willie Lee Smith		
HUSBAND: Russel Lee Hanks		
bir: 11 Feb 1904		Millington, Shelby Co, TN
mar: ABT 1928		Tipton Co, TN
mar: 27 Mar 1976		
dea: 3 Jul 1993		Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
Father: George Washington Hanks		
Mother: Mary Agnes Beasnett		
Other wives:		
1976: Doris Marie Parker		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Joseph Allen Hanks
M	bir:	08 Sep 1932
	mar:	Jane Shoaf
2	Name:	Wanda Lee Hanks
F	bir:	10 Jun 1939
	mar:	Thornton
	mar:	William Tharp

3.2.2.4.1 Joseph Allen Hanks

Joseph Allen Hanks, son of Josie L. Byrd and Russel Lee Hanks, was born September 8, 1932 in Tipton County, TN. He married Jane Shoaf and they have four children. John Alan, Wesley Russell, James Earl, and Joseph Benjamin. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Joseph Allen Hanks

HUSBAND: Joseph Allen Hanks	
bir:	08 Sep 1932 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Russel Lee Hanks
Mother:	Josie L. Byrd
WIFE: Jane Shoaf	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: John Alan Hanks
M	bir:
2	Name: Wesley Russell Hanks
M	bir:
3	Name: James Early Hanks
M	bir:
4	Name: Joseph Benjamin Hanks
M	bir:

3.2.2.4.2 Wanda Lee Hanks

Wanda Lee Hanks, daughter of Josie L. Byrd and Russel Lee Hanks, was born June 10, 1939 in Tipton County, TN. She was married twice, to a Thornton, and to William Tharp. Wanda and William have three children, Leigh Ellen, Bernard William and Lori. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Wanda Lee Hanks

WIFE: Wanda Lee Hanks	
bir: 10 Jun 1939	
Father: Russel Lee Hanks	
Mother: Josie L. Byrd	
HUSBAND: William Tharp	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Leigh Ellen Tharp
F	bir:
2	Name: Bernard William Tharp
M	bir:
3	Name: Lori Tharp
F	bir:
Other husbands:	
HUSBAND: Thornton	

3.2.2.5 Sadie Lucille Byrd

Sadie Lucille Byrd, daughter of Robert Lee Byrd and Willie Lee Smith, was born in 1908. She was listed in the 1910 through 1930 census. No other information is known.

3.2.2.6 William Frank Byrd

William Frank Byrd, son of Robert Lee Byrd and Willie Lee Smith, was born in 1910, died in 1981 and is buried in Covington Memorial Gardens in Covington, Tipton Co, TN. He married Mary Agnes Parker, daughter of Thomas P. and Lou E. Parker. Mary was born in 1907, died in 1976, and also is buried in Covington Memorial Gardens. Frank and Mary did not have any children. No other information is known.

3.2.2.7 Mary Fee Byrd

Mary Fee (Ophelia?) Byrd, daughter of Robert Lee Byrd and Willie Lee Smith, was born in 1914 and died in July 1993. She married Charles H. Cullum Jr., son of Charles H. and Emma Cullum sometime after 1930. Charles was born August 1, 1912 and died November 1, 1991. They had six children, but I do not have their names. No other information is known.

3.2.3 Mary Albertine Byrd

Mary Albertine (Allie) Byrd, daughter of Robert Franklin Byrd and Sarah Ophelia McMinn, was born February 18, 1877 in Lincoln County, TN, died November 12, 1966 and was buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Tipton County, TN. She married John William Lafayette Stevens January 22, 1896. John was born December 25, 1868, died May 17, 1963 and was buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Tipton County, TN. Mary and John had three children, Annie May, John Lemuel, and Myrtle Ophelia as follows:

Family Sheet of Mary Albertine Byrd

WIFE: Mary Albertine Byrd		
bir:	18 Feb 1877	Lincoln County, Tennessee
mar ³⁶⁸ :	22 Jan 1896	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	12 Nov 1966	Tipton Co, TN
bur ³⁶⁹ :	12 Nov 1966	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Robert Franklin Byrd	
Mother:	Sarah W. Ophelia McMinn	
HUSBAND: John William Lafayette Stevens		
bir:	25 Dec 1868	
mar ³⁷⁰ :	22 Jan 1896	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	17 May 1963	Tipton Co, TN
bur:	19 May 1963	Tipton Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Annie May Stevens
F	bir:	1896 Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	AFT 1920
	to:	Russell Sullivan
2	Name:	John Lemuel Stevens, Sr.
M	bir ³⁷¹ :	1899 Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	1925 Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Kathryn Elgin Hunt
	dea ³⁷² :	1964 Tipton Co, TN
	bur ³⁷³ :	1964 Covington, Tipton Co, TN
3	Name:	Myrtle Ophelia Stevens
F	bir:	1902
	mar:	Ben L. Morrison
	dea:	1962 Ada, Oklahoma

3.2.3.1 Annie May Stevens

Annie May Stevens, daughter of Mary Albertine (Allie) Byrd and John William Lafayette Stevens, was born February 18, 1877 in Lincoln County, TN, died November 12, 1966 and was buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Tipton County, TN. She married John William Lafayette Stevens January 22, 1896. John was born December 25, 1868, died May 17, 1963 and was buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Tipton County, TN. Mary and John had three children, Annie May, John Lemuel, and Myrtle Ophelia as follows:

Family Sheet of Annie May Stevens

WIFE: Annie May Stevens	
bir:	1896 Tipton Co, TN
mar:	AFT 1920
Father:	John William Lafayette Stevens
Mother:	Mary Albertine Byrd
HUSBAND: Russell Sullivan	
bir:	
mar:	AFT 1920
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: William Dean Sullivan
M	bir:
2	Name: James Boyd Sullivan
M	bir:
	dea: 1962

3.2.3.1.1 William Dean Sullivan

William Dean Sullivan is the son of Annie May Stevens and Russell Sullivan. No other information is known.

3.2.3.1.2 James Boyd Sullivan

James Boyd Sullivan is the son of Annie May Stevens and Russell Sullivan. No other information is known.

3.2.3.2 John Lemuel Stevens, Sr.

John Lemuel Stevens, Sr., son of Mary Albertine (Allie) Byrd and John William Lafayette Stevens, was born in 1899, died in 1964 and is buried in Covington Memorial Gardens. John married Kathryn Elgin Hunt in 1925. John and Kathryn had four children, Clyde Hunt, Mary Christine, Carol Jean, and John Lemuel Jr. as follows:

Family Sheet of John Lemuel Stevens

HUSBAND: John Lemuel Stevens, Sr.			
	bir ³⁷⁴ :	1899	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	1925	Tipton Co, TN
	dea ³⁷⁵ :	1964	Tipton Co, TN
	bur ³⁷⁶ :	1964	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	John William Lafayette Stevens	
	Mother:	Mary Albertine Byrd	
WIFE: Kathryn Elgin Hunt			
	bir ³⁷⁷ :	1904	Tennessee
	mar:	1925	Tipton Co, TN
	dea ³⁷⁸ :	1980	Tipton Co, TN
	bur ³⁷⁹ :	1980	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	Father:		
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Clyde Hunt Stevens	
M	bir:		
	dea:		
2	Name:	Mary Christine Stevens	
F	bir:	1 Nov 1929	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	1948	
	to:	James Rodney Anderson	
3	Name:	Carol Jean Stevens	
F	bir:	30 Oct 1932	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	1949	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	William Aubrey Driver	
4	Name:	John Lemuel Stevens, Jr.	
M	bir ³⁸⁰ :	11 Feb 1934	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	1953	
	to:	Dorothy Smith	
	mar:	AFT 1964	
	to:	Mary Ethel Wilson	
	dea ³⁸¹ :	15 Sep 1992	Tipton Co, TN
	bur ³⁸² :	17 Sep 1992	Covington, Tipton Co, TN

3.2.3.2.1 Clyde Hunt Stevens

Clyde Hunt Stevens is the son of John Lemuel Stevens and Kathryn Elgin Hunt. Clyde died of diptheria at the age of 5 1/2. He is buried in the Hunt Plot of Mason Cemetary. No other information is known.

3.2.3.2.2 Mary Christine Stevens

Mary Christine Stevens, daughter of John Lemuel Stevens and Kathryn Elgin Hunt, was born November 1, 1929. She married James Rodney Anderson in 1948. Mary and James have one son, Thomas Steven. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Mary Christine Stevens

WIFE: Mary Christine Stevens	
bir:	1 Nov 1929 Tipton Co, TN
mar:	1948
Father:	John Lemuel Stevens, Sr.
Mother:	Kathryn Elgin Hunt
HUSBAND: James Rodney Anderson	
bir:	2 Nov 1924 Tipton Co, TN
mar:	1948
dea:	7 Oct 1994
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Thomas Stephen Anderson
M	bir:
	mar: 7 Feb 1969
	to: Mary Francis Shelly
	dea:

3.2.3.2.3 Carol Jean Stevens

Carol Jean Stevens, daughter of John Lemuel Stevens and Kathryn Elgin Hunt, was born October 30, 1932 in Tipton County, TN. She married William Aubrey Driver, son of Aubrey E. Driver and Mazie Lake, in 1949. William was born December 13, 1929, died January 24, 1994 and is buried in Ebenezer Cemetery in Mason, Tipton Co, TN. William and Carol have three children, Ann Carol, Johnny Aubrey, and Mary Katherine. The family grew up in Gainesville, and the children attended Byars-Hall High School. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Carol Jean Stevens

WIFE: Carol Jean Stevens	
bir:	30 Oct 1932 Tipton Co, TN
mar:	1949 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	John Lemuel Stevens, Sr.
Mother:	Kathryn Elgin Hunt
HUSBAND: William Aubrey Driver	
bir:	13 Dec 1929
mar:	1949 Tipton Co, TN
dea:	24 Jan 1994
bur:	26 Jan 1994 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Aubrey E. Driver
Mother:	Mazie Lake
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Ann Carol Driver
F	bir: EST 1950
	mar: 16 Jun 1973 Ebenezer CP Church, Tipton Co, TN
	to: Richard Ells
3	Name: John Aubrey Driver
M	bir: EST 1952 Tipton Co, TN
	mar: 6 May 1972
	to: Jane Roberts
2	Name: Mary Katherine Driver
F	bir: EST 1956 Tipton Co, TN
	mar: John Mark Twisdale

Father: John Aubrey Driver	
Mother: Jane Roberts	
HUSBAND: Webb	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Aubrey Lake Webb
M	bir:

3.2.3.2.3.2.2 Beth Driver

Beth Driver is the daughter of Johnny Aubrey Driver and Carol Roberts. No other information is known.

3.2.3.2.3.2.3 Susan Driver

Susan Driver is the daughter of Johnny Aubrey Driver and Carol Roberts. No other information is known.

3.2.3.2.3.2.4 Jeff Driver

Jeff Driver is the son of Johnny Aubrey Driver and Carol Roberts. No other information is known.

3.2.3.2.3.3 *Mary Katherine Driver*

Mary Katherine Driver is the daughter of Carol Jean Stevens and William Aubrey Driver. She married John Mark Twisdale. No other information is known.

3.2.3.2.4 John Lemuel Stevens, Jr.

John Lemuel (Jack) Stevens, Jr., son of John Lemuel Stevens and Kathryn Elgin Hunt, was born February 11, 1934, died September 15, 1992 and was buried in Covington Memorial Gardens in Covington, Tipton County, TN. Jack was married twice. No other information is known.

Family Sheet of John Lemuel Stevens

HUSBAND: John Lemuel Stevens, Jr.		
bir ³⁸³ :	11 Feb 1934	Tipton Co, TN
mar:	1953	
mar:	AFT 1964	
dea ³⁸⁴ :	15 Sep 1992	Tipton Co, TN
bur ³⁸⁵ :	17 Sep 1992	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
Father:	John Lemuel Stevens, Sr.	
Mother:	Kathryn Elgin Hunt	
Other wives:		
:	Dorothy Smith	
WIFE: Mary Ethel Wilson		
bir ³⁸⁶ :	13 Apr 1938	Stanton, Tipton Co, TN
mar:	AFT 1964	
Father:		
Mother:		

3.2.3.3 Myrtle Ophelia Stevens

Myrtle Ophelia Stevens, daughter of Mary Albertine (Allie) Byrd and John William Lafayette Stevens, was born in 1902 and died in 1962 in Ada, OK. Myrtle taught school in the Tipton County school system. She married Ben L. Morrison. Ben was killed in a car crash in 1963, about one year after his wife had died. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Myrtle Ophelia Stevens

WIFE:	Myrtle Ophelia Stevens		
bir:	1902		
dea:	1962		Ada, Oklahoma
Father:	John William Lafayette Stevens		
Mother:	Mary Albertine Byrd		
HUSBAND:	Ben L. Morrison		
bir:			
dea:	1963		Ada, Oklahoma
Father:			
Mother:			

3.2.4 Charles Edgar Byrd

Charles Edgar (Ed) Byrd, son of Robert Franklin Byrd and Sarah Ophelia McMinn, was born February 27, 1879, died October 13, 1963, and was buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Tipton County, TN. He married Lois I. Watkins November 20, 1901. Lois was born October 3, 1885 in Tennessee, died September 12, 1967, and was buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Tipton County, TN. Charles was listed in District 9 of the 1880 and 1900 Tipton County census. Charles, Lois and family were listed in District 8 of the 1910 and 1920 Tipton County census. Charles and Lois had two children, Mary Alma (died as an infant) and Elmer B., as follows:

Family Sheet of Charles Edgar Byrd

HUSBAND: Charles Edgar Byrd			
	bir ³⁸⁷ :	27 Feb 1879	Tennessee
	mar ³⁸⁸ :	20 Nov 1901	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	13 Oct 1963	Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	13 Oct 1963	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Robert Franklin Byrd	
	Mother:	Sarah W. Ophelia McMinn	
WIFE: Lois I. Watkins			
	bir:	3 Oct 1885	TN
	mar ³⁸⁹ :	20 Nov 1901	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	12 Sep 1967	Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	16 Sep 1967	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:		
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Mary Alma Byrd	
F	bir:	9 Oct 1902	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	18 Jun 1903	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	18 Jun 1903	Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	Elmer B. Byrd	
M	bir ³⁹⁰ :	16 Jan 1908	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:		
	to:	Irene McMahan	
	dea:	27 Nov 1953	Tipton Co, TN
	bur ³⁹¹ :	27 Nov 1953	Tipton Co, TN

3.2.4.1 Mary Alma Byrd

Mary Alma Byrd, daughter of Charles Edgar Byrd and Lois I. Watkins, was born November 9, 1902, died June 18, 1903 and was buried in Mt Carmel Cemetery in Tipton County, TN.

3.2.4.2 Elmer B. Byrd

Elmer B. Byrd, son of Charles Edgar Byrd and Lois I. Watkins, was born January 16, 1908, died November 23, 1953 and was buried in Mt Carmel Cemetery in Tipton County, TN. He married Irene McMahon. Irene was born November 18, 1911, died November 20, 1984 and was buried in Mt Carmel Cemetery. They lived near the Clopton Community of Tipton County. Elmer and Lois had four children: Maury, Lonnie Watkins, Sandra, and Thomas Edgar as follows:

Family Sheet of Elmer B Byrd

HUSBAND: Elmer B. Byrd	
bir ³⁹² :	16 Jan 1908 Tipton Co, TN
mar:	AFT 1930
dea:	27 Nov 1953 Tipton Co, TN
bur ³⁹³ :	27 Nov 1953 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Charles Edgar Byrd
Mother:	Lois Irma Watkins
WIFE: Irene McMahon	
bir:	18 Nov 1911 Stanton, Tennessee
mar:	AFT 1930
dea ³⁹⁴ :	20 Nov 1984 Tipton Co, TN
bur:	22 Nov 1984 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Maury Byrd
M	bir:
	mar:
	to: Joyce Marie Wright
2	Name: Lonnie Watkins Byrd
M	bir:
3	Name: Sandra Byrd
F	bir:
	dea:
4	Name: Thomas Edgar Byrd
M	bir ³⁹⁵ : 20 Feb 1932 Tipton Co, TN

3.2.4.2.1 Maury Byrd

Maury Byrd is the son of Elmer P. Byrd and Irene McMahon. He married Joyce Marie Wright. No other information is known.

Family Sheet of Maury Byrd

HUSBAND:	Maury Byrd
bir:	
Father:	Elmer B. Byrd
Mother:	Irene McMahon
WIFE:	Joyce Marie Wright
bir:	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	
Mother:	

3.2.4.2.2 Lonnie Watkins Byrd

Lonnie Watkins Byrd is the son of Elmer P. Byrd and Irene McMahon. No other information is known.

3.2.4.2.3 Sandra Byrd

Sandra Byrd is the daughter of Elmer P. Byrd and Irene McMahon. She attended Union University during the 1970's. No other information is known.

3.2.4.2.4 Thomas Edgar Byrd

Thomas Edgar Byrd, son of Elmer P. Byrd and Irene McMahon, was born February 20, 1932.³⁹⁶ No other information is known.

3.2.5 Theodore Harris Byrd, Sr.

Theodore Harris Byrd, son of Robert Franklin Byrd and Sarah Ophelia McMinn, was born March 22, 1879, died February 19, 1941, and was buried in Mt Carmel



Cemetery in Tipton County, TN. Theo married twice. He married Mary Lillian Smith, daughter of William Smith and Mary Ann Chapman, December 5, 1901. He married Sally Cochran October 3, 1923. Lillian was born January 5, 1884, died January 30, 1923 and was buried in Mt Carmel Cemetery in Tipton County, TN. Sally was born September 10, 1885 in Sikeston, MO, and died February 24, 1971 in TN. Theo and Lillian had ten (10) children, Claudie Estes (died as a child), Mary Lila, Earnest Ralph (died as infant), Theo Lawrence (died as infant), Gladys Wright, Sidney Raymond, Alice May, Doris Elise, Lillian (died as infant) and Marvin Landon. Theo and Sally had four (4) children, Stanley L., Theodore Harris Jr., Jack Donald (twin), and Gene Ronald (twin).

Family Sheet of Theodore Harris Byrd, Sr.

HUSBAND: Theodore Harris Byrd, Sr.		
	bir:	22 Mar 1879 Tipton Co, TN
	mar ³⁹⁷ :	05 Dec 1901 Tipton Co, TN
	mar ³⁹⁸ :	03 Oct 1923 Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	19 Feb 1941 Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	19 Feb 1941 Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Robert Franklin Byrd
	Mother:	Sarah W. Ophelia McMinn
WIFE: Mary Lillian Smith		
	bir:	5 Jan 1884 Tipton Co, TN
	mar ³⁹⁹ :	05 Dec 1901 Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	30 Jan 1923 Tipton Co, TN
	bur ⁴⁰⁰ :	30 Jan 1923 Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	William Smith
	Mother:	Mary Ann Chapman
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Claudie Estes Byrd
M	bir:	22 Dec 1902 Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	4 Oct 1907 Tipton Co, TN
	bur ⁴⁰¹ :	6 Oct 1907 Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	Mary Lila Byrd
F	bir ⁴⁰² :	01 Aug 1904 Tipton Co, TN
	mar ⁴⁰³ :	Nov 1924 Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Bill McCormick
	dea ⁴⁰⁴ :	Dec 1997 Tipton Co, TN
3	Name:	Earnest Ralph Byrd
M	bir:	11 Aug 1907 Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	17 May 1908 Tipton Co, TN
	bur ⁴⁰⁵ :	19 May 1908 Tipton Co, TN
4	Name:	Theo Lawrence Byrd
M	bir:	30 May 1909 Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	27 Oct 1911 Tipton Co, TN
	bur ⁴⁰⁶ :	29 Oct 1911 Tipton Co, TN
5	Name:	Gladys Wright Byrd
F	bir ⁴⁰⁷ :	02 Dec 1911 Tipton Co, TN
	mar ⁴⁰⁸ :	10 Nov 1934 St. Louis, MO
	to:	Robert Norton
	dea ⁴⁰⁹ :	22 Dec 1992 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
6	Name:	Sidney Raymond Byrd
M	bir ⁴¹⁰ :	20 May 1914 Tipton Co, TN
	mar ⁴¹¹ :	29 Nov 1941 Seattle, Washington
	to:	Lillian Bouchard
	dea ⁴¹² :	16 Mar 1993 Seattle, Washington
7	Name:	Alice May Byrd
F	bir ⁴¹³ :	15 Dec 1916 Tipton Co, TN
	mar ⁴¹⁴ :	18 Apr 1937 Blytheville, AR
	to:	Mack L. Milner
	mar ⁴¹⁵ :	21 Dec 1968
	to:	Donald M. Peters
	dea ⁴¹⁶ :	24 May 1998 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
8	Name:	Doris Elise Byrd
F	bir ⁴¹⁷ :	28 Aug 1919 Tipton Co, TN

	mar ⁴¹⁸ :	1937	
	to:	Thomas Lucas	
	dea:		
9	Name:	Marvin Landon Byrd	
M	bir ⁴¹⁹ :	23 Jan 1923	Tipton Co, TN
	mar ⁴²⁰ :	21 Dec 1945	Hernando, Desota Co, MS
	to:	Patty Evelyn Parker	
	mar ⁴²¹ :		
	to:	Estelle (Susan) Williams	
	dea ⁴²² :	08 Jan 1997	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
10	Name:	Lillian Byrd	
F	bir ⁴²³ :	23 Jan 1923	Tipton Co, TN
	dea ⁴²⁴ :	Jul 1923	Tipton Co, TN
	bur ⁴²⁵ :	Jul 1923	Tipton Co, TN
Other wives:			
	WIFE:	Sallie Cochran	
	bir ⁴²⁶ :	10 Sep 1885	Sikeston, MO
	mar ⁴²⁷ :	BEF 1920	
	mar ⁴²⁸ :	03 Oct 1923	Tipton Co, TN
	dea ⁴²⁹ :	24 Feb 1971	TN
	Father:		
	Mother:		
Other husbands:		Seymour Warmath	1920:
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Stanley L. Byrd	
M	bir ⁴³⁰ :	19 Mar 1925	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
	mar ⁴³¹ :	27 Aug 1943	Marion, Crittenden Co, AR
	to:	Doris Virginia Sage	
2	Name:	Theodore H. Byrd, Jr.	
M	bir ⁴³² :	06 Sep 1926	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	EST 1946	Hernando, Desoto Co, MS
	to:	Bernice Griffin	
3	Name:	Jack Donald Byrd	
M	bir ⁴³³ :	19 Jul 1929	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
	mar ⁴³⁴ :	EST 1950	
	to:	Frances Jones	
	dea ⁴³⁵ :	23 Sep 1987	California
4	Name:	Gene Ronald Byrd	
M	bir ⁴³⁶ :	19 Jul 1929	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
	mar ⁴³⁷ :	EST 1950	
	to:	Lois Jones	

3.2.5.1 Claude Estes Byrd

Claude Estes Byrd, son of Theodore Harris Byrd and Mary Lillian Smith, was born December 22, 1902, died October 4, 1907, and was buried in Mt Carmel Cemetery in Tipton County, TN.

3.2.5.2 Mary Lila Byrd

Mary Lila Byrd, daughter of Theodore Harris Byrd and Mary Lillian Smith, was born August 4, 1904 in Tipton County, TN, and died November 1997. She married Bill McCormick in November 1924. Mary was listed in District 8 of the 1910 Tipton County Census and in District 7 of the 1920 Census. They reportedly moved to Mississippi after the marriage. Mary and Bill had one daughter Lillian McCormick as follows:



Family Sheet Mary Lila Byrd

WIFE: Mary Lila Byrd		
bir ⁴³⁸ :	01 Aug 1904	Tipton Co, TN
mar ⁴³⁹ :	Nov 1924	Tipton Co, TN
dea ⁴⁴⁰ :	Dec 1997	
Father:	Theodore Harris Byrd, Sr.	
Mother:	Mary Lillian Smith	
HUSBAND: Bill McCormick		
bir:		
dea:		
mar ⁴⁴¹ :	Nov 1924	Tipton Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Lillian McCormick
F	bir:	
	mar:	Edward Turner

3.2.5.2.1 Lillian McCormick

Lillian McCormick is the daughter of Mary Lila Byrd and Bill McCormick. She married Edward Turner. No other information is known.

3.2.5.3 Earnest Ralph Byrd

Earnest Ralph Byrd, son of Theodore Harris Byrd and Mary Lillian Smith, was born August 11, 1907, died May 17, 1908, and was buried in Mt Carmel Cemetery in Tipton County, TN.

3.2.5.4 Theo Lawrence Byrd

Theo Lawrence Byrd, son of Theodore Harris Byrd and Mary Lillian Smith, was born May 30, 1909, died October 27, 1911, and was buried in Mt Carmel Cemetery in Tipton County, TN.

3.2.5.5 Gladys Wright Byrd

Gladys Wright Byrd, daughter of Theodore Harris Byrd and Mary Lillian Smith, was born December 2, 1911 in Tipton County, TN and died December 22, 1992, in Shelby County, TN. She married Robert Norton November 10, 1934 in St. Louis, MO. No other information was found for this family.

3.2.5.6 Sidney Raymond Byrd

Sidney Raymond Byrd, son of Theodore Harris Byrd and Mary Lillian Smith, was born May 20, 1914 in Tipton County, TN and died March 16, 1993 in Seattle, WA. He married Lillian Bouchard. No other information was found for this family.

3.2.5.7 Alice May Byrd

Alice May Byrd, daughter of Theodore Harris Byrd and Mary Lillian Smith, was born December 15, 1916 in Tipton County, TN and died May 21, 1998 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN. She married Mack L. Milner April 18, 1937 in Blytheville, AR. She later married Donald M. Peters on December 21, 1968. No other information was found for this family.

3.2.5.8 Doris Elise Byrd

Doris Elise Byrd, daughter of Theodore Harris Byrd and Mary Lillian Smith, was born August 28, 1919 in Tipton County, TN. She married Thomas Lucas in 1937. No other information was found for this family.

3.2.5.9 Marvin Landon Byrd

Marvin Landon Byrd (twin), son of Theodore Harris Byrd and Mary Lillian Smith, was born January 23, 1923 in Tipton County, died January 8, 1997 in Memphis, Shelby County. Landon was married twice, first to Patty Evelyn Parker, and later to Estelle (Susan) Williams. He married Patty on December 21, 1945 in Hernando, Desota County, MS. They have two children, Lanny Ray and Lisa Kay. The family sheet follows:



Family Sheet of Marvin Landon Byrd

Family Sheet of Marvin Landon Byrd			
HUSBAND:		Marvin Landon Byrd	
	bir ⁴⁴² :	23 Jan 1923	Tipton Co, TN
	dea ⁴⁴³ :	08 Jan 1997	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
	Father:	Theodore Harris Byrd, Sr.	
	Mother:	Mary Lillian Smith	
WIFE:		Patty Evelyn Parker	
	bir:		
	mar ⁴⁴⁴ :	21 Dec 1945	Desota Co, MS
	Father:		
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Lanny Ray Byrd	
M	bir:	3 Oct 1950	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
	mar:	14 May 1976	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
	to:	Virginia Leigh Lloyd	
2	Name:	Lisa Kay Byrd	
F	bir:	6 Nov 1953	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
	mar:	17 Dec 1977	Kensington, Montgomery Co, MD
	to:	Joseph Michael Thomas	
WIFE:		Estelle Yvettia (Susan) Pugh	
	bir:		
	mar ⁴⁴⁵ :		
	mar ⁴⁴⁶ :		
	Father:		
	Mother:		
Other husbands:			
	:	Max Williams	

3.2.5.9.1 Lanny Ray Byrd

Lanny Ray Byrd, son of Marvin Landon Byrd and Patty Evelyn Parker, was born October 3, 1950 in Memphis, Shelby County, TN. On May 14, 1976, he married Virginia Leigh Lloyd in Memphis. Lanny and Virginia have two children, Lanna Rachel, and Sarah Kathryn. The family sheet follows:



Family Sheet of Lanny Ray Byrd

HUSBAND: Lanny Ray Byrd		
	bir:	3 Oct 1950 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
	Father:	Marvin Landon Byrd
	Mother:	Patty Evelyn Parker
WIFE: Virginia Leigh Lloyd		
	bir:	
	mar:	14 May 1976 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
	Father:	
	Mother:	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Lanna Rachel Byrd
F	bir:	7 Oct 1981 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
2	Name:	Sarah Kathryn Byrd
F	bir:	7 Jan 1987 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN

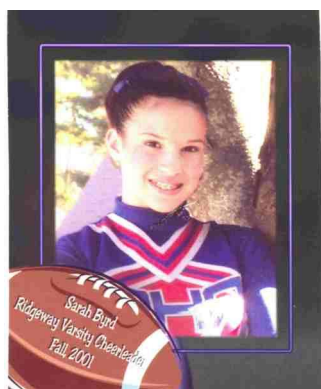
3.2.5.9.1.1 Lanna Rachel Byrd

Lanna Rachel Byrd, daughter of Lanny Ray Byrd and Virginia Leigh Lloyd, was born October 7, 1981 in Memphis, Shelby County, TN. No other information is known.



3.2.5.9.1.2 Sarah Kathryn Byrd

Sarah Kathryn Byrd, daughter of Lanny Ray Byrd and Virginia Leigh Lloyd, was born January 7, 1987 in Memphis, Shelby County, TN. No other information is known.



3.2.5.9.2 Lisa Kay Byrd

Lisa Kay Byrd, daughter of Marvin Landon Byrd and Patty Evelyn Parker, was born November 6, 1953 in Memphis, Shelby County, TN. On December 17, 1977, Lisa married Joseph Michael Thomas in Kensington, Montgomery County, Maryland. They have two children, John Gabriel and Jacob Samuel. The family lives in Rossville, Shelby County, TN. Lisa has been researching the Byrd family line since 1975. Lisa and Joseph are currently on a Church Mission Trip to Mexico.



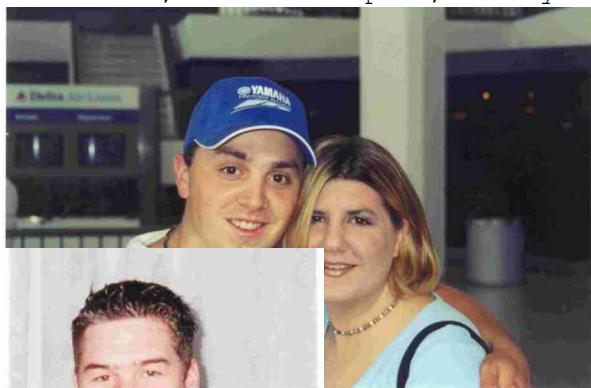
Family Sheet of Lisa Kay Byrd



		WIFE:	Lisa
Kay Byrd			
bir:	6 Nov 1953	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN	
mar:	17 Dec 1977	Kensington, Montgomery Co, MD	
		Father:	Marvin
Landon Byrd			
Mother:		Patty Evelyn Parker	
HUSBAND:		Joseph Michael Thomas	
bir:			
mar:		17 Dec 1977	Kensington, Montgomery Co, MD
Father:			
Mother:			
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	John Gabriel Thomas	
M	bir:	19 Oct 1978	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
2	Name:	Jacob Samuel Thomas	
M	bir:	25 Oct 1981	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN

3.2.5.9.2.1 John Gabriel Thomas

John Gabriel Thomas, son of Lisa Kay Byrd and Joseph Michael Thomas, was born October 19, 1978 in Memphis, Shelby County, TN. He married Jennifer April Loyd July 7, 1999. No other information is known.



3.2.5.9.2.2 Jacob Samuel Thomas

Jacob Samuel Thomas, son of Lisa Kay Byrd and Joseph Michael Thomas, was born October 25, 1981 in Memphis, Shelby County, TN. No other information is known.

3.2.5.10 Lillian Byrd

Lillian Byrd (twin), daughter of Theodore Harris Byrd and Mary Lillian Smith, was born January 23, 1923 and died in July 1923 in Tipton County, TN. She is buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Tipton County.

3.2.5.11 Stanley L. Byrd

Stanley L. Byrd, son of Theodore Harris Byrd and Sallie Chochran, was born March 19, 1925 in Tipton County, TN. On August 27, 1943, he married Doris Virginia Sage in Marion, Crittenden County, AR. Virginia was born August 19, 1927 and died January 19, 1999 of heart failure. She is buried in NorthRidge / Woodhaven Cemetery in Millington, Shelby County, TN. Stanley and Virginia have two children Kani Sage and Robert L. No other information is known.



Family Sheet Stanley L Byrd

HUSBAND: Stanley L. Byrd	
bir ⁴⁴⁷ :	19 Mar 1925 Munford, Tipton Co, TN
mar ⁴⁴⁸ :	27 Aug 1943 Marion, Crittenden Co, AR
Father:	Theodore Harris Byrd, Sr.
Mother:	Sallie Cochran
WIFE: Doris Virginia Sage	
bir ⁴⁴⁹ :	19 Aug 1927
mar ⁴⁵⁰ :	27 Aug 1943 Marion, Crittenden Co, AR
dea ⁴⁵¹ :	19 Jan 1999 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Kani Sage Byrd
F	bir:
2	Name: Robert L. Byrd
M	bir:

3.2.5.11.1 Kani Sage Byrd

Kani Sage Byrd is the daughter of Stanley L. Byrd and Doris Virginia Sage. No other information is known.

3.2.5.11.2 Robert L. Byrd

Robert L. Byrd is the daughter of Stanley L. Byrd and Doris Virginia Sage. No other information is known.

3.2.5.12 Theodore H. Byrd

Theodore H. Byrd, son of Theodore Harris Byrd and Sallie Chochran, was born September 6, 1926 in Tipton County, TN. He married Bernice Griffin about 1946 in Hernando, Desoto County, Mississippi. No other information was found for this family.

3.2.5.13 Jack Donald Byrd

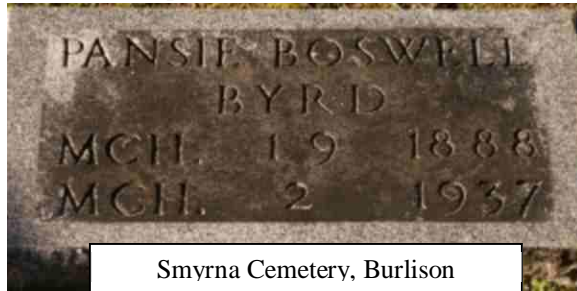
Jack Donald Byrd, twin son of Theodore Harris Byrd and Sallie Cochran, was born June 19, 1929 in Tipton County, TN, and died September 23, 1987 in California. My mother knew Jack and Gene throughout her school years. He married Frances Jones around 1950. No other information was found for this family.

3.2.5.14 Gene Ronald Byrd

Gene Ronald Byrd, twin son of Theodore Harris Byrd and Sallie Cochran, was born June 19, 1929 in Tipton County, TN. He married Lois Jones around 1950. No other information was found for this family.

3.2.6 James Vernon Byrd

James Vernon Byrd, son of Robert Franklin Byrd and Sarah Ophelia McMinn, was born in May, 1883, died in 1949 and was buried in Mt Carmel Cemetery, in Tipton



County, TN. Vernon married Minnie B. in 1905. He married Pansy Violet Boswell. Violet was born March 19, 1888, died April 2, 1937 and was buried in Smyrna Cemetery in Burlison, Tipton County, TN. Vernon and Minnie had six children, Florence O., Patsy A., Alfred D., Robbie E., Carrie Belle (twin), and Willie Nell (twin).

Family Sheet of James Vernon Byrd

HUSBAND: James Vernon Byrd		
bir:	May 1883	Tennessee
dea:	1949	Memphis, Shelby Co., Tn
bur ⁴⁵² :	1949	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Robert Franklin Byrd	
Mother:	Sarah W. Ophelia McMinn	
WIFE: Minnie B. ?		
bir:	1891	TN?
mar:	1905	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	AFT 1920	Tipton Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Florence O. Byrd
F	bir ⁴⁵³ :	1908 Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	Patsy A. Byrd
F	bir ⁴⁵⁴ :	1910 Tipton Co, TN
3	Name:	Alfred D. Byrd
M	bir ⁴⁵⁵ :	1913 Tipton Co, TN
4	Name:	Robbie E. Byrd
F	bir ⁴⁵⁶ :	Dec 1917 Tipton Co, TN
5	Name:	Carrie Belle Byrd
F	bir ⁴⁵⁷ :	May 1919 Tipton Co, TN
6	Name:	Willie Nelle Byrd
F	bir ⁴⁵⁸ :	May 1919 Tipton Co, TN
WIFE: Pansy Violet Boswell		
bir ⁴⁵⁹ :	19 Mar 1888	
mar:	BEF 1931	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	02 Apr 1937	Shelby Co, TN
bur ⁴⁶⁰ :	04 Apr 1937	Burlison, Tipton Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Myra Laverne Byrd
F	bir:	02 Feb 1931 Atoka, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	? Bjanson

3.2.6.1 Florence O. Byrd

Florence O. Byrd, daughter of James Vernon and Minnie O. Byrd, was born in 1908 in Tipton County. No other information is known.

3.2.6.2 Patsy A. Byrd

Patsy A. Byrd, daughter of James Vernon and Minnie O. Byrd, was born in 1910 in Tipton County. No other information is known.

3.2.6.3 Alfred Dewitt Byrd

Alfred Dewitt Byrd, son of James Vernon and Minnie O. Byrd, was born in 1913 in Tipton County. No other information is known.

3.2.6.4 Robbie E. Byrd

Robbie E. Byrd, daughter of James Vernon and Minnie O. Byrd, was born in December, 1913 in Tipton County. No other information is known.

3.2.6.5 Carrie Belle Byrd

Carrie Belle Byrd, (twin) daughter of James Vernon and Minnie O. Byrd, was born in May, 1919 in Tipton County. No other information is known.

3.2.6.6 Willie Nell Byrd

Willie Nell Byrd, (twin) daughter of James Vernon and Minnie O. Byrd, was born in May, 1919 in Tipton County. No other information is known.

3.2.6.7 Myra Laverne Byrd

Myra Laverne Byrd, daughter of James Vernon and Pansie Violet Boswell Byrd, was born in February 2, 1931 in Tipton County. She married a Bjanson. No other information is known.

3.3 Mary Frances (Betty) Byrd

Mary Frances (Betty) Byrd, daughter of Jesse S. Byrd and Martha Elizabeth Farmer, was born 1n October 1843 and died sometime after 1900 in Tipton County, TN. Betty was listed in each Tipton County Census from 1850 through 1880 living with her mother. She was last listed in the 1900 census in District 9 and it is assumed that she died prior to the 1910 census. It is not believed that she ever married or had children.

3.4 Family of Sarey Lareteny Clementine Byrd

Sarey Lareteny Clementine Byrd, daughter daughter of Jesse S. Byrd and Martha Elizabeth Farmer, was born in April 1846 and died sometime after 1900. She married Joseph H. Mitchell late in her life. Clementine was found in each census from 1850 through 1900. It is not believed that they had any children.

Family Sheet of Sarey Clementine Byrd

WIFE: Sarey (Saretany) Clementine Byrd		
bir ⁴⁶¹ :	Apr 1846	Tipton Co, TN
mar ⁴⁶² :	1888	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	AFT 1900	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Jesse S. Byrd	
Mother:	Martha Elizabeth Farmer	
HUSBAND: Joseph H. Mitchell		
mar:		
bir:	Aug 1839	Alabama
mar ⁴⁶³ :	1888	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	AFT 1900	Tipton Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		
Other wives:		
:		

3.5 Family of Albertine Anteny Byrd

Albertine Anteny Byrd, twin daughter of Jesse S. Byrd and Martha Elizabeth Farmer, and Jesse C. Benson had five children (Flora Belle, Charles Ed., Robert, Albertine, and Maude) as follows:

Family Sheet of Albertine Anteny Byrd

WIFE: Albertine A. Byrd			
	bir ⁴⁶⁴ :	Apr 1846	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	AFT 1880	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Jesse S. Byrd	
	Mother:	Martha Elizabeth Farmer	
HUSBAND: Jesse C. Benson			
	bir ⁴⁶⁵ :	Mar 1843	VA or Ohio
	mar ⁴⁶⁶ :	20 Feb 1868	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	AFT 1910	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	H. W. Benson	
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Flora Belle Benson	
F	bir ⁴⁶⁷ :	1869	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:		
2	Name:	Charles Ed Benson	
M	bir ⁴⁶⁸ :	1871	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:		
3	Name:	Robert Benson	
M	bir ⁴⁶⁹ :	1877	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:		
4	Name:	Albertine (Bertie) Benson	
F	bir ⁴⁷⁰ :	1879	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:		
5	Name:	Maude Benson	
F	bir:	AFT 1880	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:		

3.5.1 Flora Belle Benson

Flora Belle Benson, daughter of Albertine Anteny Byrd and Jesse C. Benson, was born in 1869. She was listed in the 1870 census in District 1 and in 1880 in District 9 of Tipton County. No other information is known.

3.5.2 Charles Ed Benson

Charles Ed Benson, son of Albertine Anteny Byrd and Jesse C. Benson, was born in 1871. He was listed in the 1880 census in District 9 and in the 1900 census in District 5 of Tipton County. No other information is known.

3.5.3 Robert Benson

Robert Benson, son of Albertine Anteny Byrd and Jesse C. Benson, was born in 1877. He was listed in the 1880 census in District 9 of Tipton County. No other information is known.

3.5.4 Albertine (Bertie) Benson

Albertine (Bertie) Benson, daughter of Albertine Anteny Byrd and Jesse C. Benson, was born in 1879. He was listed in the 1880 census in District 9 of Tipton County. No other information is known.

3.5.5 Maude Benson

Maude Benson, daughter of Albertine Anteny Byrd and Jesse C. Benson, was born in 1880. He was listed in the 1880 census in District 9 of Tipton County. No other information is known.

3.6 Family of James Henry Byrd – Siblings of Barney Lee Byrd

3.6.1 Family of Henry Allen Byrd and Lillie Taylor

Henry Allen Byrd, son of James Henry Byrd and P. Finner McNatt, was born in 1871, died in 1959 and is buried at Helen Crigger Cemetery in Munford, TN. On May 16, 1895, he married Lillie Taylor who was born in 1871, died in 1953 and also buried in Helen Crigger Cemetery. Henry and Lillie had five children (Zelna, Irby, Flossie, Virginia and Lillie Bea)⁴⁷¹ as follows:

Family Sheet of Henry Allen Byrd

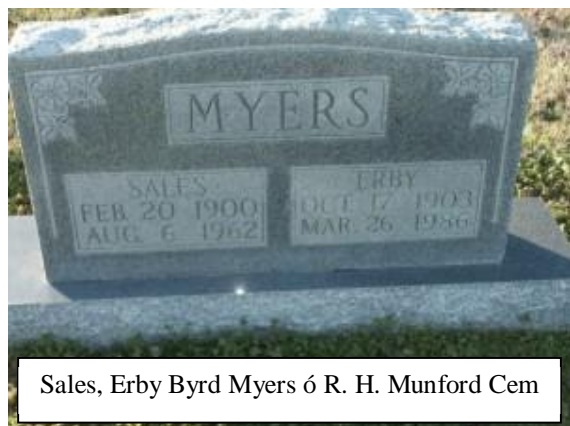
HUSBAND: Henry Allen Byrd			
	bir ⁴⁷² :	1871	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	1959	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	1959	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	James Henry Byrd	
	Mother:	P. Finner McNatt	
WIFE: Lillie Taylor			
	dea:	1953	
	bir ⁴⁷³ :	1871	
	mar ⁴⁷⁴ :	16 May 1895	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:		
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Zelna Byrd	
F	bir ⁴⁷⁵ :	1902	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Leach	
2	Name:	Irby Byrd	
F	bir ⁴⁷⁶ :	17 Oct 1902	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Sales Myers	Tipton Co, TN
	dea ⁴⁷⁷ :	Mar 1986	Covington, Tipton Co. TN
3	Name:	Flossie Byrd	
F	bir ⁴⁷⁸ :	1906	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Simpson	
	mar:	Davis	
4	Name:	Virginia Byrd	
F	bir ⁴⁷⁹ :	1907	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Preston Holden	
	dea:	Apr 1991	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
5	Name:	Lili Bea Byrd	
F	bir ⁴⁸⁰ :	1909	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Gasson	
	mar:	Grows	
	dea:		

3.6.1.1 Zelna Byrd

Zelna Byrd, daughter of Henry Allen Byrd and Lillie Taylor, was born in 1902 in Tipton County, Tennessee. She married a Leach. No other information was found for this family.

3.6.1.2 Erby Byrd

Erby Byrd, daughter of Henry Allen Byrd and Lillie Taylor, was born October 17, 1903⁴⁸¹ in Tipton County, Tennessee. She married Sales Myers, son of William F.



Sales, Erby Byrd Myers ó R. H. Munford Cem

Myers and Sara Alice Shaw. Sales was born February 20, 1900 and died August 6, 1962. Erby and Sales had three children (Margaret, Landon and Larry). Erby died March 26, 1986. Both Sales and Erby are buried in R. H. Munford Cemetery in Covington. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Erby Allen Byrd

		WIFE:	Erby
Allen Byrd			
bir ⁴⁸² :	17 Oct 1903	Tipton Co, TN	
dea ⁴⁸³ :	26 Mar 1986	Covington, Tipton Co.	
TN			
bur ⁴⁸⁴ :	28 Mar 1986	Covington, Tipton Co, TN	
Father:	Henry Allen Byrd		
Mother:	Lillie Taylor		
HUSBAND: Sales Myers			
bir:	28 Feb 1900	Tipton Co, TN	
mar:	AFT 1920	Tipton Co, TN	
dea:	6 Aug 1962	Tipton Co, TN	
bur:	8 Aug 1962	Covington, Tipton Co, TN	
Father:	William F. Myers		
Mother:	Sara Alice Shaw		
CHILDREN			
1	Name: Larry Myers		
M	bir:		
2	Name: Landon Myers		
M	bir: 1924	Tipton Co, TN	
	mar: Hadley		
3	Name: Margaret Myers		
F	bir: Dec 1927		
	mar: Albert Hazelrig		

3.6.1.2.1 Larry Myers

Larry Myers, son of Erby Allen Byrd and Sales W. Myers, was born after 1930. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Larry Myers

HUSBAND: Larry Myers
bir: Aft 1930
Father: Sales Myers
Mother: Erby Allen Byrd

3.6.1.2.2 Henry Landon Myers

Henry Landon Myers, son of Erby Allen Byrd and Sales W. Myers, was born in 1924. He married a Hadley. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Henry Landon Myers

HUSBAND:	Henry Landon Myers	
bir:	1924	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Sales Myers	
Mother:	Erby Allen Byrd	
WIFE:	Hadley	
bir:		
Father:		
Mother:		

3.6.1.2.3 Margaret Myers

Margaret Myers, daughter of Erby Allen Byrd and Sales W. Myers, was born in December 1927. She married Albert Hazelrig. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Margaret Myers

WIFE:	Margaret Myers	
bir:	Dec 1927	
Father:	Sales Myers	
Mother:	Erby Allen Byrd	
HUSBAND:	Albert Hazelrig	
bir:		
mar:		
Father:		
Mother:		

3.6.1.3 Flossie Byrd

Flossie Byrd, daughter of Henry Allen Byrd and Lillie Taylor, was born in 1906 in Tipton County, Tennessee. She married a Simpson and later to a Davis. In 1986, Flossie was living Bruceton, TN. No other information was found for this family.

Family Sheet of Flossie Byrd

WIFE:	Flossie Byrd	
bir ⁴⁸⁵ :	1906	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	AFT 1986	Bruceton, TN?
Father:	Henry Allen Byrd	
Mother:	Lillie Taylor	
HUSBAND:	Norris W. Simpson	
dea:		
bir:	1902	
mar:	1925	Tipton Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Norris W. Simpson Jr.
M	bir:	1928
		Tipton Co, TN
HUSBAND:	Davis	
bir:		
dea:		
mar:	BEF 1986	
Father:		
Mother:		

3.6.1.3.1 Norris W. Simpson, Jr.

Norris W. Simpson Jr., son of Flossie Byrd and Norris W. Simpson, was born in 1928. No other information is known.

Family Sheet of Norris W. Simpson, Jr.

HUSBAND:	Norris W. Simpson Jr.	
bir:	1928	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Norris W. Simpson	
Mother:	Flossie Byrd	

3.6.1.4 Virginia Byrd

Virginia Byrd, daughter of Henry Allen Byrd and Lillie Taylor, was born either in 1907 or August 14, 1909⁴⁸⁶ in Tipton County, Tennessee. She married Preston Holden and died in April 1991 in Memphis, Shelby County. No other information was found for this family.

3.6.1.5 Lily Bea Byrd

Lily Bea Byrd, daughter of Henry Allen Byrd and Lillie Taylor, was born in 1909 in Tipton County, Tennessee. She was married three. She married a Grows, a Gasson and a Silverin. In 1986 she was living in Huntington, TN. No other information was found for her family.

3.6.2 Family of Shirley B. Byrd

Shirley B. Byrd, daughter of James Henry Byrd and P. Finner McNatt, and Thomas W. Brown had five children (Pamela Beatrice, Charles Nathan, James Marshal, Chunk (Cham) and Bettie), but very little information was found for the descendants⁴⁸⁷:

Family Sheet of Shirley B. Byrd

WIFE: Shirley B. Byrd		
bir:	Nov 1875	Arkansas
mar:	AFT 1900	Tipton Co, TN
mar:	BEF 1920	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	1936	Atoka / Kerrville, Tennessee
bur:	1936	Drummonds, Tipton Co, TN
Father:	James Henry Byrd	
Mother:	P. Finner McNatt	
Other husbands:		
1920:	Allen L. Edmonds	
HUSBAND:	Thomas W. Brown	
bir:	1840	Georgia
mar:	AFT 1900	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	AFT 1911	Tipton Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Pamela Beatrice Brown
F	bir:	1904
	mar:	1922
	to:	Sylvestor?
	mar:	AFT 1930
	to:	Tommy Miller
	dea:	AFT 1930
2	Name:	Charles Nathan Brown
M	bir:	1907
	dea:	
3	Name:	James Marshal Brown
M	bir:	1909
4	Name:	Chunk Cham Brown
M	bir:	1911
5	Name:	Bettie Brown
F	bir:	1911
	dea:	

3.6.2.1 Pamela Beatrice Brown

Pamela Beatrice Brown, daughter of Shirley B. Byrd and Thomas W. Brown, was born about 1904. She married a Sylvester prior to 1930, and had one child Frances born January 1930. She later married Tommy Miller. No other information was found on this family.

3.6.2.2 Charles Nathan Brown

Charles Nathan Brown, son of Shirley B. Byrd and Thomas W. Brown, was born about 1907. He was listed in the 1910 and 1920 census for Tipton County. No other information was found on him.

3.6.2.3 James Marshal Brown

James Marshal Brown, son of Shirley B. Byrd and Thomas W. Brown, was born about 1909. James was listed in the 1910, 1920 and 1930 census for Tipton County. No other information was found on him.

3.6.2.4 Chunk (Cham) Brown (twin)

Cham Brown, son of Shirley B. Byrd and Thomas W. Brown, was born about 1911. He was listed in the 1920 and 1930 census for Tipton County. No other information was found on him.

3.6.2.5 Bettie Brown (twin)

Bettie Brown, daughter of Shirley B. Byrd and Thomas W. Brown, was born about 1911. She was listed in the 1920 and 1930 census for Tipton County. No other information was found on her.

3.6.3 Family of Jesse Louellen Byrd and Nettie L. Myers

Jesse L. Byrd, son of James Henry Byrd and P. Finner McNatt, and Nettie L. Myers, daughter of William F. Myers and Sarah Alice Shaw, had six children, however only one survived infancy (Charles David Byrd) as follows:

Family Sheet of Jesse Louellen Byrd

HUSBAND: Jesse Louellen (L.) Byrd			
	bir ⁴⁸⁸ :	Jan 1886	Tipton Co, TN
	mar ⁴⁸⁹ :	Sep 1911	Tipton Co, TN
	dea ⁴⁹⁰ :	17 Jan 1950	Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	19 Jan 1950	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	James Henry Byrd	
	Mother:	P. Finner McNatt	
WIFE: Nettie Lillian Myers			
	bir:	ABT 1889	Tipton Co, TN
	mar ⁴⁹¹ :	Sep 1911	Tipton Co, TN
	dea ⁴⁹² :	12 Jun 1950	Tipton Co, TN
	bur ⁴⁹³ :	13 Jun 1950	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	William F. Myers	
	Mother:	Sara Alice Shaw	
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Charles David Byrd	
M	bir:	7 Aug 1915	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	EST 1948	
	to:	Carolyn Smith	
	mar:	AFT 1965	
	to:	Betty Jane McCulley	

3.6.3.1 Charles David Byrd

Charles David Byrd, son of Jesse Byrd and Nettie Myers, was born August 7, 1915 in Tipton County, Tennessee. David was small and sickly as a child. He didn't



start walking until he was about three years old. His granddaddy would let him hold his finger and help him walk around the house and yard. The parents wouldn't let him walk alone in the yard for a long time.

David recalled his twin sisters who were several years younger than he was. He remembered playing with them as babies. They got sick and died when they were about nine months old. His father held him up to let him look at them in their coffins and told him they had died and wouldn't be coming back. He couldn't understand why they were separated into different coffins. He was sure they were buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, next to his Uncle Frank Byrd.



David 6 3 or 4 years old

As a young child, David also got sick with pneumonia. The doctor told his father not to let him go to sleep or he might not wake up. He was given a potion of mullein leaves, vinegar, onion tops that were boiled into syrup. He had to take the potion about every thirty minutes. About five minutes after he took it, he would start vomiting and this loosened up the phlegm in his chest.

David started to school when he was six years old. When he got hungry, he told the teacher he was ready to eat dinner. The teacher said, "No, you have to wait until the rest of us eat." David didn't like that answer, so he just

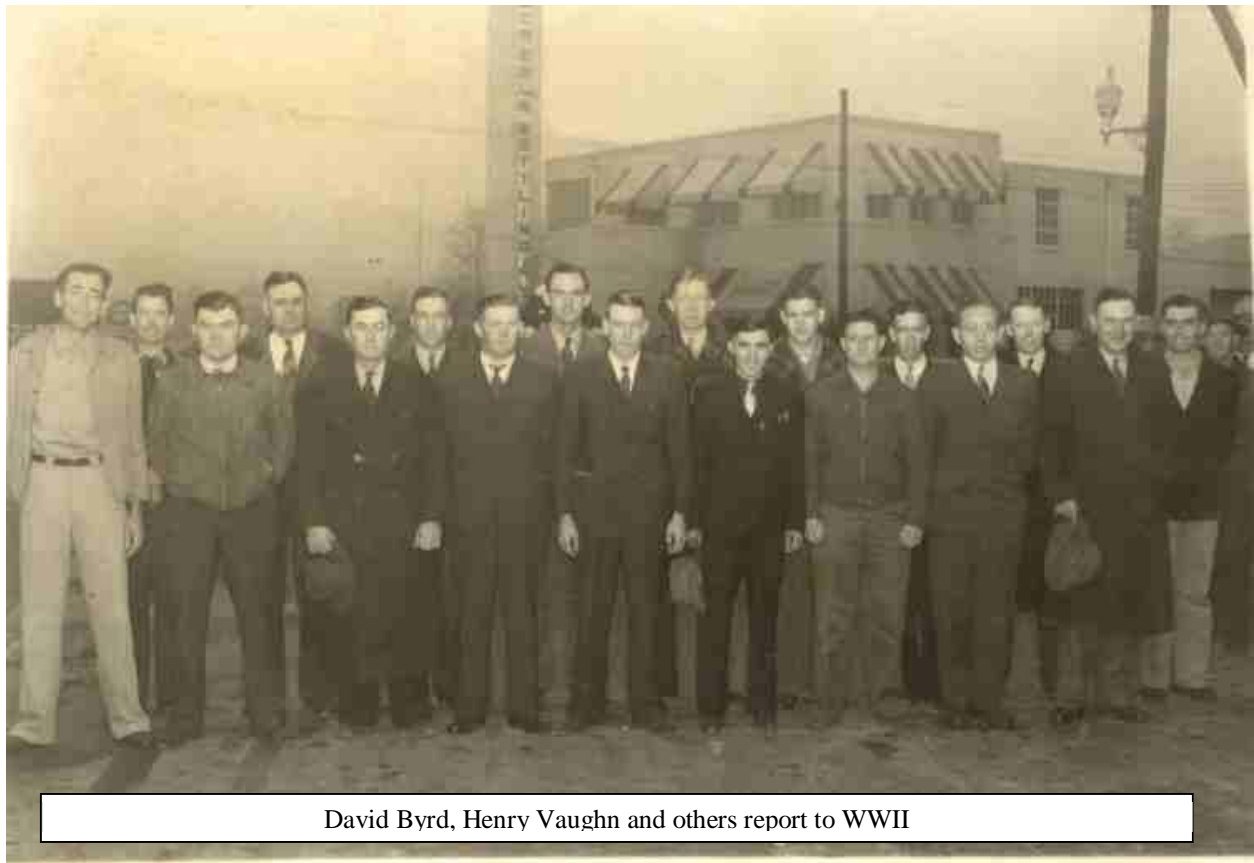


David and his Navy Suit ó 10 years old

walked out the door, and started to crawl up under the schoolhouse. The teacher caught him by the hand and said, "No, you can't do that either." The teacher met with David's mother and convinced her that he should wait another year to start school. So David re-started to school when he was seven years old.

David learned to hunt and fish at an early age. His uncles Albert and Will taught him how to shoot. Albert was an excellent marksman. He could thump a penny up in the air and shoot it out of the air every time. However, Will was the best hunter. He didn't believe in wasting shells, he believed in shooting and then going to get it. When David was about 13 years old his father had a single barrel shotgun. His Grandmother Shaw gave him a double-barrel shotgun with one of the hammers missing that she had owned for a long time. David loaned the gun to his Uncle Barney, and we had it in our family for years.

David was called to serve in the Army for World War II in 1942. David and thirty other men posed for a photo for the Covington Leader December 8, 1942.

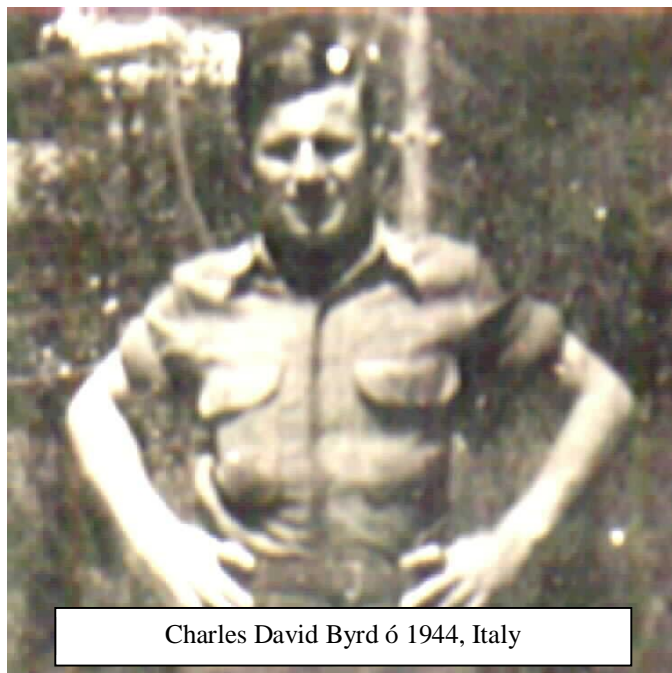


David had some damage to his fingers prior to entering the war. He trained in Louisiana in the 103rd Infantry Division, and was quickly bound for Italy. He



joined his outfit at Leghorn, on the Pambino Ocean Coast. When he got off the boat and the officer called several names for re-assignments to the 88th Infantry Division as medics, Charles D. Byrd, Brown, and a couple of others. At first he thought he had it made, but soon realized that medics had to retrieve the wounded and administer first aid on the front battle-lines.

The Italian Campaign is considered the deadliest and most gruesome campaign of World War II and was almost exclusively fought by the Infantry. The German



Charles David Byrd 6 1944, Italy

Army had chiseled artillery pillboxes into the solid rocks of the Mountains surrounding Rome and had established railroad supply lines for an unending supply of munitions and reinforcement troops. There was no cover available for the attacking Infantry. Many of the battles were waged at night where darkness provided the only cover. The Allied troops had to attack under constant enemy fire and take the positions with hand to hand combat. To make conditions even worse, the Allied troops were forced to attack most fortified German positions during the brutal winter months. The casualty rates for both sides were extremely high.

As soon as David was assigned to the 88th Division, he hit the front line of combat. He spent 265 days on the front line. At one time, he spent 21 days without getting a chance to change clothes. He wore 2 shirts, long handles, 1 dress coat and 1 field jacket. The blood and mud was so thick on his pants they could stand up by themselves. On one particular hill, 196 Americans charged into the battle, but only 31 remained alive at the end of the battle.



David recalls that the soldiers from India were some of the most feared fighters who aided the Americans. He mentioned that they wore moccasins and rarely carried guns. Their main weapon was a sickle blade knife. One night it was exceptionally quiet, and David thought he heard someone playing a fiddle in the night air. A fellow soldier told him that sound was coming from the Indians sharpening their knives. The knives could easily split a human hair. In one battle, the Americans were scheduled to take one hill, the New Zealand troops another and the

Indian troops a third hill. The Americans captured a hill, and were rounding up the prisoners. David and his fellow soldiers were resting after the battle

had ended, unaware that anyone other than themselves were around. All of a sudden, David felt a curved blade knife at his throat, and someone (an Indian soldier) ran his hand down his shirt and felt for his dog tag. After a second, the soldier recognized that the dog tag was oblong and thus David was an American. The Germans wore round tags. It was about this time that the Americans realized that they had taken the hill that the Indians were supposed to take. The Americans asked if the Indians wanted help taking the other hill. The Indians told the Americans they could handle it without any problems. The Indians left into the night. About two hours later, David heard the most terrifying German screams from the adjacent hill, and all the Germans immediately surrendered. When they checked the building where the German troops had been sleeping, they discovered the source of the terror. The Indian soldiers had sneaked into the house while the Germans were asleep and had cut the heads off every other German soldier and had left without firing a shot or being detected. When the Germans awoke, they realized what had happened and were scared to death. On another occasion German snipers were hiding in haystacks at the edge of a field. The Indian found a hole in the haystack, and told the Germans to come out or they would burn them out and then shoot them. One German started coming out and stuck his rifle out first. The Indian stepped on the rifle, put his gun to the head of the German and emptied the gun.

On April 17, 1944, David and his division were about 15 miles outside of Rome. His division was making a push toward a hill and was able to capture the hill about 2:30 - 3:00. There were 6 or 7 foxholes dug into the hill. The Americans had captured a house but three were wounded. David volunteered to go in after them. David was small and would sneak in, strap the patient down to a stretcher. Brown would run in and grab the other end of the stretcher and they would run the wounded soldier back to the company. They managed to get the three wounded soldiers out, and had just returned to try to get two more wounded soldiers. Two German soldiers jumped out of a foxhole behind them and took David and two other medics as prisoners. One of the medics could speak German and Italian. His father was German and his mother was a Jew. He had come to America when he was 3 years old. The Germans questioned him intensively, but he was able to keep his Jewish heritage secret and thus was able to remain alive. He overheard the Germans discussing what to do with the captured soldiers, and one German commander recommended that they kill all of them right on the spot. Meanwhile, American tanks had been brought into position and started shelling the hill. David was afraid they were going to be killed by a shell entering the foxhole where they were held prisoners.

Luckily there were New Zealand troops fighting on an adjacent hill and witnessed the capture. The New Zealand commander called the German commander and they traded David and the other two Americans for two German doctors and one nurse. They agreed to meet the Germans at the Railroad, and at 5:00 PM David and the other two medics were exchanged. The battle continued as Americans brought in TNT and nitroglycerin to finish blowing up the railroad tracks. The American troops killed 1500 German soldiers that night. Air strikes continued the next day with P-51 Mustangs, and C47's demolishing the 8 railroad tracks. There were about 2000 German troops in the eight railroad cars planning to ambush the American troops, and they were burned to death during the attacks. The bombs blew the railroad tracks 6-8 feet over the trucks and buried them 10-12 feet into the adjacent hillside. On that day, there were about 1900 Germans killed and about 1000 captured. There were a few stores and a hospital in the area. The Germans had stored a lot of food in the hospital, but Americans were warned not to eat any of it fearing that it may have been poisoned.

After the battle was over, there were about 1200-1300 German prisoners lined up. One of the prisoners was the German commander who had recommended killing David and the other two medics. As David was walking by him he saw a gold chain sticking out of his pocket. David said he wanted that chain and the pocket watch. The German replied in English "No, I am going to keep it." David was even more upset, but walked away. One of David's friends, an Indian, saw that he was upset and asked him, "What's the trouble, Byrd?" David explained that he wanted the watch but the German had refused to give it to him. The Indian said "We'll see about that" and they both went back to the German. The Indian put his machine gun to the German's chin and said he wanted the watch. "I will count to ten, and if I don't have it I will kill you." The German said that he couldn't do that; there were too many witnesses. The Indian said, "That doesn't mean a thing. My troops will back me up, and your troops are German Prisoners and no one is going to listen to a word they say." He then started counting, and the German started unbuckling his watch chain. David has the watch to this very day and it still works perfectly, although the winding key has been misplaced. The watch was made in Switzerland, and has several inscriptions on it. The manufacturer was probably Victoria, and it is labeled as a Cylinder, 6 Rubis, with two numbers 0.800 and 3842 MLL X-Y. Other insignias are engraved on the watch.

David recalls that the typical hand-to-hand combat was short lived. He said that the Americans had the advantage over the Germans. The Germans would fight with their bayonets, while the Americans would shoot the enemy with their rifles. After a couple of minutes the fight would be over. In one battle 25-30 Germans sneaked up on David and his fellow soldiers. 15-18 of the Germans were killed, while David had only 2 patients from their side.

One of the most frightening experiences David encountered occurred when he and a few others were pinned down in a wheat field. The Germans were firing at them, and they could not rise up without being shot. They shot a hole in his canteen, and at first he thought that he had been shot and was feeling his blood rolling down his back. When he got out of the field he discovered that he had 6 bullet holes in his pants.

After Rome was taken, David and his troops continued fighting toward the Brenner Pass, which led into Austria. This narrow pass was about eighteen miles long, and barely wide enough for two trucks to pass. The trains also were hindered by the narrow passage between the mountains.

David recalls the end of the War in Italy. At this time David and his division was about 1½ miles south of the Brenner Pass. It was about 4-5 o'clock May 3, 1945 when David noticed a Three Star General and a full fledge Colonel riding down the road in a jeep. He knew that something was up if the brass made it that close to the front lines. The General announced "Everything is over in Italy. The Germans have pulled back." All of the others threw their canteens into the air when they heard this, but David held on to his just in case he still needed it.

It was soon after this, that David, Brown and a couple of other medics were asked to help with a train wreck in the Brenner Pass. He had been on medic duty for 24 hours in a row, when they received a call about the train wreck. When they got to the train, he met up with fellow soldiers from the Second (2nd) Infantry Battalion, the Mother Company of the 103rd Division where David had received his training prior to Italy. They were known as the Fighting Blue Bastard Devils and wore 4 Leaf Clovers on their shirts.

David was forced to stay on longer than many of the other soldiers because he had not accumulated enough points for him to return home. Married men were awarded 20 points, and 15 additional points were awarded if they had children. David was single at the time. He probably would have had to stay even longer if not for some help from Doctor Jack Witherington. David's mother was visiting the Doctor, and he knew that David hadn't been allowed to return home yet. He told her that he could draw up some papers to get him home earlier, and he followed through with the medical papers. On January 2, 1946, the Commanding officer told David to report to the Quartermaster for a new suit, he was going home. The Quartermaster fit him into a new suit, and the commander told him to try again for a better fit. He couldn't send him home in a suit that didn't fit right. The second suit fit better, and David was allowed to come home.

David was wounded with shrapnel and suffered severe frostbite on both of his feet. His toes were frozen up to the arch of his feet. He received a Purple Heart and a disability pension. He still suffers from blisters on his feet, daily bleeding onto his socks. In addition to the Purple Heart, David received four (4) Bronze Stars for his service in the Army.

After returning home, David stopped into a store that was going out of business to buy a few Ax handles and SledgeHammer Handles that were being sold for 20 cents each. He had picked out 4 or 5, when "Pig" Mathis walked in and started spouting off, "David, you have been telling some big ones about the war. If you didn't get such a big VA pension, our taxes wouldn't be so high." David blew his top and picked up a sledgehammer handle and started for him. They caught him before he could reach Pig. David told him, "If you don't believe me, ask Henry Vaughn." Henry had been fighting the Germans from the other side and was well aware of how rough the war had been in Italy and how David and his division had to sleep in the mud and water. Henry said, "I would have used the sledge hammer on his head if I had heard him say that."

For more details see WWII experiences of Charles David Byrd - The Italian Campaign on page 446.

David has lived on his farm on the Bride Road for most of his life. The exceptions were the three years he spent in the army, about 4 or 5 years at Cherry's, and one year near his Aunt Maude.

David loves to fish. When asked if he still fishes and catches big fish, David said, "I don't go down there in the name of fishing, I go in the name of



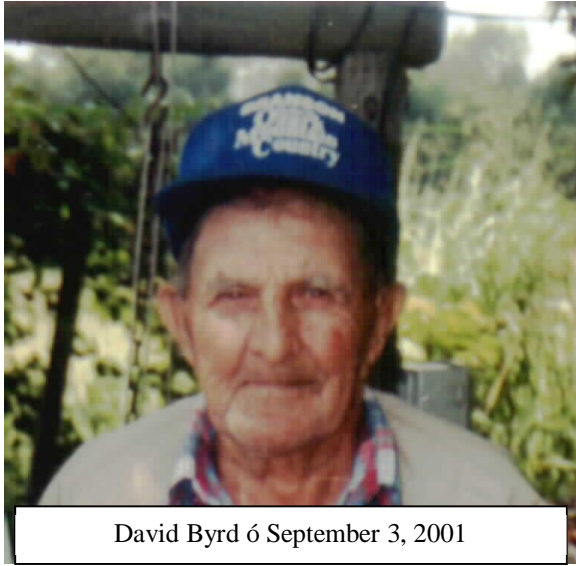
David and Betty with a 40+ Blue Cat

catching. If the fish are moving, I'll catch my share of them. I know the River well enough to find the fish." His biggest fish was a 68 pound yellow catfish. He also mentioned that one of his friends had caught an 85-pound channel catfish and an 82-pound Mississippi Blue Catfish. I hadn't heard of this kind of catfish, but it has a round head and large protruding lips. David also mentioned that some big Crappie had also gotten tangled up in their net on one particular day. He said that 5 of them weighed 15 pounds. Of course it is illegal to keep the game fish caught in a net.

In the spring of 2001, David was running his nets with several of his friends, Billy Hogan and James Ward. They already had about 100 pounds of fish in the boat. David started feeling bad and had told Billy and Jerry that they were going to have to run the nets. Billy and James told him they were going to take him to the truck and get him back home, but David insisted that they finish running the last 4 nets. The last net had a 35-40 pound yellow catfish, and David had to show them how to get the fish out of the net. He told them that they had to grab the fish

with the thumbs at the back corner of the mouth and the fingers holding firmly in the gills. Holding the fish with the thumbs in the jaws prevents the fish from biting you and allows you to maintain a grip on the fish. David finished running the nets, and supervised cleaning the fish. After that he went to the hospital and was told that he had suffered a mild heart attack and had 80-85% blockage in his arteries.

When the doctor found out how old David was, he sent him home to consider his options. David came back to the hospital and the doctor explained that if the



David Byrd ó September 3, 2001

blockage wasn't removed, he might live 2 weeks or 2 months. David asked the doctor what his chances of coming through the operation. The doctor told him that he would have about an 85% chance of coming through the operation, and that if he would take his medicine he would be able to walk around.

David had open-heart surgery in the spring of 2001. The doctor put several restrictions on him after the surgery. David was told that he couldn't cut wood any more and that he couldn't fish. The doctor said that he could ride in the boat, but couldn't be lifting the nets or anything that weighed more than 25 pounds. David said that there wasn't any need of going fishing if he couldn't

handle the fish and nets. He had been accustomed to catching fish in the 30-50 pound range, sometimes 300 or more pounds of fish in a net. David has recovered from the surgery and is able to get around his home just fine. The only complaint is that the food doesn't taste right.

David married Carolyn Smith and they have two daughters (Jeanette and Brenda).
David later married Betty McCulley.

Family Sheet of Charles David Byrd

HUSBAND: Charles David Byrd	
bir:	7 Aug 1915 Tipton Co, TN
mar:	EST 1948
mar:	AFT 1965
Father:	Jesse Louellen (L.) Byrd
Mother:	Nettie Lillian Myers
Other wives:	
1965:	Betty Jane McCulley
WIFE: Carolyn Smith	
bir:	
mar:	EST 1948
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Jeanette Byrd
F	bir: 29 Jan 1949
	mar: EST 1970
	to: James David Rowland
2	Name: Brenda Byrd
F	bir: 7 Apr 1952
	mar: EST 1972
	to: Jerry Moore

3.6.3.1.1 Jeanette Byrd

Jeanette Byrd, daughter of Charles David Byrd and Carolyn Smith, was born January 29, 1949 in Tipton County, Tennessee. She married James David Rowland. James was born September 2, 1947⁴⁹⁴ and died May 22, 2000⁴⁹⁵. Jeanette, James and family live in McNairy County. They have two children Tammy and Donna. Tammy married a Carroll and they have three children, Lance, Caleb and Sarah Grace.

Family Sheet of Jeanette Byrd

WIFE: Jeanette Byrd	
bir:	January 29, 1949
mar:	EST 1970
Father:	Charles David Byrd
Mother:	Carolyn Smith
HUSBAND: James David Rowland	
bir:	2 Sep 1947
mar:	EST 1970
dea:	22 May 2000
bur:	24 May 2000
Father:	Jesse Rowland
Mother:	Reathel Parsons
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Tammy Rowland
F	bir:
	mar: Carroll
2	Name: Donna Rowland
F	bir:

3.6.3.1.2 Brenda Byrd

Brenda Byrd, daughter of Charles David Byrd and Carolyn Smith, was born April 7, 1952 in Tipton County, Tennessee. She married Jerry Moore from Selmer in McNairy County, Tennessee. Brenda and Jerry have moved frequently, and were living in Union City, Tennessee in September 2001.

3.6.4 Family of William Lee (Bill) Byrd

William Lee (Bill) Byrd and Lillie M. Bryant had two children (Leon and Minnie Edna). The family line is as follows:

Family Sheet of William Lee Byrd

HUSBAND: William Lee (Bill Evans) Byrd		
bir:	Jun 1895	Drummonds, Tipton Co, TN
mar ⁴⁹⁶ :	29 Jun 1918	Tipton Co, TN
mar:	ABT 1934	Tipton Co, TN
dea ⁴⁹⁷ :	ABT 1944	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
Father:	James Henry Byrd	
Mother:	Annie B. Mitchell	
Other wives:		
:	Ruby Willis	
WIFE: Lilly Bryant		
bir ⁴⁹⁸ :	ABT 1883	
mar ⁴⁹⁹ :	29 Jun 1918	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	ABT 08 Aug 1934	Tipton Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Minnie Edna Byrd
F	bir:	

3.6.4.1 Leon Byrd ?

Leon Byrd, son of William Lee Byrd and Lilly Bryant, married and moved to Virginia. Leon was probably born about 1920. David Byrd recalls that he played with this cousin and he was approximately the same age as he was. However the 1920 census taken January 20, 1920 did not list Leon in the household. One of Leon's family members recently called David Byrd from Hampton Roads, Virginia.

3.6.4.2 Minnie Edna Byrd

Minnie Edna Byrd, daughter of William Lee Byrd and Lillie Bryant, married and has six children. They live somewhere in Louisiana. My mother and father recall that they received a letter from Minnie Edna about 1952 and that they were living in St. Charles at that time. No other details have been found for this family.

Bill and Ruby Willis had four children (Charles, Paul Henry, Thurman, and Walter Lee). The family line is as follows:

Family Sheet of William Lee Byrd

HUSBAND: William Lee (Bill Evans) Byrd		
	bir:	Jun 1895 Drummonds, Tipton Co, TN
	mar ⁵⁰⁰ :	29 Jun 1918 Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	ABT 1934 Tipton Co, TN
	dea ⁵⁰¹ :	ABT 1944 Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	James Henry Byrd
	Mother:	Annie B. Mitchell
	Other wives:	
	:	Lilly Bryant
WIFE: Ruby Willis		
	bir:	
	dea:	
	mar:	ABT 1934 Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	
	Mother:	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Charles Byrd
M	bir:	
	mar:	Betty Pugh
2	Name:	Paul Henry Byrd
M	bir:	
	mar:	Maddline
3	Name:	Thurman Byrd
M	bir ⁵⁰² :	03 Feb 1935 Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Tassie Glass
	dea ⁵⁰³ :	17 Oct 1997 Tipton Co, TN
	bur ⁵⁰⁴ :	20 Oct 1997 Tipton Co, TN
4	Name:	Walter Lee Byrd
M	bir:	05 Jan 1938 Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Helen Jackson
	dea ⁵⁰⁵ :	13 Jan 2001 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN

3.6.4.3 Charles Byrd

Charles Byrd is the son of William Lee Byrd and Ruby Willis. He married Betty Pugh and they have three children (Angela, James, and Dewayne) as follows:

Family Sheet of Charles Byrd

HUSBAND: Charles Byrd	
bir:	
Father: William Lee (Bill Evans) Byrd	
Mother: Ruby Willis	
WIFE: Betty Pugh	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Angela Byrd
F	bir:
	mar: David Ragdale
2	Name: James Byrd
M	bir:
3	Name: Dewayne Byrd
M	bir:
	mar: Debbie

3.6.4.3.1 Angela Byrd

Angela Byrd, daughter of Charles Byrd and Betty Pugh, married David Ragdale and they have two children, Christopher and James. No other information was found for this family. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Angela Byrd

WIFE: Angela Byrd	
bir:	
Father: Charles Byrd	
Mother: Betty Pugh	
HUSBAND: David Ragdale	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Christopher Ragdale
M	bir:
2	Name: James Ragdale
M	bir:

3.6.4.3.2 James Byrd

James Byrd is the son of Charles Byrd and Betty Pugh. No other information was found for James.

3.6.4.3.3 Dewayne Byrd

Dewayne Byrd, son of Charles Byrd and Betty Pugh, married Debbie and they have one son Dylan. No other information was found for this family.

Family Sheet of Dewayne Byrd

HUSBAND: Dewayne Byrd	
bir:	
Father: Charles Byrd	
Mother: Betty Pugh	
WIFE: Debbie	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Dylan Byrd
M	bir:

3.6.4.4 Paul Henry Byrd

Paul Henry Byrd is the son of William Lee Byrd and Ruby Willis. He married Madeline and they have four children (Steve, Paula, Sandra and Kathy). The family lives in Millington, Shelby County, TN. The family sheet follows:



Family Sheet of Paul Henry Byrd

HUSBAND: Paul Henry Byrd	
bir:	
Father: William Lee (Bill Evans) Byrd	
Mother: Ruby Willis	
WIFE: Maddline	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Steve Byrd
M	bir:
	mar: Kathy Price
	mar: Julie
2	Name: Paula Byrd
F	bir: EST 1967
	mar: Ed Korber
3	Name: Sandra Byrd
F	bir:
	mar: Donald Bridges
4	Name: Kathy Byrd
F	bir:
	mar: Greg King

3.6.4.4.1 Steve Byrd

Steve Byrd, son of Paul Henry and Madeline Byrd, has been married twice. He married Kathy Price and they have two daughters, Jennifer and Erica. Steve also married Julie.

Family Sheet of Steve Byrd

HUSBAND: Steve Byrd	
bir:	
Father: Paul Henry Byrd	
Mother: Maddline	
Other wives:	
: Julie	
WIFE: Kathy Price	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Jennifer Byrd
F	bir:
2	Name: Erica Byrd
F	bir:

3.6.4.4.2 Paula Byrd

Paula Byrd is daughter of Paul Henry and Madeline Byrd. She attended Covington High School, class of 1985. Paula married Ed Korber and they have three children (Elisa, Heather and Rachel). The family sheet follows:



Family Sheet of Paula Byrd

WIFE: Paula	
Byrd	
bir: EST 1967	
Father: Paul	
Mother: Maddline	
HUSBAND: Ed	
Korber	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Elisa Korber
F	bir:
2	Name: Heather Korber
F	bir:
3	Name: Rachel Korber
F	bir:

Soph. 1983

3.6.4.4.3 Sandra Byrd

Sandra Byrd, daughter of Paul Henry and Madeline Byrd, married Donald Bridges and they have one daughter, Christi. No other information was found for this family.

Family Sheet of Sandra Byrd

WIFE: Sandra Byrd	
bir:	
Father: Paul Henry Byrd	
Mother: Maddline	
HUSBAND: Donald Bridges	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Christi Bridges
F	bir:

3.6.4.4.4 Kathy Byrd

Kathy Byrd, daughter of Paul Henry and Madeline Byrd, married Greg King and they have two children, Matthew and Fallon. No other information was found for this family.

Family Sheet of Kathy Byrd

WIFE: Kathy Byrd	
bir:	
Father: Paul Henry Byrd	
Mother: Maddline	
HUSBAND: Greg King	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Matthew King
M	bir:
2	Name: Fallon King
F	bir:

3.6.4.5 Thurman Byrd

Thurman Byrd, son of William Lee Byrd and Ruby Willis, was born February 3, 1935 in Tipton County, Tennessee, died October 17, 1997, and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery.⁵⁰⁶ He married Tassie Glass who was born January 22, 1941, died September 11, 2002 and is buried in Shiloh Cemetery.⁵⁰⁷ Thurman and Tassie had three children (Sam, Cheryl and Thurman, Jr.) as follows:

Family Sheet of Thurmond Byrd

HUSBAND: Thurman Edward Byrd	
bir ⁵⁰⁸ :	03 Feb 1935 Tipton Co, TN
mar:	EST 1958
dea ⁵⁰⁹ :	17 Oct 1997 Tipton Co, TN
bur ⁵¹⁰ :	20 Oct 1997 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	William Lee (Bill Evans) Byrd
Mother:	Ruby Willis
WIFE: Tassie Glass	
bir ⁵¹¹ :	22 Jan 1941 Tipton Co, TN
mar:	EST 1958
dea ⁵¹² :	11 Sep 2002 Covington, Tipton Co, TN
bur:	13 Sep 2002 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Edgie Edward Glass
Mother:	Sophie Katherine Gray
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Sam Byrd
M	bir:
	mar: Cindy
	dea: 1996 Tipton Co, TN
2	Name: Cheryl Byrd
F	bir:
	mar: Jewel Cochran
3	Name: Thurman Byrd, Jr.
M	bir:
	mar: Paula
	mar: Jennifer

3.6.4.5.1 Sam Byrd

Sam Byrd, son of Thurman Byrd and Tassie Glass, married Cindy. Sam drowned in 1996. No other information was found for this family.

3.6.4.5.2 Cheryl Byrd

Cheryl Byrd, daughter of Thurman Byrd and Tassie Glass, married Jewel Cochran and they have two sons, Matthew and John Paul. Jewel works for the Covington Police Department. No other information was found for this family.

Family Sheet of Cheryl Byrd

WIFE: Cheryl Byrd	
bir:	
Father:	Thurman Edward Byrd
Mother:	Tassie Glass
HUSBAND: Jewel Cochran	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	

CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Matthew Cochran
M	bir:	
2	Name:	John Paul Cochran
M	bir:	

3.6.4.5.3 Thurman Byrd, Jr.

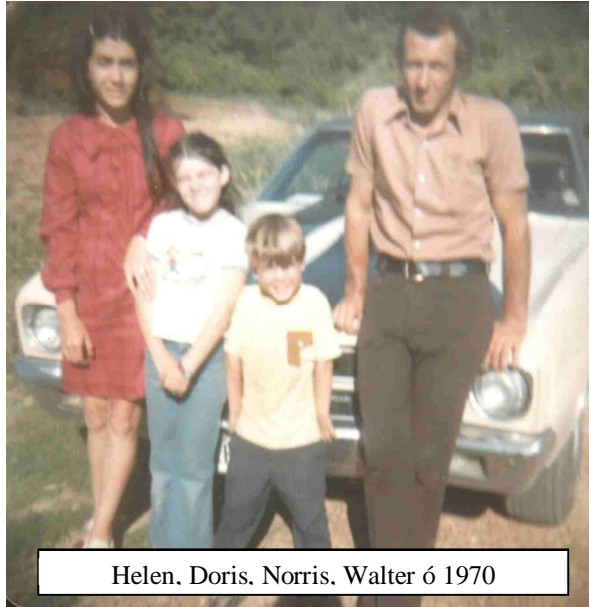
Thurman Byrd Jr., son of Thurman Byrd and Tassie Glass, married Jennifer and they have one daughter, Tracey. No other information was found for this family.

Family Sheet of Thurmond Byrd, Jr.

HUSBAND: Thurman Byrd, Jr.		
	bir:	
	Father:	Thurman Edward Byrd
	Mother:	Tassie Glass
WIFE: Paula		
	bir:	
	Father:	
	Mother:	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Tracey Byrd
F	bir:	
WIFE: Jennifer		
	bir:	
	Father:	
	Mother:	

3.6.4.6 Walter Lee Byrd

Walter Lee Byrd, son of William Lee Byrd and Ruby Willis, was born January 5, 1938 in Tipton County, Tennessee, died January 13, 2001, and was buried in



Helen, Doris, Norris, Walter ó 1970

Shiloh Cemetery.⁵¹³ Walter was born in his Uncle Barney's house at Gift, the day after Barney moved onto the McCall place. Barney had just moved into the house, and Bill and family were staying with him. Walter married Helen Jackson. Walter Lee and Helen have two children (Doris and Norris Lee).

Family Sheet of Walter Lee Byrd

HUSBAND:		Walter
Lee Byrd		
bir:	05 Jan 1938	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	13 Jan 2001	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
Father:	William	
Lee (Bill Evans) Byrd		
Mother:	Ruby	
Willis		
WIFE:		Helen
Jackson		
bir:		
mar:		
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Doris Byrd
F	bir:	
	mar:	Terry Newman
2	Name:	Norris Lee Byrd
M	bir:	
	mar:	Christy Teal

3.6.4.6.1 Doris Byrd

Doris Byrd, daughter of Walter Lee Byrd and Helen Jackson, married Terry Newman. They have three children, Clayton, Michelle, and Kayla as follows:

Family Sheet of Doris Byrd

WIFE: Doris Byrd	
bir:	
Father: Walter Lee Byrd	
Mother: Helen Jackson	
HUSBAND: Terry Newman	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Clayton Newman
M	bir:
2	Name: Michelle Newman
F	bir:
3	Name: Kayla Newman
F	bir:

3.6.4.6.2 Norris Lee Byrd

Norris Lee Byrd, daughter of Walter Lee Byrd and Helen Jackson, married Christy Teal. They have at least one child, Zackary as follows:

Family Sheet of Norris Lee Byrd

HUSBAND: Norris Lee Byrd	
bir:	
Father: Walter Lee Byrd	
Mother: Helen Jackson	
WIFE: Christy Teal	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Zackary Lee Byrd
M	bir:

3.7 Family of Charles Chesterfield Byrd

Charles Chesterfield Byrd, son of Jesse S. Byrd and Martha Elizabeth Farmer, and Serilda Frances Timbs had eight children (Sallie Adisha, Mary (Molly), William Franklin, Clarence Chesterfield (Chester), Albert Estes, Henry Clementine, Laura Louellen, and Irving W.) as follows:

Family Sheet of Charles Chesterfield Byrd

HUSBAND:		Charles Chesterfield Byrd	
	bir ⁵¹⁴ :	1 Sep 1852	Tipton Co, TN
	mar ⁵¹⁵ :	13 Aug 1874	Tipton Co, TN
	dea ⁵¹⁶ :	10 Jun 1925	Tipton Co, TN
	bur ⁵¹⁷ :	10 Jun 1925	Gainsville, Tipton Co., TN
	Father:	Jesse S. Byrd	
	Mother:	Martha Elizabeth Farmer	
WIFE:		Serilda Frances Timbs	
	bir ⁵¹⁸ :	4 May 1855	TN
	mar ⁵¹⁹ :	13 Aug 1874	Tipton Co, TN
	dea ⁵²⁰ :	11 Jan 1922	Tipton Co, TN
	bur ⁵²¹ :	13 Jan 1922	Gainsville, Tipton Co., TN
	Father:	Alexander Timbs	
	Mother:	Sarah Baye	
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Sallie Adisha Byrd	
F	bir:	18 Sep 1875	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Will Trimm	
	mar:	James W. (Jim) Stevens	
	dea:	3 Jul 1940	Orysa, TN
	bur:	03 Jul 1940	Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	Mary Molly Byrd	
F	bir:	21 Oct 1877	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Oscar Ammons, Sr	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	10 May 1944	Tipton Co, TN
3	Name:	William Franklin Byrd	
M	bir:	29 Jul 1879	Tipton Co, TN
	mar ⁵²² :	25 Jan 1901	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Frances Gill	
	dea ⁵²³ :	23 Feb 1935	Tipton Co, TN
	bur ⁵²⁴ :	23 Feb 1935	Tipton Co, TN
4	Name:	Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd	
M	bir:	10 Dec 1882	Tipton Co, TN
	mar ⁵²⁵ :	18 Nov 1901	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Bertha L. Stuart	
	dea:	10 May 1943	Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	10 May 1943	Tipton Co, TN
5	Name:	Albert Estes Byrd	
M	bir:	29 Nov 1883	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	18 Aug 1909	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Rebecca Caroline Ervin	
	dea:	8 Nov 1942	Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	10 Nov 1942	Tipton Co, TN
6	Name:	Henry Clementine Byrd	
M	bir:	27 Sep 1885	Tipton Co, TN
	mar ⁵²⁶ :	09 Jun 1907	Tipton Co, TN

	to:	Mary Elizabeth Dunn	
	dea:	2 Oct 1932	Tipton Co, TN
	bur ⁵²⁷ :	2 Oct 1932	Tipton Co, TN
7	Name:	Laura Lou Ellen Byrd	
F	bir ⁵²⁸ :	Feb 1887	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Henry Smith	
	mar:	Tom Morris	
	dea:		
8	Name:	Irving W. Byrd	
M	bir ⁵²⁹ :	Jan 1894	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	1910	Henning, TN

3.7.1 Sallie Adisha Byrd

Sallie Adisha Byrd, daughter of Charles Chesterfield Byrd and Serilda Frances Timbs, was born September 18, 1875, died July 3, 1940 and was buried in Tipton County, TN. Sallie was married twice. She first married Will Trimm and they had one son, Earl Trimm. She later married James W. (Jim) Stevens and they had six children Ed, Nadis, Maggie Wilson, Sarah Eleanora Frances, Charlie and Malcolm Patterson, as follows:

Family Sheet of Sallie Adisha Byrd

WIFE: Sallie Adisha Byrd	
bir:	18 Sep 1875 Tipton Co, TN
dea:	3 Jul 1940 Orysa, TN
bur:	03 Jul 1940 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Charles Chesterfield Byrd
Mother:	Serilda Frances Timms
HUSBAND: Will Trimm	
bir:	
dea:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Earl Trimm
M	bir: 1893
	mar: Ora Jones
HUSBAND: James W. (Jim) Stevens	
bir ⁵³⁰ :	1869 TN
dea:	1 Nov 1909 "Missing Place" no. 2614
Father:	John Stevens
Mother:	Mary
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Sarah Eleanora Frances Stevens
F	bir: 09 Nov 1898 "Missing Place" no. 2614
	mar: EST 1917
	to: William Bunion Ervin
	dea: 24 May 1977
	bur: 24 May 1977 Henning, TN.
2	Name: Nada Mai Stevens
F	bir: 1900
	mar: Mack Jones
3	Name: Edward Stevens
M	bir: 1902
	mar: Hattie
	mar: Wilma
4	Name: Maggie Wilson Stevens
F	bir: 1905 TN
	mar: Everett Taylor
	mar: Gale Snell
5	Name: Charles L. Stevens
M	bir ⁵³¹ : 10 Apr 1907
	dea ⁵³² : 06 Oct 1920
	bur ⁵³³ : 08 Oct 1920 Covington, Tipton Co, TN

6	Name:	Malcolm Patterson Stevens
M	bir:	22 Oct 1909
	mar:	Genevieve Kathryne Payne
	dea ⁵³⁴ :	08 May 1982

3.7.1.1 Earl Trimm

Earl Trimm was the son of Sallie Adisha Byrd and Will Trimm. Earl married Ora Jones and they had two children, Troy and Kirmett as follows:

Family Sheet of Earl Trimm

HUSBAND: Earl Trimm	
bir: 1893	
Father: Will Trimm	
Mother: Sallie Adisha Byrd	
WIFE: Ora Jones	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Troy Trimm
M	bir:
2	Name: Kirmett Trimm
M	bir:

3.7.1.1.1 Troy Trimm

Earl Trimm is the son of Earl Trimm and Ora Jones. It is said that he could read the Covington Leader newspaper when he was five years old. No other information was found.

3.7.1.1.2 Kirmett Trimm

Kirmett Trimm is the son of Earl Trimm and Ora Jones. No other information was found.

3.7.1.2 Maggie Wilson Stevens

Maggie Wilson Stevens, daughter of Sallie Adisha Byrd and James W. Steves, was born in 1905. Maggie was married twice, to Everett Taylor and to Gale Snell. Maggie and Everett had one daughter, Dorothy, as follows:

Family Sheet of Maggie Wilson Stevens

WIFE: Maggie Wilson Stevens	
bir:	1905 TN
Father:	James W. (Jim) Stevens
Mother:	Sallie Adisha Byrd
HUSBAND: Everett Taylor	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Dorothy Taylor
F	bir:
HUSBAND: Gale Snell	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.7.1.2.1 Dorothy Taylor

Dorothy Taylor is the daughter of Maggie Wilson Stevens and Everett Taylor. No other information was found.

3.7.1.3 Edward Stevens

Edward Stevens, son of Sallie Adisha Byrd and James W. Stevens, was born in 1902. Edward married Wilma and they had two children Chuck and Steve. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Edward Stevens

HUSBAND: Edward Stevens	
bir: 1902	
Father: James W. (Jim) Stevens	
Mother: Sallie Adisha Byrd	
Other wives:	
: Hattie	
WIFE: Wilma	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Chuck Stevens
M	bir:
2	Name: Steve Stevens
M	bir:

3.7.1.3.1 Chuck Stevens

Chuck Stevens is the son of Edward and Wilma Stevens. No other information is known.

3.7.1.3.2 Steve Stevens

Steve Stevens is the son of Edward and Wilma Stevens. No other information is known.

3.7.1.4 Nada Mai Stevens

Nada Mai Stevens, daughter of Sallie Adisha Byrd and James W. Stevens, was born in 1900. Nada married Mack Jones and they had two children, Richard and Maxine as follows:

Family Sheet of Nada Mai Stevens

WIFE: Nada Mai Stevens		
bir: 1900		
Father: James W. (Jim) Stevens		
Mother: Sallie Adisha Byrd		
HUSBAND: Mack Jones		
bir:		
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Richard Jones
M	bir:	
	dea:	killed in military service
2	Name:	Maxine Jones
F	bir:	16 Aug 1921
	mar:	Jack Hale

3.7.1.4.1 Richard Jones

Richard Jones was the son of Nada Mai Stevens and Mack Jones. He was killed in Military Service. No other information was found.

3.7.1.4.2 Maxine Jones

Maxine Jones, daughter of Nada Mai Stevens and Mack Jones, was born August 16, 1921. She married Jack Hale. The family sheet follows.

Family Sheet of Maxine Jones

WIFE: Maxine Jones		
bir: 16 Aug 1921		
Father: Mack Jones		
Mother: Nada Mai Stevens		
HUSBAND: Jack Hale		
bir:		
Father:		
Mother:		

3.7.1.5 Sarah Elenora Frances Stevens

Sarah Elenora Frances Stevens, daughter of Sallie Adisha Byrd and James W. Stevens, was born November 9, 1898, died May 24, 1977, and was buried in Henning, Lauderdale County, TN. She married William Bunion Ervin, born 1896. Elenora and William had two children Velma and Virgil. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Sarah Eleanora Frances Stevens

WIFE: Sarah Elenora Frances Stephens		
bir:	09 Nov 1898	Tipton Co, TN
mar:	EST 1917	Tipton Co, TN
dea ⁵³⁵ :	24 May 1977	Henning, Lauderdale Co, TN
bur ⁵³⁶ :	24 May 1977	Henning, TN.
Father:	James W. (Jim) Stephens	
Mother:	Sallie Adisha Byrd	
HUSBAND: William Bunion Ervin		
dea:		
bir:	1896	TN
mar:	EST 1917	Tipton Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Velma Angel Ervin
F	bir:	1918 Henning, Lauderdale Co, TN
2	Name:	Virgil Ervin
M	bir:	1920 Henning, Lauderdale Co, TN

3.7.1.5.1 Velma Angel Ervin

Velma Angel Ervin, daughter of Sarah Elenora Frances Stevens and William Bunion Ervin, was born in 1918 in Henning, Lauderdale Co, TN. No other information is known.

3.7.1.5.2 Virgil Ervin

Virgil Ervin, son of Sarah Elenora Frances Stevens and William Bunion Ervin, was born in 1920 in Henning, Lauderdale Co, TN. No other information is known.

3.7.1.6 Charles L. (Charlie) Stevens

Charles L. Stevens, son of Sallie Adisha Byrd and James W. Stevens, was born April 10, 1907, died October 6, 1920 and was buried in R. H. Munford Cemetery in Covington, Tipton County, TN. No other information was found.

3.7.1.7 Malcolm Patterson Stevens

Malcolm Patterson Stevens, son of Sallie Adisha Byrd and James W. Stevens, was born August 1909. Malcolm married Genevieve Kathryne Payne and they had two children, Genevieve Kathleen, and Marcia Louise. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Malcolm Patterson Stevens

HUSBAND: Malcolm Patterson Stevens	
bir ⁵³⁷ : August 1909	
dea:	
Father: James W. (Jim) Stevens	
Mother: Sallie Adisha Byrd	
WIFE: Genevieve Kathryne Payne	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Genevieve Kathleen Stevens
F	bir: 1946
	dea: died young
2	Name: Marcia Louise Stevens
F	bir: 10 Jun 1949
	mar: Craig Harrold
	mar: Henry Higgins

3.7.1.7.1 Genevieve Kathleen Stevens

Genevieve Kathleen Stevens, daughter of Malcolm Patterson Stevens and Genevieve Kathryn Payne, was born in 1946. She died young. No other information is known.

3.7.1.7.2 Marcia Louise Stevens

Marcia Louise Stevens, daughter of Malcolm Patterson Stevens and Genevieve Kathryn Payne, was born June 10, 1949. She was married twice, to Craig Harrold and to Henry Higgins. Marcia and Craig have one daughter, Kathleen Julia. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Marcia Louise Stevens

WIFE: Marcia Louise Stevens	
bir: 10 Jun 1949	
Father: Malcolm Patterson Stevens	
Mother: Genevieve Kathryn Payne	
HUSBAND: Craig Harrold	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Kathleen Julia Harrold
F	bir: 19 Jun 1968
	mar:
	to: Kelvin Oakley
HUSBAND: Henry Higgins	
bir: 26 Jul 1946	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.7.1.7.2.1 Kathleen Julia Harrold

Kathleen Julia Harrold, daughter of Marcia Louise Stevens and Craig Harrold, was born June 19, 1968. Kathleen married Kelvin Oakley and they have one daughter, Megan Harrold as follows:

Family Sheet of Kathleen Julia Harrold

WIFE: Kathleen Julia Harrold	
bir: 19 Jun 1968	
Father: Craig Harrold	
Mother: Marcia Louise Stephens	
HUSBAND: Kelvin Oakley	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Megan Harrold Oakley
F	bir: 16 Nov 1987

3.7.2 Mary Frances (Mollie) Byrd

Mary Frances (Mollie) Byrd, daughter of Charles Chesterfield Byrd and Serilda Frances Timbs, and Oscar Ammons Sr. had twelve children Oscar Jr., Clyde Ray, Adelle Lee, Oscar Maude, Charlie Polk (Dock), Serilda Pearl, Vergil Elax, Laura Gladys Marie, Mary Lottie, Willie David, Ruby Golden (Goldie), and Bessie Lowe as follows:

Family Sheet of Mary Molly Byrd

WIFE: Mary Molly Byrd	
mar:	Tipton Co, TN
bir:	21 Oct 1877 Tipton Co, TN
dea:	10 May 1944 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Charles Chesterfield Byrd
Mother:	Serilda Frances Timbs
HUSBAND: Oscar Ammons, Sr.	
bir:	
mar:	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	17 Jun 1961
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Oscar Ammons, Jr.
M	bir:
	dea:
2	Name: Clyde Ray Ammons
M	bir: 04 Nov 1897
	mar: Myrtle
	mar: Vexie
	dea: 24 May 1953
3	Name: Adelle Lee Ammons
F	bir: 14 May 1899
	dea: 1969
4	Name: Oscar Maude Ammons
M	bir: 11 Feb 1901
	dea: 06 Oct 1911
5	Name: Charlie Polk Dock Ammons
M	bir: 26 Nov 1902
	mar: Sarah Micenhammer
	dea: 07 May 1984
6	Name: Serrilda Pearl Ammons
F	bir: 28 Jul 1904
	mar: George Bearden
	dea: 27 Mar 1929
7	Name: Vergil Elax Ammons
M	bir: 17 Aug 1906
	dea: 24 Dec 1907
8	Name: Laura Gladys Marie Ammons
F	bir: 06 Sep 1908
	mar: Charles Hanover
	dea: 02 Nov 1955
9	Name: Mary Lottie Ammons
F	bir: 17 May 1910
	mar: Dickie Ray

	dea:	1984
10	Name:	Willie David Ammons
M	bir:	25 Jul 1913
	mar:	Polly McCraw
	dea:	23 Jan 1965
11	Name:	Ruby Golden Goldie Ammons
F	bir:	01 Oct 1916
	mar:	Lee Glover
	mar:	Robert Glover
12	Name:	Bessie Low Ammons
F	bir:	13 Mar 1920
	mar:	Forrest Elam
	mar:	Joe Campbell
	dea:	30 Jul 1990

3.7.2.1 David Oscar Ammons, Jr.

David Oscar Ammons, Jr., son of Mary (Mollie) Byrd and David Oscar Ammons Sr., was born had twelve children Oscar Jr., Clyde Ray, Adelle Lee, Oscar Maude, Charlie Polk (Dock), Serilda Pearl, Vergil Elax, Laura Gladys Marie, Mary Lottie, Willie David, Ruby Golden (Goldie), and Bessie Lowe as follows:

Family Sheet of David Oscar Ammons Jr.

HUSBAND:	Oscar Ammons, Jr.
bir:	
dea:	ABT 1969
Father:	Oscar David Ammons, Sr.
Mother:	Mary (Molly) Frances Byrd

3.7.2.2 Clyde Ray Ammons

Clyde Ray Ammons, son of Mary (Mollie) Byrd and Oscar Ammons Sr., was born November 4, 1897, and died May 24, 1953. Cylde was married twice, to Myrtly and to Vexie. Clyde and Vexie had two children, Steve and Roger as follows:

Family Sheet of Clyde Ray Ammons

HUSBAND:	Clyde Ray Ammons
bir:	04 Nov 1897
dea:	24 May 1953
Father:	Oscar David Ammons, Sr.
Mother:	Mary (Molly) Frances Byrd
WIFE:	Myrtle
bir:	
dea:	
Father:	
Mother:	
WIFE:	Vexie
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Steve Ammons
M	bir:
2	Name: Roger Ammons
M	bir:

3.7.2.2.1 Steve Ammons

Steve Ammons is the sone of Clyde Ray and Vexie Ammons. Either Steve or his brother Roger is a Baptist Minister. No other information is known.

3.7.2.2.2 Roger Ammons

Roger Ammons is the sone of Clyde Ray and Vexie Ammons. Either Roger or his brother Steve is a Baptist Minister. No other information is known.

3.7.2.3 Adelle Lee Ammons

Adelle Lee Ammons, daughter of Mary (Mollie) Byrd and Oscar Ammons Sr., was born May 14, 1899 and died April 29, 1959. On December 24, 1916, Adelle married Allison Gross. Allison was born June 3, 1895 and died January 10, 1968. Adelle and Allison had eleven children, Maudie Gertrude, Allison Gaston, Arelia Catherine, Charles Chesley, Helen Fay, David Oscar, Sadie Margie Gertruda, Howard Jasper, Vennie Bernice, and two other sons, as follows:

Family Sheet of Adelle Lee Ammons

WIFE: Adelle Lee Ammons	
	bir: 14 May 1899
	mar: 24 Dec 1916
	dea: 29 Apr 1959
	Father: Oscar David Ammons, Sr.
	Mother: Mary (Molly) Frances Byrd
HUSBAND: Allison Gross	
	bir: 3 Jun 1895
	mar: 24 Dec 1916
	dea: 10 Jan 1968
	Father:
	Mother:
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Maudie Gertrude Gross
F	bir: 13 Jan 1918
	dea: 5 Nov 1918
2	Name: Allison Gaston Gross
M	bir: 20 May 1919
	dea: 5 Mar 1921
3	Name: Arelia Catherine Gross
F	bir: 15 Jul 1921
	dea: AFT 1930
	bur: Munford, Tipton Co, TN
4	Name: Charles Chesley Gross
M	bir: 23 Feb 1923
	dea: 31 Dec 1986 VA
5	Name: Helen Fay Gross
F	bir: 12 Nov 1924
	mar: 12 Feb 1949
	to: Douglas Eubank Dubois
	dea: 24 Apr 2001 CA
6	Name: David Oscar Gross
M	bir: 20 Sep 1926
	mar: 5 Sep 1946
	to: Willie Opal McCullough
	dea: 9 May 1994 Stanton, Haywood Co, TN
	bur: 11 May 1994 Munford, Tipton Co, TN
7	Name: Sadie Margie Gertruda Gross
F	bir: 14 Jan 1929
	mar: John Ragle
	dea:
	bur: Munford, Tipton Co, TN
8	Name: Howard Jasper Gross
M	bir: 20 Apr 1930
	dea: 8 Mar 1935

9	Name:	Vennie Bernice Gross	
F	bir:	13 Nov 1931	
	dea:	23 Aug 1998	
	bur:	25 Aug 1998	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
10	Name:	Gross	
M	bir:	AFT 1931	
	mar:	Stringfellow	
11	Name:	Gross	
M	bir:	AFT 1932	

3.7.2.3.1 Maudie Gertrude Gross

Maudie Gertrude Gross, daughter of Adelle Lee Ammons and Allison Gross, was born January 13, 1918 and died November 5, 1918. No other information was found.

3.7.2.3.2 Allison Gaston Gross

Allison Gaston Gross, son of Adelle Lee Ammons and Allison Gross, was born May 20, 1919 and died March 5, 1921 in an accidental drowning. No other information is known.

3.7.2.3.3 Arelai Catherine Gross

Arelia Catherine Gross, daughter of Adelle Lee Ammons and Allison Gross, was born July 15, 1921 and is buried in Helen Crigger Cemetery in Munford Tipton County, TN. No other information is known.

3.7.2.3.4 Charles Chesley Gross

Charles Chesley Gross, son of Adelle Lee Ammons and Allison Gross, was born February 23, 1923 and died in Virginia on December 31, 1986. No other information is known.

Family Sheet of Charles Chesley Gross

HUSBAND:	Charles Chesley Gross	
	bir: 23 Feb 1923	
	dea: 31 Dec 1986	VA
	Father: Allison Gross	
	Mother: Adelle Lee Ammons	

3.7.2.3.5 Helen Fay Gross

Helen Fay Gross, daughter of Adelle Lee Ammons and Allison Gross, was born November 12, 1924 and died April 24, 2001 in California. On February 12, 1949, she married Douglas Eubank Dubois. Douglas was born December 11, 1921 and died November 20, 2000. They had two daughters. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Helen Fay Gross

WIFE: Helen Fay Gross	
bir:	12 Nov 1924
mar:	12 Feb 1949
dea:	24 Apr 2001 CA
Father:	Allison Gross
Mother:	Adelle Lee Ammons
HUSBAND: Douglas Eubank Dubois	
bir:	11 Dec 1921
mar:	12 Feb 1949
dea:	20 Nov 2000
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Dubois
F	bir:
2	Name: Dubois
F	bir:

3.7.2.3.6 David Oscar Gross

David Oscar Gross, son of Adelle Lee Ammons and Allison Gross, was born September 20, 1926 in Tipton County and died May 11, 1994 in Stanton, Haywood County, TN. He was buried in Helen Crigger Cemetery in Munford, Tipton County, TN. On September 5, 1946, he married Willie Opal McCullough. Opal was born March 8, 1927. David and Opal have two sons as follows:

Family Sheet of David Oscar Gross

HUSBAND: David Oscar Gross	
bir:	20 Sep 1926
mar:	5 Sep 1946
dea:	9 May 1994 Stanton, Haywood Co, TN
bur:	11 May 1994 Munford, Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Allison Gross
Mother:	Adelle Lee Ammons
WIFE: Willie Opal McCullough	
bir:	8 Mar 1927
mar:	5 Sep 1946
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Gross
M	bir:
2	Name: Gross
M	bir:

3.7.2.3.7 Sadie Margie Gertruda Gross

Sadie Margie Gertruda Gross, daughter of Adelle Lee Ammons and Allison Gross, was born January 14, 1929 in Tipton County, TN and died November 14, 1993 in Memphis, Shelby County, TN. Sadie is buried in Helen Crigger cemetery in Munford, Tipton County, TN. She married Jack (John?) Ragle, born July 16, 1927 in St. Francis County, AR and died in January 1987 in Memphis. Sadie and Jack had two children, a son and a daughter. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Sadie Margie Gertruda Gross

WIFE: Sadie Margie Gertruda Gross	
bur:	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
bir: 14 Jan 1929	
dea ⁵³⁸ : 14 Nov 1993	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
Father: Allison Gross	
Mother: Adelle Lee Ammons	
HUSBAND: John Ragle	
bir ⁵³⁹ : 16 Jul 1927	St. Francis Co, AR
dea ⁵⁴⁰ : Jan 1987	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Ragle
M	bir:
2	Name: Ragle
F	bir:

3.7.2.3.8 Howard Jasper Gross

Howard Jasper Gross, son of Adelle Lee Ammons and Allison Gross, was born April 20, 1930 and died by accidental hanging on March 8, 1935. No more information is known.

3.7.2.3.9 Vennie Bernice Gross

Vennie Bernice Gross, daughter of Adelle Lee Ammons and Allison Gross, was born November 13, 1931 in Tipton County, TN and died August 23, 1998, and is buried in Helen Crigger Cemetery in Munford, Tipton County, TN. No other information is known.

Family Sheet of Vennie Bernice Gross

WIFE:	Vennie Bernice Gross
bir:	13 Nov 1931
dea:	23 Aug 1998
bur:	25 Aug 1998
	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Allison Gross
Mother:	Adelle Lee Ammons

3.7.2.3.10 Son1 Gross

One son of Adelle Lee Ammons and Allison Gross married a Stringfellow and had 6 children, 2 daughters and 4 sons. Joseph Mark Gross was one of the sons. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Adelle Lee Ammons

HUSBAND:	Gross
bir:	AFT 1931
Father:	Allison Gross
Mother:	Adelle Lee Ammons
WIFE:	Stringfellow
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Gross
F	bir:
2	Name: Gross
F	bir:
3	Name: Gross
M	bir:
4	Name: Gross
M	bir:
5	Name: Gross
M	bir:
6	Name: Joseph Mark Gross
M	bir: 29 Jun 1964
	dea: 18 Dec 1982
	bur: 20 Dec 1982
	Munford, Tipton Co, TN

3.7.2.3.11 Son2 Gross

Nothing is known about the last son of Adelle Lee Ammons and Allison Gross.

3.7.2.4 Oscar Maude Ammons

Oscar Maude Ammons, daughter of Mary (Mollie) Byrd and Oscar Ammons Sr., was born February 11, 1901, and died October 6, 1911. No other information is known.

3.7.2.5 Charlie Polk (Dock) Ammons

Charlie Polk (Dock) Ammons, son of Mary (Mollie) Byrd and Oscar Ammons Sr., was born November 16, 1902, and died May 7, 1984. In 1923 he married Sarah Misenhammer, born in 1907. Charlie and Sarah had two children, Mary Elizabeth and Elizabeth as follows:

Family Sheet of Charlie Polk (Dock) Ammons

HUSBAND: Charlie Polk Dock Ammons	
bir: 16 Nov 1902	
mar: 1923	
dea: 07 May 1984	
Father: Oscar David Ammons, Sr.	
Mother: Mary (Molly) Frances Byrd	
WIFE: Sarah Micenhammer	
dea:	
bir: 1907	
mar: 1923	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Mary Elizabeth Ammons
F	bir: 1925
2	Name: Elizabeth Ammons
F	bir: 1930
	dea:

3.7.2.5.1 Mary Elizabeth Ammons

Mary Elizabeth Ammons, daughter of Charlie Polk (Dock) Ammons and Sarah Misenhammer, was born in 1925. No other information is known.

3.7.2.5.2 Elizabeth Ammons

Elizabeth Ammons, daughter of Charlie Polk (Dock) Ammons and Sarah Misenhammer, was born in 1930. No other information is known.

3.7.2.6 Serilda Pearl Ammons

Serilda Pearl Ammons, daughter of Mary (Mollie) Byrd and Oscar Ammons Sr., was born July 28, 1904 and died March 27, 1929. She married George Bearden and they had one son, Robert Earl, as follows:

Family Sheet of Serilda Pearl Ammons

WIFE: Serilda Pearl Ammons	
bir: 28 Jul 1904	
dea: 27 Mar 1929	
Father: Oscar David Ammons, Sr.	
Mother: Mary (Molly) Frances Byrd	
HUSBAND: George Bearden	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Robert Earl Bearden
M	bir: BEF 1930

3.7.2.6.1 Robert Earl Bearden

Robert Earl Bearden, son of Serilda Pearl Ammons and George Bearden was born before 1930. No other information is known.

3.7.2.7 Virgil Elax Ammons

Virgil Elax Ammons, son of Mary (Mollie) Byrd and Oscar Ammons Sr., was born had August 17, 1906 and died December 24, 1907. No other information is known.

3.7.2.8 Laura Gladys Marie Ammons

Laura Gladys Marie Ammons, daughter of Mary (Mollie) Byrd and Oscar Ammons Sr., was born September 6, 1908 and died November 2, 1953. She was married twice, to Charles C. Hanover of Poland and later to Kenneth Rick. Charles and Gladys lived on Pauline Street in Memphis in 1930. He worked in a tailoring shop. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Laura Gladys Marie Ammons

WIFE:	Laura Gladys Marie Ammons	
bir:	06 Sep 1908	
dea:	2 Nov 1953	
Father:	Oscar David Ammons, Sr.	
Mother:	Mary (Molly) Frances Byrd	
HUSBAND:	Charles C. Hanover	
bir:	1897	Poland
mar:	1925	
Father:		
Mother:		
HUSBAND:	Kenneth Rick	
bir:		
Father:		
Mother:		

3.7.2.9 Mary Lottie Ammons

Mary Lottie Ammons, daughter of Mary (Mollie) Byrd and Oscar Ammons Sr., was born May 17, 1910 and died September 8, 1984. She married John Richard (Dickie) Ray and they had one daughter, Sarah Frances, as follows:

Family Sheet of Mary Lottie Ammons

WIFE:	Mary Lottie Ammons	
bir:	17 May 1910	
dea:	8 Sep 1984	
Father:	Oscar David Ammons, Sr.	
Mother:	Mary (Molly) Frances Byrd	
HUSBAND:	Dickie Ray	
bir:		
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Sarah Frances Ray
F	bir:	1929

3.7.2.9.1 Sarah Frances Ray

Sarah Frances Ray, daughter of Mary Lottie Ammons and John Richard (Dickie) Ray, was born about 1929. When she was about 3 years old she fell in a pond on the farm of D. O. Ammons and almost drowned. Her cousin Robert Earl Bearden alerted the parents and Dave Ammons rescued Sarah. This story was reported in the Covington Leader February 11, 1932⁵⁴¹. No other information is known.

3.7.2.10 Willie David Ammons

Willie David Ammons, son of Mary (Mollie) Byrd and Oscar Ammons Sr., was born July 25, 1913 and died January 23, 1963. On December 29, 1931, Willie married Frances (Polly) McCraw, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. McCraw, in Marion, Crittenden County, AR. Polly was born August 15, 1913, died April 24, 2003, and is buried in R. H. Munford Cemetery in Covington, Tipton County, TN. Willie and Polly had three sons, Charles, William Emmett and Richard Harold, as follows:

Family Sheet of Willie David Ammons

HUSBAND: Willie David Ammons	
bir:	25 Jul 1913
dea:	23 Jan 1963
Father:	Oscar David Ammons, Sr.
Mother:	Mary (Molly) Frances Byrd
WIFE: Frances (Polly) McCraw	
bir:	15 Aug 1913
dea ⁵⁴² :	24 Apr 2003
mar ⁵⁴³ :	29 Dec 1931
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Charles Ammons
M	bir:
	mar: Shirley
2	Name: William Emmett Ammons
M	bir:
3	Name: Richard Harold Ammons
M	bir:

3.7.2.10.1 Charles David Ammons

Charles David Ammons is the son of Willie David Ammons and Frances (Polly) McCraw. He is married to Shirley and lives in Stanton, Tipton County, TN. Charles and Shirley have two children, Billy and Harold, as follows:

Family Sheet of Charles David Ammons

HUSBAND: Charles David Ammons	
bir:	
Father: Willie David Ammons	
Mother: Frances (Polly) McCraw	
WIFE: Shirley	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Billy Ammons
M	bir:
2	Name: Harold Ammons
M	bir:

3.7.2.10.2 William Emmett Ammons

William Emmett Ammons is the son of Willie David Ammons and Frances (Polly) McCraw. He lives in Germantown, Shelby County, TN. No other information is known.

3.7.2.10.3 Richard Harold Ammons

Richard Harold Ammons is the son of Willie David Ammons and Frances (Polly) McCraw. He lives in Covington, Tipton County, TN. No other information is known.

3.7.2.11 Ruby Golden (Goldie) Ammons

Ruby Golden Ammons, daughter of Mary (Mollie) Byrd and Oscar Ammons Sr., was born October 1, 1916. Goldie was married twice, to Lee Glover and later to Lee's uncle Robert Glover. Goldie and Lee have three children, Martha Ann, Mary Jane, and Eddie as follows:

Family Sheet of Ruby Golden (Goldie) Ammons

WIFE: Ruby Golden Goldie Ammons	
bir: 01 Oct 1916	
Father: Oscar David Ammons, Sr.	
Mother: Mary (Molly) Frances Byrd	
HUSBAND: Lee Glover	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Martha Ann Glover
F	bir:
2	Name: Mary Jane Glover
F	bir:
3	Name: Eddie Glover
M	bir:
HUSBAND: Robert Glover	
bir:	
mar:	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.7.2.11.1 Martha Ann Glover

Martha Ann Glover is the daughter of Ruby Golden (Goldie) Ammons and Lee Glover. No other information is known.

3.7.2.11.2 Mary Jane Ann Glover

Mary Jane Glover is the daughter of Ruby Golden (Goldie) Ammons and Lee Glover. No other information is known.

3.7.2.11.3 Eddie Glover

Eddie Glover is the son of Ruby Golden (Goldie) Ammons and Lee Glover. No other information is known.

3.7.2.12 Bessie Lowe Ammons

Bessie Lowe Ammons, daughter of Mary (Mollie) Byrd and Oscar Ammons Sr., was born March 13, 1920 and died July 30, 1990. She was married twice, to Forrest Elam and to Joe Campbell. Bessie and Forrest had four children, Melvin, Wanda, Leta Pauline (Sissy), and Carla Jo, as follows:

Family Sheet of Bessie Lowe Ammons

WIFE: Bessie Low Ammons	
bir: 13 Mar 1920	
dea: 30 Jul 1990	
Father: Oscar David Ammons, Sr.	
Mother: Mary (Molly) Frances Byrd	
HUSBAND: Forrest Elam	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Melvin Elam
M	bir:
2	Name: Wanda Elam
F	bir:
3	Name: Leta Pauline Sissy Elam
F	bir:
4	Name: Carla Jo Elam
F	bir:
HUSBAND: Joe Campbell	
bir:	
dea: 29 Jun 1990	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.7.2.12.1 Melvin Elam

Melvin Elam is the son of Bessie Lowe Ammons and Forrest Elam. No other information is known.

3.7.2.12.2 Wanda Elam

Wanda Elam is the daughter of Bessie Lowe Ammons and Forrest Elam. No other information is known.

3.7.2.12.3 Leta Pauline (Sissy) Elam

Leta Pauline (Sissy) Elam is the daughter of Bessie Lowe Ammons and Forrest Elam. No other information is known.

3.7.2.12.4 Carla Jo Elam

Carla Jo Elam is the daughter of Bessie Lowe Ammons and Forrest Elam. No other information is known.

3.7.3 Clarence Chesterfield Byrd

Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd, son of Charles Chesterfield Byrd and Serilda Frances Timbs, and Bertha L. Stuart had eleven children Everett M.,



R. H. Munford Cemetery

Donna Rae, Hamilton Stuart, Clarice Justine, Kathleen Aubrey, Meroe Eugenia, Charles Woodrow, Juanita Geraldine, Margaret L., Raymond, and Jean Asters as follows:

Family Sheet of Clarence Chesterfield Byrd

HUSBAND: Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd	
bir:	10 Dec 1882 Tipton Co, TN
mar ⁵⁴⁴ :	18 Nov 1901 Tipton Co, TN
dea:	10 May 1943 Tipton Co, TN
bur:	10 May 1943 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Charles Chesterfield Byrd
Mother:	Serilda Frances Timbs
WIFE: Bertha L. Stuart	
bir:	1 Mar 1884 IL
mar ⁵⁴⁵ :	18 Nov 1901 Tipton Co, TN
dea:	2 Jun 1974 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Everett M. Byrd
M	bir ⁵⁴⁶ : 07 Nov 1902 Tipton Co, TN
	mar: 26 Jul 1930
	to: Eddie Blanche Reid
	dea ⁵⁴⁷ : Nov 1990 Shelby Co, TN
2	Name: Donna Rae Byrd
F	bir: 24 Dec 1905 Tipton Co, TN
	mar: EST 1923 Tipton Co, TN
	to: Addison Buchanan (AB) Bucey
	dea: 29 May 1970 Tipton Co, TN
3	Name: Hamilton Stuart Byrd
M	bir: 11 Mar 1906 Tipton Co, TN
	mar: EST 1939 Tipton Co, TN
	to: Mary McNat Wright
	dea: 07 Jan 1969 Tipton Co, TN
4	Name: Clarice Justine Byrd
F	bir: 10 Feb 1909
	mar: Nowell Yarbrow
5	Name: Kathleen Aubrey Byrd
F	bir: 18 Oct 1910
	mar: Odis Jones
	dea: 21 Apr 1991
6	Name: Meroe Eugenia Byrd
F	bir: 21 Dec 1911
	mar: Clyde Wright
	mar: James Lamar Busby

	dea:	24 Jun 1984	Mississippi
7	Name:	Charles Woodrow Byrd	
M	bir:	1 Sep 1915	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	10 Nov 1933	
	to:	Mayburn Shelley	
	dea ⁵⁴⁸ :	1 Feb 1988	Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	1 Feb 1988	Tipton Co, TN
8	Name:	Juanita Geraldine Byrd	
F	bir:	Mar 1917	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Reid Leathe	
9	Name:	Margaret L. Byrd	
F	bir:	Mar 1919	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Warren Lee Hamby	
10	Name:	Raymond Byrd	
M	bir:	24 Sep 1924	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Martha Sue Rushing	
	dea:	Oct 1980	
11	Name:	Jean Asters Byrd	
F	bir:	8 Aug 1927	
	mar:	J. W. Sage	

3.7.3.1 Everett M. Byrd

Everett M. Byrd, son of Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd and Bertha L. Stuart, was born November 7, 1902 in Tipton County, and died in November 1990 in Shelby County, TN. On July 26, 1930, Everett married Eddie Blanche Reid. Blanche died May 25, 1982. Everett and Blanche had three children Wayne Maurice, Wilma Jane and Vance Franklin. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Everett M. Byrd

HUSBAND: Everett M. Byrd	
bir ⁵⁴⁹ :	07 Nov 1902 Tipton Co, TN
mar:	26 Jul 1930
dea ⁵⁵⁰ :	Nov 1990 Shelby Co, TN
Father:	Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd
Mother:	Bertha L. Steward
WIFE: Eddie Blanche Reid	
bir:	
mar:	26 Jul 1930
dea:	25 May 1982
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Wayne Maurice Byrd
M	bir: 27 Jun 1931
	mar: 06 Jan 1952
	to: Jo Ann Looney
2	Name: Wilma Jane Byrd
F	bir: 06 Nov 1932
	mar: 20 Feb 1954
	to: James Henry Croft
3	Name: Vance Franklin Byrd
M	bir: 21 Aug 1934
	mar: 24 Jan 1961
	to: Ginger Rose Bennett

3.7.3.1.1 Wayne Maurice Byrd

Wayne Maurice Byrd, son of Everett M. Byrd and Eddie Blanche Reid, was born June 27, 1931. On January 6, 1952, Wayne married Jo Ann Looney. No other information is known.

Family Sheet of Wayne Maurice Byrd

HUSBAND: Wayne Maurice Byrd	
bir:	27 Jun 1931
mar:	06 Jan 1952
Father:	Everett M. Byrd
Mother:	Eddie Blanche Reid
WIFE: Jo Ann Looney	
bir:	
mar:	06 Jan 1952
Father:	
Mother:	

3.7.3.1.2 Wilma Jane Byrd

Wilma Jane Byrd, daughter of Everett M. Byrd and Eddie Blanche Reid, was born November 20, 1932. On February 20, 1954, Wilma married James Henry Croft. Wilma and James have two children, Wanda Gail and Lisa Jane. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Wilma Jane Byrd

WIFE: Wilma Jane Byrd	
bir:	06 Nov 1932
mar:	20 Feb 1954
Father:	Everett M. Byrd
Mother:	Eddie Blanche Reid
HUSBAND: James Henry Croft	
bir:	
mar:	20 Feb 1954
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Wanda Gail Croft
F	bir: 10 Jul 1955
	mar: 10 Aug 1976
	to: Ronald W. Hooker
2	Name: Lisa Jane Croft
F	bir: 18 Jan 1957

3.7.3.1.2.1 Wanda Gail Croft

Wanda Gail Croft, daughter of Wilma Jane Byrd and James Henry Croft, was born July 10, 1955. On August 10, 1976, Wanda married Ronald W. Hooker. The family sheet follows:

3.7.3.1.2.2 Lisa Jane Croft

Lisa Jane Croft, daughter of Wilma Jane Byrd and James Henry Croft, was born January 17, 1957. No other information is known.

3.7.3.1.3 Vance Franklin Byrd

Vance Franklin Byrd, son of Everett M. Byrd and Eddie Blanche Reid, was born August 21, 1934. He married Ginger Rose Bennett January 24, 1961. Vance and Ginger have one son, Vance Jeffery. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Vance Franklin Byrd

HUSBAND: Vance Franklin Byrd	
bir:	21 Aug 1934
mar:	24 Jan 1961
Father:	Everett M. Byrd
Mother:	Eddie Blanche Reid
WIFE: Ginger Rose Bennett	
bir:	
mar:	24 Jan 1961
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Vance Jeffery Byrd
M	bir: 12 Jun 1963

3.7.3.2 Donna Rae Byrd

Donna Rae Byrd, daughter of Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd and Bertha L. Stuart, was born December 24, 1905. Donna married Addison Buchanan (AB) Bucey. She and AB had five children, twins Mary Fay and Clarence Ray, Katherine Janina, Virginia Dare, and Dianne. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Donna Rae Byrd

WIFE: Donna Rae Byrd	
bir:	24 Dec 1905 Tipton Co, TN
mar:	EST 1923 Tipton Co, TN
dea:	29 May 1970 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd
Mother:	Bertha L. Steward
HUSBAND: Addison Buchanan AB Bucey	
bir:	12 Feb 1902 Mississippi
mar:	EST 1923 Tipton Co, TN
dea:	1968
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Mary Fay twin Bucey
F	bir: 22 Aug 1924
	mar: James Michaels
2	Name: Carey Ray twin Bucey
M	bir: 22 Aug 1924
	mar: 23 Oct 1949
	to: Mary Liles
	mar: 1990
	to: Mildred Delk
3	Name: Katherine Janina Bucey
F	bir: 18 Jan 1926
	mar: EST 1945
	to: James Tubby Townsend
	dea: 1983
4	Name: Virginia Dare Bucey
F	bir: 19 Aug 1930
	mar: BEF 1947
	to: Alfred Lanier Smith Sr.
5	Name: Dianne Bucey
F	bir: 21 Mar 1940
	mar: John Carl Adolfson

3.7.3.2.1 Mary Fay Bucey (twin)

Mary Fay Bucey, twin daughter of Donna Rae Byrd and Addison Buchanan (AB) Bucey, was born August 33, 1924. She married James Michaels and they have three children, Edward, James S., and Beverly Ann. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Mary Fay Bucey

WIFE: Mary Fay twin Bucey	
bir: 22 Aug 1924	
Father: Addison Buchanan AB Bucey	
Mother: Donna Rae Byrd	
HUSBAND: James Michaels	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Edward Michaels
M	bir:
	mar: Mary Polacy
2	Name: James S. Michaels
M	bir: 21 Oct 1946
	mar: Linda Gail Nolan
3	Name: Beverly Ann Michaels
F	bir: 02 Mar 1949
	mar: Ronald Carlson
	mar: Tom Carocci

3.7.3.2.1.1 Edward Michaels

Edward Michaels is the son of Mary Fay Bucey and James Michaels. He married Mary Polacy. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.1.2 James S. Michaels

James S. Michaels, son of Mary Fay Bucey and James Michaels, was born October 21, 1946. He married Linda Gail Nolan and they have three children, James W., Edward Scott, and Ricky D. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of James S. Michaels

HUSBAND: James S. Michaels	
bir: 21 Oct 1946	
Father: James Michaels	
Mother: Mary Fay twin Bucey	
WIFE: Linda Gail Nolan	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: James W. Michaels
M	bir: 21 Feb
2	Name: Edward Scott Michaels
M	bir: 30 Apr
3	Name: Ricky D. Michaels
M	bir: 30 May

3.7.3.2.1.2.1 James W. Michaels

James W. Michaels, son of James S. Michaels and Linda Gail Nolan, was born February 21. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.1.2.2 Edward Scott Michaels

Edward Scott Michaels, son of James S. Michaels and Linda Gail Nolan, was born April 30. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.1.2.3 Ricky D. Michaels

Ricky D. Michaels, son of James S. Michaels and Linda Gail Nolan, was born May 30. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.1.3 Beverly Ann Michaels

Beverly Ann Michaels, daughter of Mary Fay Bucey and James Michaels, was born March 2, 1949. She has been married twice, to Ronald Carlson and to Tom Carocci.



Beverly and Ronald have one daughter, Wendy Ann. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Beverly Ann Michaels

WIFE:		Beverly
Ann Michaels		
bir: 02 Mar 1949		
Michael		Father: James
Fay twin Bucey		Mother: Mary
HUSBAND:		Ronald
Carlson		
bir:		
Father:		
Mother:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Wendy Ann Carlson
F	bir:	15 Dec
HUSBAND: Tom Carocci		
bir:		
Father:		
Mother:		

3.7.3.2.1.3.1 Wendy Ann Carlson

Wendy Ann Carlson, daughter of Beverly Ann Michaels and Ronald Carlson, was born December 15. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.2 Carey Ray Bucey (twin)

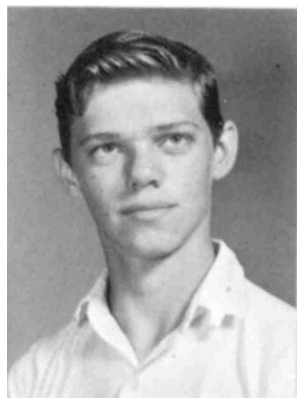
Carey Ray Bucey, twin son of Donna Rae Byrd and Addison Buchanan (AB) Bucey, was born. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Carey Ray Bucey

HUSBAND: Carey Ray twin Bucey	
	bir: 22 Aug 1924
	Father: Addison Buchanan AB Bucey
	Mother: Donna Rae Byrd
	Other wives:
	1990: Mildred Delk
WIFE: Mary Liles	
	mar: 23 Oct 1949
	Father:
	Mother:
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Carey Phillip Bucey
M	bir: 29 Jul 1950
	mar: Apr 1971
	to: Carolyn Sue Glitchell
2	Name: Deborah Janie Bucey
F	bir: 25 Jun 1953
	mar: Fisher
	mar: Veach
	mar: Russell Simpson
3	Name: Donna Eloise Bucey
F	bir: 03 Nov 1954
	mar: Dana Norwood
4	Name: Daniel Buchanan Bucey
M	bir: 26 Oct 1956
	mar: Barbara Buckner
5	Name: William Lindsay Bucey
M	bir: 30 Mar 1959
6	Name: Deborah Janeen adopted Bucey
F	bir: 01 Jul 1970
WIFE: Mildred Delk	
	bir:
	mar: 1990
	Father:
	Mother:

3.7.3.2.2.1 Carey Phillip Bucey

Carey Phillip Bucey, son of Carey Ray Bucey and Mary Liles, was born July 29, 1950. He married Carolyn Sue Glitchell in April 1971 and they have two children, Carey Phillip II and Marshall D. The family sheet follows:



Family Sheet of Carey Phillip Bucey

Phillip Bucey		HUSBAND:	Carey
	bir: 29 Jul 1950		
Ray twin Bucey		Father:	Carey
Liles		Mother:	Mary
Sue Glitchell		WIFE:	Carolyn
	bir:		
	mar: Apr 1971		
	Father:		
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Cary Phillip II Bucey	
M	bir:	19 Jul	
2	Name:	Marshall D. Bucey	
M	bir:	18 Dec	

3.7.3.2.2.1.1 Carey Phillip Bucey II

Carey Phillip Bucey II, son of Carey Phillip Bucey and Carolyn Sue Glitchell, was born July 19. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.2.1.2 Marshall D. Bucey

Marshall D. Bucey, son of Carey Phillip Bucey and Carolyn Sue Glitchell, was born December 18. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.2.2 Deborah Janie (Debbie) Bucey

Deborah Janie (Debbie) Bucey, daughter of Carey Ray Bucey and Mary Liles, was born July 29, 1950. Debbie has been married three times, to a Fisher, to a Veach and to Russell Simpson. Debbie and Mr. Veach have one son, Charles. The family sheet follows:



Family Sheet of Deborah Janie Bucey

Janie Bucey		WIFE:	Deborah
bir: 25 Jun 1953			
Ray twin Bucey		Father:	Carey
Liles		Mother:	Mary
		HUSBAND:	Fisher
bir:			
		Father:	
		Mother:	
		HUSBAND:	Veach
bir:			
Father:			
Mother:			
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Charles Veach	
M	bir:	13 May	
		HUSBAND:	Russell Simpson
bir:			
Father:			
Mother:			

3.7.3.2.2.2.1 Charles Veach

Charles Veach, son of Deborah Janie Bucey and Charles Veach, was born on May 13. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.2.3 Donna Eloise Bucey

Donna Eloise Bucey, daughter of Carey Ray Bucey and Mary Liles, was born November 3, 1954. She married Dana Norwood and they have one daughter, Dana Elizabeth. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Donna Eloise Bucey

WIFE: Donna Eloise Bucey	
bir: 03 Nov 1954	
Father: Carey Ray twin Bucey	
Mother: Mary Liles	
HUSBAND: Dana Norwood	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Dana Elizabeth Norwood
F	bir: 09 Feb

3.7.3.2.2.3.1 Dana Elizabeth Norwood

Dana Elizabeth Norwood, daughter of Donna Eloise Bucey and Dana Norwood, was born on February 9. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.2.4 Daniel Buchanon Bucey

Daniel Buchanon Bucey, son of Carey Ray Bucey and Mary Liles, was born October 26, 1956. He married Barbara Buckner and they have two children Kimberly D. and Leslie Dianne. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Daniel Buchanan Bucey

HUSBAND: Daniel Buchanan Bucey	
bir: 26 Oct 1956	
Father: Carey Ray twin Bucey	
Mother: Mary Liles	
WIFE: Barbara Buckner	
mar:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Kimberly D. Bucey
F	bir: 15 Dec 1977
2	Name: Leslie Dianne Bucey
F	bir: 30 Jul 1980

3.7.3.2.2.4.1 Kimberly D. Bucey

Kimberly D. Bucey, daughter of Daniel Buchanon Bucey and Barbara Buckner, was born December 15, 1977. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.2.4.2 Leslie Dianne Bucey

Leslie Dianne Bucey, daughter of Daniel Buchanon Bucey and Barbara Buckner, was born July 30, 1980. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.2.5 William Lindsay Bucey

Carey Phillip Bucey, son of Carey Ray Bucey and Mary Liles, was born March 30, 1959. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.2.6 Deborah Janeen Bucey

Deborah Janine Bucey was born July 1, 1970. She was adopted. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.3 Katherine Janina Bucey

Katherine Janina Bucey, daughter of Donna Rae Byrd and Addison Buchanan (AB) Bucey, was born January 18, 1926 and died in 1983. She was a Radio Announcer for WKBL in Covington, Tennessee. Katherine married James (Tubby) Townsend and they had three children, Pam, Jan and Dennis. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Katherine Janina Bucey

WIFE: Katherine Janina Bucey	
	bir: 18 Jan 1926
	mar: EST 1945
	dea: 1983
	Father: Addison Buchanan AB Bucey
	Mother: Donna Rae Byrd
HUSBAND: James Tubby Townsend	
	bir: 1924
	mar: EST 1945
	Father: James O. Townsend
	Mother: Lula
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Pam Townsend
F	bir: 14 Sep 1946
	mar: Ronny McWilliams
2	Name: Jan Townsend
F	bir: 04 Oct 1949 Tipton Co, TN
	mar: Jerry Lynnwood Byrd, Sr.
3	Name: Dennis Townsend
M	bir: 11 Aug 1952

3.7.3.2.3.1 Pam Townsend

Pam Townsend, daughter of Katherine Janina Bucey and James (Tubby) Townsend, was born September 14, 1946. Pam married Ronny McWilliams and they have two children, Christopher S. and Kevin Neal. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Pam Townsend

WIFE: Pam Townsend	
bir: 14 Sep 1946	
Father: James Tubby Townsend	
Mother: Katherine Janina Bucey	
HUSBAND: Ronny McWilliams	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Christopher S. McWilliams
M	bir:
2	Name: Kevin Neal McWilliams
M	bir: 03 Dec 1970

3.7.3.2.3.1.1 Christopher S. McWilliams

Christopher S. McWilliams is the son of Pam Townsend and Ronny McWilliams. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.3.1.2 Kevin Neal McWilliams

Kevin Neal McWilliams, son of Pam Townsend and Ronny McWilliams, was born December 3, 1970. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.3.2 Jan Townsend

Jan Townsend, daughter of Katherine Janina Bucey and James (Tubby) Townsend, was born October 4, 1949. Jan married Jerry Lynnwood Byrd (also a Byrd descendant - see Page 148), son of Robert David Byrd and Opal Lillian Lewis. Jerry was born May 19 1947. Jan and Jerry have three children, Cynthia (Cindy), Jerry Lynnwood Jr. and Holly Michelle. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Jan Townsend

WIFE: Jan Townsend		
	bir: 04 Oct 1949	Tipton Co, TN
	Father: James Tubby Townsend	
	Mother: Katherine Janina Bucey	
HUSBAND: Jerry Lynnwood Byrd, Sr.		
	bir: 19 May 1947	Canaan Grove, Tipton Co., TN
	Father: Robert David Byrd	
	Mother: Opal Lillian Lewis	
CHILDREN		
1	Name: Cynthia (Cindy) Byrd	
F	bir: 13 Aug 1966	Tipton Co, TN
	mar: 28 Jun 1988	Tipton Co, TN
	to: Duane Stroder	
2	Name: Jerry Lynnwood Byrd, Jr.	
M	bir: 12 Jun 1968	Tipton Co, TN
3	Name: Holly Michelle Byrd	
F	bir: 19 Jun 1976	Tipton Co, TN

3.7.3.2.3.2.1 Cynthia (Cindy) Byrd

Cynthia (Cindy) Byrd, daughter of Jan Townsend and Jerry Lynnwood Byrd, was born August 13, 1966. See Page 149 for continuation of this family.

3.7.3.2.3.2.2 Jerry Lynnwood Byrd, Jr.

Jerry Lynnwood Byrd Jr., son of Jan Townsend and Jerry Lynnwood Byrd, was born June 12, 1968. See Page 149 for continuation of this family.

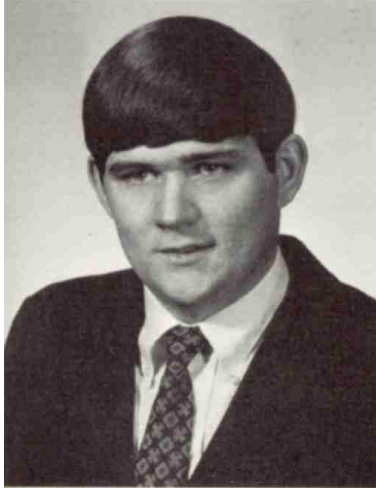
3.7.3.2.3.2.3 Holly Michelle Byrd

Holly Michelle Byrd, daughter of Jan Townsend and Jerry Lynnwood Byrd, was born June 19, 1976. See Page 149 for continuation of this family.

3.7.3.2.3.3 *Dennis Townsend*

Dennis Townsend, son of Katherine Janina Bucey and James (Tubby) Townsend, was born August 11, 1952. He attended Byars-Hall High School, graduating in 1970.

The family sheet follows:



Family Sheet of Dennis Townsend

HUSBAND:		Dennis
Townsend	bir: 11 Aug 1952	
Tubby Townsend	Father:	James
	Mother:	
	Katherine Janina Bucey	

3.7.3.2.4 Virginia Dare Bucey

Virginia Dare Bucey, daughter of Donna Rae Byrd and Addison Buchanan (AB) Bucey, was born August 19, 1930. She married Alfred Lanier Smith, Sr., who was born September 3, 1931, died April 25, 1998 and is buried in Walton Cemetery in the Oak Grove community of Tipton County. Virginia and Lanier have six children, Joseph Larry, Alfred Lanier, William Wayne, Robert W., Anita Louise, and Judy Darlene. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Virginia Dare Bucey

WIFE: Virginia Dare Bucey	
bir:	19 Aug 1930
mar:	BEF 1947
Father:	Addison Buchanan AB Bucey
Mother:	Donna Rae Byrd
HUSBAND: Alfred Lanier Smith Sr.	
bir:	03 Sep 1931
mar:	BEF 1947
dea ⁵⁵¹ :	25 Apr 1998
bur ⁵⁵² :	27 Apr 1998
	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Joseph Larry Smith
M	bir: 28 Jan 1947
	mar: Teresa Hall
2	Name: Alfred Lanier Smith Jr.
M	bir: 27 Jan 1950
	mar: Pamela Jane Perry
3	Name: William Wayne Smith
M	bir: 31 Dec 1951
	mar: EST 1972
	to: Suzy Shankle
4	Name: Robert W. Smith
M	bir: 03 Oct 1953
	mar: Vivian Leice
5	Name: Anita Louise Smith
F	bir: 15 May 1958
	mar: Robert Edward Fleming
6	Name: Judy Darlene Smith
F	bir: 31 Mar 1964
	mar: Raymond Edward Melton

3.7.3.2.4.1 Joseph Larry Smith

Joseph Larry Smith, son of Virginia Dare Bucey and Alfred Lanier Smith, Sr., was born January 28, 1947. He married Teresa Hall and they have two children, Lori Ann and Joseph B.. The family sheet follows:



Family Sheet of Joseph Larry Smith

Larry Smith		HUSBAND:	Joseph
bir: 28 Jan 1947			
Lanier Smith Sr.		Father:	Alfred
Dare Bucey		Mother:	Virginia
Hall		WIFE:	Teresa
bir:			
Father:			
Mother:			
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Lori Ann Smith	
F	bir:	23 Apr 1974	
2	Name:	Joseph B. Smith	
M	bir:	15 Oct 1976	

3.7.3.2.4.1.1 Lori Ann Smith

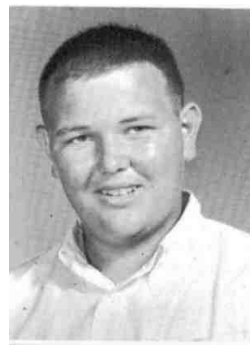
Lori Ann Smith, daughter of Joseph Larry Smith and Teresa Hall, was born April 23, 1974. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.4.1.2 Joseph B. Smith

Joseph B. Smith, son of Joseph Larry Smith and Teresa Hall, was born October 15, 1976. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.4.2 Alfred Lanier Smith, Jr.

Alfred Lanier Smith Jr., son of Virginia Dare Bucey and Alfred Lanier Smith, Sr., was born January 27, 1950. He married Pamela Jane Perry and they have one son, Alfred Lanier Smith III. The family sheet follows:



Family Sheet of Alfred Lanier Smith Jr.

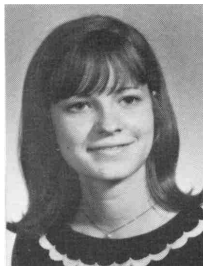
Lanier Smith		HUSBAND:	Alfred
bir: 27 Jan 1950			
Lanier Smith Sr.		Father:	Alfred
Dare Bucey		Mother:	Virginia
Jane Perry		WIFE:	Pamela
bir:			
Father:			
Mother:			
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Alfred Lanier III Smith	
M	bir:	23 Jan 1970	

3.7.3.2.4.2.1 Alfred Lanier Smith, III

Alfred Lanier Smith, III, son of Alfred Lanier Smith Jr. and Pamela Jane Perry, was born January 23, 1970. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.4.3 William Wayne Smith

William Wayne Smith, son of Virginia Dare Bucey and Alfred Lanier Smith, Sr., was born December 31, 1951. He married Suzy Shankle and they have two children, Derrick A. and Brandon S. The family sheet follows:



Family Sheet of William Wayne Smith

HUSBAND: William Wayne Smith	
bir:	31 Dec 1951
mar:	EST 1972
Father:	Alfred Lanier Smith Sr.
Mother:	Virginia Dare Bucey
WIFE: Suzy Shankle	
bir:	1953
mar:	EST 1972
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Derrick A. Smith
M	bir: 25 Jun 1973
2	Name: Brandon S. Smith
M	bir: 14 Apr 1976

3.7.3.2.4.3.1 Derrick A. Smith

Derrick A. Smith, son of William Wayne Smith and Suzy Shankle was born June 15, 1973. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.4.3.2 Brandon S. Smith

Brandon S. Smith, son of William Wayne Smith and Suzy Shankle was born April 14, 1976. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.4.4 Robert W. Smith

Robert W. Smith, son of Virginia Dare Bucey and Alfred Lanier Smith, Sr., was born October 3, 1953. He married Vivian Leice. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.4.5 Anita Louise Smith

Anita Louise Smith, daughter of Virginia Dare Bucey and Alfred Lanier Smith, Sr., was born May 15, 1958. She married Robert Edward Fleming, son of Thomas Fleming and Lena Mae Huggins (also a Byrd descendant - see Page 345). and they have one daughter, Kristy Nichoh. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Anita Louise Smith

WIFE: Anita Louise Smith	
bir: 15 May 1958	
Father: Alfred Lanier Smith Sr.	
Mother: Virginia Dare Bucey	
HUSBAND: Robert Edward Fleming	
bir: August 14, 1962	
mar: June 21, 1985	
Father: Thomas Fleming	
Mother: Lena Mae Huggins	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Kristie Nichoh Fleming
F	bir: 30 Jan 1986

3.7.3.2.4.5.1 Kristie Nichoh Fleming

Kristie Nichoh Fleming, daughter of Anita Louise Smith and Raymond Edward Fleming, was born January 30, 1986. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.4.6 Judy Darlene Smith

Judy Darlene Smith, daughter of Virginia Dare Bucey and Alfred Lanier Smith, Sr., was born March 31, 1964. She married Raymond Edward Melton and they have two children, Jennifer Darlene and Justin. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Judy Darlene Smith

WIFE: Judy Darlene Smith	
bir: 31 Mar 1964	
Father: Alfred Lanier Smith Sr.	
Mother: Virginia Dare Bucey	
HUSBAND: Raymond Edward Melton	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Jennifer Darlene Melton
F	bir: 20 Apr 1987
2	Name: Justin Melton
M	bir: ABT 1992

3.7.3.2.4.6.1 Jennifer Darlene Melton

Jennifer Darlene Melton, daughter of Judy Darlene Smith and Raymond Edward Melton, was born April 20, 1987. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.4.6.2 Justin Melton

Justin Melton, son of Judy Darlene Smith and Raymond Edward Melton, was born about 1992. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.5 Dianne Bucey

Dianne Bucey, daughter of Donna Rae Byrd and Addison Buchanan (AB) Bucey, was born March 21, 1940. She married John Carl Adolfson and they have three children, Michael, Stanely and Donna. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Dianne Bucey

WIFE: Dianne Bucey	
bir:	21 Mar 1940
Father:	Addison Buchanan AB Bucey
Mother:	Donna Rae Byrd
HUSBAND: John Carl Adolfson	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Michael Adolfson
M	bir: 24 Dec 1956
2	Name: Stanley Adolfson
M	bir: 15 Aug 1958
3	Name: Donna Adolfson
F	bir: 24 Nov 1961

3.7.3.2.5.1 Michael Adolfson

Michael Adolfson, son of Dianne Bucey and John Carl Adolfson, was born December 24, 1956. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.5.2 Stanley Adolfson

Stanley Adolfson, son of Dianne Bucey and John Carl Adolfson, was born August 15, 1958. No other information is known.

3.7.3.2.5.3 Donna Adolfson

Donna Adolfson, son of Dianne Bucey and John Carl Adolfson, was born November 24, 1961. No other information is known.

3.7.3.3 Hamilton Stuart Byrd

Hamilton Stuart Byrd, son of Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd and Bertha L. Stuart, was born March 11, 1906 and died January 7, 1969 in Tipton County, TN. He was married twice, to Dorothy M. Whitehorn around 1929, and to Mary McNatt Wright around 1939. Dorothy was born in 1909 and Mary was born August 31, 1908. Hamilton and Mary have one son, Darrel Stuart. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Hamilton Stuart Byrd

HUSBAND: Hamilton Stuart Byrd	
bir:	11 Mar 1906
dea:	07 Jan 1969
Father:	Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd
Mother:	Bertha L. Steward
WIFE: Dorothy M. Whitehorn?	
bir:	1909
mar:	1929
Father:	
Mother:	
WIFE: Mary McNatt Wright	

	bir:	31 Aug 1908	
	mar:	EST 1939	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	25 Dec 1983	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:		
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Darrel Stuart Byrd	
M	bir:	8 Jun 1940	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	22 Sep 1940	Covington, Tipton Co, TN

3.7.3.3.1 Darrel Stuart Byrd

Darrel Stuart Byrd, son of Hamilton Stuart Byrd and Mary McNatt Wright, was born June 8, 1940 and died September 22, 1940. No other information is known.

3.7.3.4 Clarice Justine Byrd

Clarice Justine Byrd, daughter of Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd and Bertha L. Stuart, was born February 10, 1909, died in April 1986 and was buried in Covington Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Tipton County, TN. In 1927 she married Richard Nowell Yarbrow, son of Richard and Willie M. Yarbrow. Richard was born April 30, 1903, died August 1978 and also was buried in Covington Memorial Gardens Cemetery. Clarice and Richard had one son, Richard Chesterfield. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Clarice Justine Byrd

WIFE: Clarice Justine Byrd		
bir: 10 Feb 1909		
mar: 1927		Tipton Co, TN
dea ⁵⁵³ : Apr 1986		Mason, Tipton Co, TN
bur ⁵⁵⁴ : Apr 1986		Covington, Tipton Co, TN
Father: Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd		
Mother: Bertha L. Steward		
HUSBAND: Richard Nowell Yarbrow		
bir ⁵⁵⁵ : 30 Apr 1903		Tipton Co, TN
mar: 1927		Tipton Co, TN
dea: Aug 1978		Tipton Co, TN
bur ⁵⁵⁶ : Aug 1978		Covington, Tipton Co, TN
Father: Richard Yarbrow		
Mother: Willie M.		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Richard Chesterfield Yarbrow
M	bir:	13 Dec 1938
	mar:	
	to:	Dorris Stewart

3.7.3.4.1 Richard Chesterfield Yarbrow

Richard Chesterfield Yarbrow, son of Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd and Bertha L. Stuart, was born December 13, 1938. Richard is a High School football coach in Princeton, MO. He married Doris Stewart and they have two children, Ross Bains and another son who died in infancy. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Richard Chesterfield Yarbrow

HUSBAND: Richard Chesterfield Yarbrow			
	bir:	13 Dec 1938	

	Father:	Richard Nowell Yarbrow
	Mother:	Clarice Justine Byrd
	WIFE:	Doris Stewart
	bir:	
	Father:	
	Mother:	
	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	Yarbro
M	bir:	
	dea:	died in infancy
2	Name:	Ross Bains Yarbrow
M	bir:	12 Sep 1969

3.7.3.4.1.1 *Infant son Yarbrow*

One son of Richard Chesterfield Yarbrow and Doris Stewart died in infancy. No other information is known.

3.7.3.4.1.2 *Ross Bains Yarbrow*

Ross Bains Yarbrow, son of Richard Chesterfield Yarbrow and Doris Stewart, was born September 12, 1969. No other information is known.

3.7.3.5 Kathleen Aubrey Byrd

Kathleen Aubrey Byrd, daughter of Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd and Bertha L. Stuart, was born April 18, 1910 and died April 21, 1991. She married Odis Jones. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Kathleen Aubrey Byrd

	WIFE:	Kathleen Aubrey Byrd
	bir:	18 Oct 1910
	dea:	21 Apr 1991
	Father:	Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd
	Mother:	Bertha L. Stewart
	HUSBAND:	Odis Jones
	bir:	
	dea:	1962 Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	
	Mother:	

3.7.3.6 Meroe Eugenia Byrd

Meroe Eugenia Byrd, daughter of Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd and Bertha L. Stuart, was born December 21, 1911 and died June 24, 1984 in Mississippi. Meroe was married twice, to Clyde Wright and and to James Lamar Busby. Meroe and Clyde had one daughter, Anita Joyce. Meroe and James had one son, James Lamar Jr. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Meroe Eugenia Byrd

WIFE: Meroe Eugenia Byrd	
bir: 21 Dec 1911	
dea: 24 Jun 1984 Mississippi	
Father: Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd	
Mother: Bertha L. Steward	
HUSBAND: Clyde Wright	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Anita Joyce Wright
F	bir: 16 Jun 1933
	dea: Mar 1934
HUSBAND: James Lamar Busby	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: James Lamar Busby
M	bir:

3.7.3.6.1 Anita Joyce Wright

Anita Joyce Wright, daughter of Meroe Eugenia Byrd and Clyde Wright, was born June 16, 1933 and died March 1934. No other information is known.

3.7.3.6.2 James Lamar Busby

James Lamar Busby is the son of Meroe Eugenia Byrd and James Lamar Busby. No other information is known.

3.7.3.7 Charles Woodrow Byrd

Charles Woodrow Byrd, son of Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd and Bertha L. Stuart, was born September 1, 1915, died February 1, 1988 and was buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Tipton County. Woodrow married Mayburn Shelley and they lived in Covington. Mayburn was born December 25, 1913, died November 30, 1992 and is buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery. Woodrow and Mayburn have seven children, Charles Roby, Bobby, Jerry Lane, Carolyn, Milford Stuart, Troy and Linda Gail. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Charles Woodrow Byrd

HUSBAND:		Charles Woodrow Byrd	
	bir:	1 Sep 1915	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	10 Nov 1933	
	dea ⁵⁵⁷ :	1 Feb 1988	Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	1 Feb 1988	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd	
	Mother:	Bertha L. Steward	
WIFE:		Mayburn Shelley	
	bir:	25 Dec 1913	Tennessee
	mar:	10 Nov 1933	
	dea ⁵⁵⁸ :	30 Nov 1992	Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	02 Dec 1992	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	Father:		
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Charles Roby Byrd	
M	bir:	1935	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	1937	Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	Bobby Byrd	
M	bir:	1937	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Rose	
3	Name:	Jerry Lane Byrd	
M	bir:	10 Mar 1939	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	BEF 1961	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Sarah Louise Johnson	
4	Name:	Carolyn Byrd	
F	bir:	1941	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	BEF 1964	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Thomas Dew	
5	Name:	Milford Stuart Byrd	
M	bir:	1942	Tipton Co, TN
	dea ⁵⁵⁹ :	8 May 1999	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	10 May 1999	Tipton Co, TN
6	Name:	Troy Byrd	
M	bir:	1944	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:		
	to:	Judy	
7	Name:	Linda Gail Byrd	
F	bir:	1948	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	BEF 1999	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	James Jarrett	

3.7.3.7.1 Charles Roby Byrd

Charles Roby Byrd, son of Charles Woodrow Byrd and Mayburn Shelley was born in 1935 and died in 1937. No other information is known.

3.7.3.7.2 Bobby Byrd

Bobby Byrd, son of Charles Woodrow Byrd and Mayburn Shelley, was born in 1937. His wife's name is Rose and they have one son, Gregory. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Bobby Byrd

HUSBAND: Bobby Byrd	
bir:	1937 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Charles Woodrow Byrd
Mother:	Mayburn Shelley
WIFE: Rose	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Gregory Byrd
M	bir:

3.7.3.7.2.1 Gregory Byrd

Gregory Byrd is the son of Bobby and Rose Byrd. He is married and has two children, Chelsea and Austin. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Gregory Byrd

HUSBAND: Gregory Byrd	
bir:	
Father:	Bobby Byrd
Mother:	Rose
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Chelsea Byrd
F	bir:
2	Name: Austin Byrd
M	bir:

3.7.3.7.2.1.1 Chelsea Byrd

Chelsea Byrd is the daughter of Gregory Byrd. No other information is known.

3.7.3.7.2.1.2 Austin Byrd

Austin Byrd is the son of Gregory Byrd. No other information is known.

3.7.3.7.3 Jerry Lane Byrd

Jerry Lane Byrd, son of Charles Woodrow Byrd and Mayburn Shelley, was born March 10, 1969. He married Sarah Louise Johnson, daughter of John Dee Johnson and Helen Opal Warren. Sarah was born March 21, 1942 and is a descendant of my Johnson Family line (See Volume 2 for Johnson Family). Jerry and Sarah have three children, Timothy Lane (deceased), John Alan and Cheryl Renee. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Jerry Lane Byrd

HUSBAND: Jerry Lane Byrd	
---------------------------------	--

	bir:	10 Mar 1939	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	BEF 1961	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Charles Woodrow Byrd	
	Mother:	Mayburn Shelley	
	WIFE:	Sarah Louise Johnson	
	bir:	21 Mar 1942	
	mar:	BEF 1961	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	John Dee Johnson	
	Mother:	Helen Opal Warren	
	CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Timothy Lane Byrd	
M	bir ⁵⁶⁰ :	23 Mar 1961	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	08 Jul 1984	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	10 Jul 1984	Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	John Alan Byrd	
M	bir:	23 Mar 1964	
	mar:	Julia Ann Johnson	
	mar:	Karin Higgins	
3	Name:	Cheryl Renee Byrd	
F	bir:	1967	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	ABT 1988	
	to:	Greg Coulston	

3.7.3.7.3.1 Timothy Lane Byrd

Timothy Lane Byrd, son of Jerry Lane Byrd and Sarah Louise Johnson, was born March 23, 1961. He died July 8, 1984 and is buried in Walton Cemetery in Oak Grove. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Timothy Lane Byrd

HUSBAND:	Timothy Lane Byrd	
bir ⁵⁶¹ :	23 Mar 1961	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
dea:	08 Jul 1984	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
bur:	10 Jul 1984	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Jerry Lane Byrd	
Mother:	Sarah Louise Johnson	

3.7.3.7.3.2 John Alan Byrd

John Alan Byrd, son of Jerry Lane Byrd and Sarah Louise Johnson, was born March 23, 1964. John has married twice, to Julia Ann Johnson and to Karin Higgins. John and Karin have three children, Matthew, Jeff and Nikki. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of John Alan Byrd

HUSBAND: John Alan Byrd	
bir: 23 Mar 1964	
Father: Jerry Lane Byrd	
Mother: Sarah Louise Johnson	
WIFE: Julia Ann Johnson	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
WIFE: Karin Higgins	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Matthew Byrd
M	bir: 1989
2	Name: Jeff Byrd
M	bir: 1993
3	Name: Nikki Byrd
F	bir: 1995

3.7.3.7.3.2.1 Matthew Byrd

Matthew Byrd, son of John Alan Byrd and Karin Higgins, was born in 1989. No other information is known.

3.7.3.7.3.2.2 Jeff Byrd

Jeff Byrd, son of John Alan Byrd and Karin Higgins, was born in 1993. No other information is known.

3.7.3.7.3.2.3 Nikki Byrd

Nikki Byrd, daughter of John Alan Byrd and Karin Higgins, was born in 1995. No other information is known.

3.7.3.7.3.3 Cheryl Renee Byrd

Cheryl Renee Byrd, daughter of Jerry Lane Byrd and Sarah Louise Johnson, was born in 1967. She married Greg Coulston, born 1966. Cheryl and Greg have two daughters, Lane and Leanna. The family sheet follows:



Family Sheet of Cheryl Renee Byrd

		WIFE:	Cheryl
Renee Byrd	bir: 1967	Covington, Tipton Co, TN	
	mar: ABT 1988		
		Father:	Jerry
Lane Byrd		Mother:	Sarah
Louise Johnson			
		HUSBAND:	Greg
Coulston			
3			
Coulston			
Coulston			

1 6 Soph 83

3.7.3.7.3.3.1 Lane Coulston

Lane Coulston, daughter of Cheryl Renee Byrd and Greg Coulston, born in 1989. No other information is known.

3.7.3.7.3.3.2 Leanna Coulston

Leanna Coulston, daughter of Cheryl Renee Byrd and Greg Coulston, born in 1992. No other information is known.

3.7.3.7.4 Carolyn Byrd

Carolyn Byrd, daughter of Charles Woodrow Byrd and Mayburn Shelley, was born in 1941. She married Thomas Dew and they have one son, Steven Thomas. They live in Ripley, Lauderdale County, TN. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Carolyn Byrd

WIFE: Carolyn Byrd		
bir:	1941	Tipton Co, TN
mar:	BEF 1964	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Charles Woodrow Byrd	
Mother:	Mayburn Shelley	
HUSBAND: Thomas Dew		
bir:		
mar:	BEF 1964	Tipton Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Steven Thomas Dew
M	bir:	04 Dec 1964

3.7.3.7.4.1 Steven Thomas Dew

Steven Thomas Dew, son of Carolyn Byrd and Thomas Dew, was born December 4, 1964. He has one son, Stephen. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Stephen Thomas Dew

HUSBAND: Stephen Thomas Dew		
bir: 04 Dec 1964		
Father: Thomas Dew		
Mother: Carolyn Byrd		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Stephen Dew
M	bir:	

3.7.3.7.4.1.1 Stephen Dew

Steven Dew is the son of Steven Thomas Dew. No other information is known.

3.7.3.7.5 Milford Stuart Byrd

Milford Stuart Byrd, son of Charles Woodrow Byrd and Mayburn Shelley, was born in 1942, died May 8, 1999, and is buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery. He was a painter by trade. Milford had two children, Shelley and Stuart. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Milford Stuart Byrd

HUSBAND: Milford Stuart Byrd		
	bir: 1942	Tipton Co, TN
	dea ⁵⁶² : 8 May 1999	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	bur: 10 May 1999	Tipton Co, TN
	Father: Charles Woodrow Byrd	
	Mother: Mayburn Shelley	
CHILDREN		
1	Name: Shelley Byrd	
F	bir:	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Tipton Co, TN
	to: Fore	
2	Name: Stuart Byrd	
M	bir:	Tipton Co, TN

3.7.3.7.5.1 Shelley Byrd

Shelley Byrd is the daughter of Milford Stuart Byrd. She is married to a Fore and lives in Mason, Tipton County, TN. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Shelley Byrd

WIFE: Shelley Byrd		
	bir:	Tipton Co, TN
	Father: Milford Stuart Byrd	
	Mother:	
HUSBAND: Fore		
	bir:	
	Father:	
	Mother:	

3.7.3.7.5.2 Stuart Byrd

Stuart Byrd is the son of Milford Stuart Byrd and lives in Covington, TN. No other information is known.

3.7.3.7.6 Troy Byrd

Troy Byrd, son of Charles Woodrow Byrd and Mayburn Shelley, was born in 1944. His wife's name is Judy and they have two children, Michael and Braxton. The family lives in Memphis. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Troy Byrd

HUSBAND: Troy Byrd	
bir:	1944 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Charles Woodrow Byrd
Mother:	Mayburn Shelley
WIFE: Judy	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Michael Byrd
M	bir:
2	Name: Braxton Byrd
M	bir:

3.7.3.7.6.1 Michael Byrd

Michael Byrd is the son of Troy and Judy Byrd. No other information is known.

3.7.3.7.6.2 Braxton Byrd

Braxton Byrd is the son of Troy and Judy Byrd. No other information is known.

3.7.3.7.7 Linda Gail Byrd

Linda Gail Byrd, daughter of Charles Woodrow Byrd and Mayburn Shelley, was born in 1948. Linda graduated Byars-Hall High School in 1966. She married James Jarrett and they have two children, Linda Lea, and Bryan Jarrett. The family lives in Ripley, Lauderdale Co, TN. The family sheet follows:



Family Sheet of Linda Gail Byrd

Gail Byrd		WIFE:	Linda
bir:	1948	Tipton Co, TN	
Woodrow Byrd		Father:	Charles
		Mother:	Mayburn Shelley
		HUSBAND:	James
Jarrett			

	bir:		
	mar:	BEF 1999	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:		
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Linda Lea Jarrett	
F	bir:		
	mar:	Russ Hedgepath	
2	Name:	Bryan Jarrett	
M	bir:		
	mar:	Paula	

3.7.3.7.7.1 Linda Lea Jarrett

Linda Lea Jarrett is the daughter of Linda Gail Byrd and James Jarrett. She married Russ Hedgepath. No other information is known.

3.7.3.7.7.2 Brian Jarrett

Brian Jarrett is the son of Linda Gail Byrd and James Jarrett. His wife's name is Paula and they have one daughter, Allison. The family sheet follows:

HUSBAND:		Bryan Jarrett
	bir:	
	Father:	James Jarrett
	Mother:	Linda Gail Byrd
WIFE:		Paula
	bir:	
	Father:	
	Mother:	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Allison Jarrett
F	bir:	

3.7.3.7.7.2.1 Allison Jarrett

Allison Jarrett is the daughter of Bryan and Paula Jarret. No other information is known.

3.7.3.8 Juanita Geraldine Byrd

Juanita Geraldine Byrd, daughter of Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd and Bertha L. Stuart, was born March 1917. She married Reid Leathe and they have one daughter, Rita. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Juanita Geraldine Byrd

WIFE: Juanita Geraldine Byrd	
bir:	Mar 1917 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd
Mother:	Bertha L. Steward
HUSBAND: Reid Leathe	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Rita Leathe
F	bir:

3.7.3.8.1 Rita Leathe

Rita Leathe is the daughter of Juanita Geraldine Byrd and Reid Leathe. No other information is known.

3.7.3.9 Margaret Louise Byrd

Margaret Louise Byrd, daughter of Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd and Bertha L. Stuart, was born in March 1919 in Tipton County and died October 6, 1998 in Memphis, Shelby County, TN. She was mentioned in the Covington Leader on April 7, 1932 as the prettiest girl at a pie supper given at Wilson Chapel. Margaret married Warren Lee Hamby and they have one son, Joseph Lynn. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Margaret Louise Byrd

WIFE: Margaret Louise Byrd	
bir:	Mar 1919 Tipton Co, TN
dea:	6 Oct 1998 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
Father:	Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd
Mother:	Bertha L. Steward
HUSBAND: Warren Lee Hamby	
bir:	
dea:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Joseph Lynn Hamby
M	bir:
	mar: Kay Downing
	mar: Carol Robbins

3.7.3.9.1 Joseph Lynn Hamby

Joseph Lynn Hamby, son of Margaret Louise Byrd and Warren Lee Hamby. He was married twice, to Kay Downing and to Carol Robbins. Joseph and Kay have two daughters, Tonya and Sonya. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Joseph Lynn Hamby

HUSBAND: Joseph Lynn Hamby	
bir:	
Father: Warren Lee Hamby	
Mother: Margaret L. Byrd	
WIFE: Kay Downing	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Tonya Hamby
F	bir:
2	Name: Sonya Hamby
F	bir:
WIFE: Carol Robbins	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.7.3.9.1.1 Tonya Hamby

Tonya Hamby is the daughter of Joseph Lynn Hamby and Kay Downing. No other information is known.

3.7.3.9.1.2 Sonya Hamby

Sonya Hamby is the daughter of Joseph Lynn Hamby and Kay Downing. No other information is known.

3.7.3.10 Raymond Byrd

Raymond Byrd, son of Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd and Bertha L. Stuart, was born September 24, 1924 and died in October 1980. He married Martha Sue Rushing and they have two daughters, Joyce and Doris. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Raymond Byrd

HUSBAND: Raymond Byrd	
bir:	24 Sep 1924 Tipton Co, TN
dea:	Oct 1980
Father:	Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd
Mother:	Bertha L. Steward
WIFE: Martha Sue Rushing	
mar:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Joyce Byrd
F	bir:
2	Name: Doris Byrd
F	bir:

3.7.3.10.1 Joyce Byrd

Joyce Byrd is the daughter of Raymond Byrd and Martha Sue Rushing. No other information is known.

3.7.3.10.2 Doris Byrd

Doris Byrd is the daughter of Raymond Byrd and Martha Sue Rushing. No other information is known.

3.7.3.11 Jean Asters Byrd

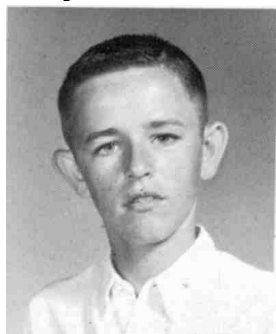
Jean Asters Byrd, daughter of Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd and Bertha L. Stuart, was born August 8, 1927. She married J. W. Sage who was born February 18, 1929. Jean and J. W. have two sons, Billy Wayne and Ricky Stuart. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Jean Asters Byrd

WIFE: Jean Asters Byrd	
bir: 8 Aug 1927	
Father: Clarence Chesterfield (Chester) Byrd	
Mother: Bertha L. Steward	
HUSBAND: J. W. Sage	
bir: 18 Feb 1929	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Billy Wayne Sage
M	bir: 1951
2	Name: Ricky Stuart Sage
M	bir: 1953

3.7.3.11.1 Billy Wayne Sage

Billy Wayne Sage, son of Jean Asters Byrd and J. W. Sage, was born about 1951. He graduated from Byars-Hall High School in 1968. No other information is known.



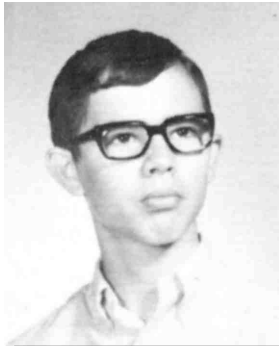
Billy ó Junior 1967

Family Sheet of Billy Wayne Sage

HUSBAND: Billy	
Wayne Sage	bir: 1951
Sage	Father: J. W.
Asters Byrd	Mother: Jean

3.7.3.11.2 Ricky Stuart Sage

Ricky Stuart Sage, son of Jean Asters Byrd and J. W. Sage, was born about 1954. He attended Byars-Hall / Covington High School and graduated in 1972. No other information is known.



Ricky ó Soph 1970

Family Sheet of Ricky Stuart Sage

Stuart Sage		HUSBAND:	Ricky
	bir: 1953		
Sage		Father:	J. W.
Asters Byrd		Mother:	Jean

3.7.4 William Franklin Byrd

William Franklin (Will) Byrd was born July 29, 1879, died February 23, 1935 and is buried in Robinson Cemetery in Gainesville, Tipton County, TN. He married Frances Gill January 25, 1901, although I do not believe they stayed married for long or had children. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of William Franklin Byrd

HUSBAND: William Franklin Byrd		
bir:	29 Jul 1879	Tipton Co, TN
dea ⁵⁶³ :	23 Feb 1935	Tipton Co, TN
bur ⁵⁶⁴ :	23 Feb 1935	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Charles Chesterfield Byrd	
Mother:	Serilda Frances Timbs	
WIFE: Francis Gill		
bir:		
dea:		
mar ⁵⁶⁵ :	25 Jan 1901	Tipton Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		

3.7.5 Albert Estes Byrd

Albert Estes Byrd, son of Charles Chesterfield Byrd and Serilda Frances Timbs, and Rebecca Caroline Ervin had five children Irvin Wilson, William Alexander, Ottie Mae, Johnny Farmer, and Mary Wilma as follows:

Family Sheet of Albert Estes Byrd

HUSBAND: Albert Estes Byrd		
	bir:	29 Nov 1883 Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	8 Nov 1942 Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	10 Nov 1942 Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Charles Chesterfield Byrd
	Mother:	Serilda Frances Timbs
WIFE: Rebecca Caroline Ervin		
	bir:	14 Oct 1890 Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	18 Aug 1909 Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	14 Mar 1954 Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	14 Mar 1954 Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	
	Mother:	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Irvin Wilson Byrd
M	bir ⁵⁶⁶ :	05 Oct 1910 Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	16 Oct 1934 Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Margie Lorene Martin
	dea ⁵⁶⁷ :	4 May 1975 Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	04 May 1975 Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	William Alexander Byrd
M	bir ⁵⁶⁸ :	27 Sep 1912 Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	
	to:	Viola Jane Watkins
	dea ⁵⁶⁹ :	18 Aug 1994 Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	18 Aug 1994 Tipton Co, TN
3	Name:	Ottie Mae Byrd

F	bir:	11 Aug 1914	
	mar:	23 Feb 1933	
	to:	William Leslie Huggins	
	mar:	03 Aug 1969	
	to:	Herbert Lyles	
4	Name:	Johnnie Farmer Byrd	
M	bir ⁵⁷⁰ :	14 Apr 1918	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	14 Dec 1941	
	to:	Katie Maude Flinn	
	dea ⁵⁷¹ :	25 Jan 1989	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	25 Jan 1989	Covington, TN.
5	Name:	Mary Wilma Byrd	
F	bir:	12 Feb 1921	Memphis, Shelby Co., Tn
	mar:	21 Dec 1946	
	to:	Finis Wayne Sr. Huggins	

3.7.5.1 Irvin Wilson Byrd

Irvin Wilson Byrd, son of Albert Estes Byrd and Rebecca Caroline Ervin, was born October 5, 1910, died May 4, 1975 and is buried in R. H. Munford cemetery in Covington. On October 16, 1934, Irvin married Margie Lorene Martin. Margie was born April 12, 1918, died August 9, 1987, and is also buried in R. H. Munford Cemetery. Irvin and Margie have two children, Clyde Irvin and Charlotte Elaine. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Irvin Wilson Byrd

HUSBAND: Irvin Wilson Byrd	
bir ⁵⁷² :	05 Oct 1910
dea ⁵⁷³ :	4 May 1975
bur:	04 May 1975
Father:	Albert Estes Byrd
Mother:	Rebecca Caroline Ervin
WIFE: Margie Lorene Martin	
bir:	12 Apr 1918
mar:	16 Oct 1934
dea ⁵⁷⁴ :	9 Aug 1987
bur:	09 Aug 1987
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Clyde Irvin Byrd
M	bir: 11 Jan 1936
	dea: 8 Nov 1943
	bur: 08 Nov 1943
2	Name: Charlotte Elaine Byrd
F	bir: 24 Aug 1943
	mar:
	to: George McKee
	mar: 03 May 1970
	to: Byron Pate

3.7.5.1.1 Clyde Irvin Byrd

Clyde Irvin Byrd, son of Irvin Wilson Byrd and Margie Lorene Martin was born January 11, 1936, died November 8, 1943, and is buried in R. H. Munford cemetery in Covington. No other information is known.

Family Sheet of Clyde Irvin Byrd

HUSBAND: Clyde Irvin Byrd	
bir:	11 Jan 1936
dea:	8 Nov 1943
bur:	08 Nov 1943
Father:	Irvin Wilson Byrd
Mother:	Margie Lorene Martin

3.7.5.1.2 Charlotte Elaine Byrd

Charlotte Elaine Byrd, daughter of Irvin Wilson Byrd and Margie Lorene Martin was born August 24, 1943. Charlotte has been married twice, to George McKee and to Byron Pate. Byron was born September 26, 1933 and died September 12, 1992. Charlotte and Byron have one daughter, Cynthia Renee. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Charlotte Elaine Byrd

WIFE: Charlotte Elaine Byrd	
bir: 24 Aug 1943	
Father: Irvin Wilson Byrd	
Mother: Margie Lorene Martin	
HUSBAND: George McKee	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
HUSBAND: Byron Pate	
bir: 26 Sep 1933	
mar: 03 May 1970	
dea: 12 Sep 1992	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Cynthia Renee Pate
F	bir: 26 Feb 1965
	mar: 31 Mar 1981
	to: Cary Stribling

3.7.5.1.2.1 Cynthia Renee Pate

Cynthia Renee Pate, daughter of Charlotte Elaine Byrd and Byron Pate, was born February 26, 1965. On March 31, 1982, she married Cary Stribling. They have one son, Bradley Alan. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Cynthia Renee Pate

WIFE: Cynthia Renee Pate	
bir: 26 Feb 1965	
Father: Byron Pate	
Mother: Charlotte Elaine Byrd	
HUSBAND: Cary Stribling	
bir:	
mar: 31 Mar 1981	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Bradley Alan Stribling
M	bir: 01 Nov 1982

3.7.5.1.2.1.1 Bradley Alan Stribling

Bradley Alan Stribling, son of Cynthia Renee Pate and Cary Stribling, was born November 1, 1982. No other information is known.

3.7.5.2 William Alexander (Alex) Byrd

William Alexander (Alex) Byrd, son of Albert Estes Byrd and Rebecca Caroline Ervin, was born September 27, 1912, died August 18, 1994, and is buried in R. H. Munford Cemetery in Covington. Alex married Viola Jane Watkins, born September 12, 1919. At one time Alex worked in the maintenance department at Warwick Electronics. Alex and Viola have two children, Joy Nell and Alexie Jane. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of William Alexander Byrd

HUSBAND: William Alexander Byrd	
bir ⁵⁷⁵ :	27 Sep 1912
dea ⁵⁷⁶ :	18 Aug 1994
bur:	18 Aug 1994
Father:	Albert Estes Byrd
Mother:	Rebecca Caroline Ervin
WIFE: Viola Jane Watkins	
bir:	12 Sep 1919
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Joy Nell Byrd
F	bir: 07 Jan 1947
	mar: 12 Sep 1970
	to: Jerry Rhodes
2	Name: Alexie Jane Byrd
F	bir: 01 Feb 1954
	mar: 24 Oct 1977
	to: Alan Ragland

3.7.5.2.1 Joy Nell Byrd

Joy Nell Byrd, daughter of William Alexander Byrd and Viola Jane Watkins, was born January 7, 1947. On September 12, 1970, She married Jerry Rhodes, born March 1, 1944. Joy and Jerry have two children, Matthew Blake and Summer Michole. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Joy Nell Byrd

WIFE: Joy Nell Byrd	
bir: 07 Jan 1947	
mar: 12 Sep 1970	
Father: William Alexander Byrd	
Mother: Viola Jane Watkins	
HUSBAND: Jerry Rhodes	
bir: 01 Mar 1944	
mar: 12 Sep 1970	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Matthew Blake Rhodes
M	bir: 04 Dec 1976
2	Name: Summer Nichole Rhodes
F	bir: 13 Nov 1979

3.7.5.2.1.1 Matthew Blake Rhodes

Matthew Blake Rhodes, son of Joy Nell Byrd and Jerry Rhodes, was born December 4, 1976. No other information is known.

3.7.5.2.1.2 Summer Nichole Rhodes

Summer Nichole Rhodes, daughter of Joy Nell Byrd and Jerry Rhodes, was born November 13, 1979. No other information is known.

3.7.5.2.2 Alexie Jane Byrd

Alexie Jane Byrd, daughter of William Alexander Byrd and Viola Jane Watkins, was born February 1, 1954. Alexie attended Byars-Hall / Covington High School, graduating in 1972. On October 24, 1977, Alexie married Alan Ragland, born June 16, 1955. Alexie and Alan have three children, Joshua Garfield, Amber Lee, and Ashlee Ladonna. The family sheet follows:



Family Sheet of Alexie Jane Byrd

Jane Byrd		WIFE:	Alexie
bir: 01 Feb 1954			
mar: 24 Oct 1977			
Alexander Byrd		Father:	William
Jane Watkins		Mother:	Viola
Ragland		HUSBAND:	Alan
bir: 16 Jun 1955			
mar: 24 Oct 1977			
Father:			
Mother:			
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Joshua Garfield Ragland	
M	bir:	11 Apr 1979	
2	Name:	Amber Lee Ragland	
F	bir:	20 Jun 1980	
3	Name:	Ashley Ladonna Ragland	
F	bir:	26 Mar 1986	

3.7.5.2.2.1 Joshua Garfield Ragland

Joshua Garfield Ragland, son of Alexie Jane Byrd and Alan Ragland, was born April 11, 1979. No other information is known.

3.7.5.2.2.2 Amber Lee Ragland

Amber Lee Ragland, son of Alexie Jane Byrd and Alan Ragland, was born June 20, 1980. No other information is known.

3.7.5.2.2.3 Ashley Ladonna Ragland

Ashley Ladonna Ragland, daughter of Alexie Jane Byrd and Alan Ragland, was born March 26, 1986. No other information is known.

3.7.5.3 Ottie Mae Byrd

Ottie Mae Byrd, daughter of Albert Estes Byrd and Rebecca Caroline Ervin, was born August 11, 1914, died June 17, 1996 and is buried in Covington Memorial Gardens. She has been married twice, to William Leslie Huggins, and to Herbert Liles. William, son of William J. and Ida L. Huggins, was born in 1905, died in 1961 and is buried in Covington Memorial Gardens. Herbert was born October 21, 1896 and died January 2, 1977. Ottie and William have four children, Lena Mae, William Douglas, Ida Loraine, and Mary Jane. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Ottie Mae Byrd

WIFE: Ottie Mae Byrd	
bir:	11 Aug 1914
dea:	17 Jun 1996
Father:	Albert Estes Byrd
Mother:	Rebecca Caroline Ervin
HUSBAND: William Leslie Huggins	
bir:	1905
mar:	23 Feb 1933
dea:	1961
Father:	William J. Huggins
Mother:	Ida L.
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Lena Mae Huggins
F	bir: 06 Mar 1934
	mar: 30 Mar 1952
	to: Cletus Carroll
	mar: 08 Oct 1960
	to: Thomas Fleming
2	Name: William Douglas Huggins
M	bir: 08 May 1935
	mar: 11 Aug 1958
	to: Jean Dunaway
3	Name: Ida Loraine Huggins
F	bir: 14 Mar 1937
	mar: 03 Sep 1955
	to: Robert Hayes Williams
	dea: 06 Nov 1984
4	Name: Mary Jane Huggins
F	bir: 24 Jan 1939
	mar: 11 Sep 1959
	to: William Edward Stiles
HUSBAND: Herbert Lyles	
bir:	
mar:	03 Aug 1969
dea:	2 Jan 1977
Father:	
Mother:	

3.7.5.3.1 Lena Mae Huggins

Lena Mae Huggins, daughter of Ottie Mae Byrd and William Leslie Huggins, was born March 6, 1934. She has been married twice. On March 30, 1952, she married Cletus Carroll, born March 31, 1929, died February 7, 1992 and buried in Walton Cemetery in Oak Grove. On October 8, 1960, she married Thomas Fleming. Lena and Cletus have three children, Douglas Wayne Carroll, Barbara Jean and Leslie. Lena and Thomas have three children, Thomas Estes, Robert, and Mary Jane. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Lena Mae Huggins

WIFE: Lena Mae Huggins	
bir: 06 Mar 1934	
Father: William Leslie Huggins	
Mother: Ottie Mae Byrd	
HUSBAND: Cletus Carroll	
bir: 31 Mar 1929	
mar: 30 Mar 1952	
dea: 7 Feb 1992	
bur: 07 Feb 1992	
Tipton Co, TN	
Tipton Co, TN	
Father: Carroll	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Douglas Wayne Carroll
M	bir: 22 Feb 1953
	mar: 17 Jun 1977
	to: Virginia Carol McClain
2	Name: Barbara Jean Carroll
F	bir: 02 Sep 1954
	mar: 1969
	to: Oscar Hugo Cardoza
	mar: 03 Dec 1971
	to: James Richard Johnson
3	Name: Leslie Carroll
M	bir: 05 Oct 1957
	mar: 15 Aug 1981
	to: Dianna Lynn Simeon
HUSBAND: Thomas Fleming	
bir:	
mar: 08 Oct 1960	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Thomas Estes Fleming
M	bir: 13 Apr 1961
	mar: 31 Jul 1982
	to: Charlotte Ann Hardy
2	Name: Robert Fleming
M	bir: 14 Aug 1962
	mar: 21 Jun 1985
	to: Anita Louise Smith
3	Name: Martha Jane Fleming
F	bir: 17 Jan 1966

	mar:	17 Sep 1983
	to:	Larry Joe Blasengame

3.7.5.3.1.1 Douglas Wayne Carroll

Douglas Wayne Carroll, son of Lena Mae Huggins and Cletus Carroll was born February 22, 1953. On June 17, 1977, he married Virginia Carol McClain. Douglas and Virginia have two childre, Crystal Dawn, and Amy Lynn. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Douglas Wayne Carroll

HUSBAND: Douglas Wayne Carroll	
	bir: 22 Feb 1953
	Father: Cletus Carroll
	Mother: Lena Mae Huggins
WIFE: Virginia Carol McClain	
	bir:
	mar: 17 Jun 1977
	Father:
	Mother:
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Crystal Dawn Carroll
F	bir: 30 Mar 1979
2	Name: Amy Lynn Carroll
F	bir: 04 May 1981

3.7.5.3.1.1.1 Crystal Dawn Carroll

Crystal Dawn Carroll, daughter of Douglas Wayne Carroll and Virginia Carol McClain, was born March 20, 1979. No other information is known.

3.7.5.3.1.1.2 Amy Lynn Carroll

Amy Lynn Carroll, daughter of Douglas Wayne Carroll and Virginia Carol McClain, was born May 4, 1981. No other information is known.

3.7.5.3.1.2 Barbara Jean Carroll

Barbara Jean Carroll, daughter of Lena Mae Huggins and Cletus Carroll, was born September 2, 1954. She married Oscar Hugo Cardoza in 1969, and married James Richard Johnson December 3, 1971. Barbara and James have two children, Ruth Ann and Ricky Wayne. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Billy Jean Carroll

WIFE: Barbara Jean Carroll	
bir: 02 Sep 1954	
Father: Cletus Carroll	
Mother: Lena Mae Huggins	
HUSBAND: Oscar Hugo Cardoza	
bir:	
mar: 1969	
Father:	
Mother:	
HUSBAND: James Richard Johnson	
bir:	
mar: 03 Dec 1971	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Ruth Ann Johnson
F	bir: 15 Aug 1974
	mar: 12 Sep 1992
	to: Jonathan Dexter Harchfield
2	Name: Rickey Wayne Johnson
M	bir: 17 Dec 1977

3.7.5.3.1.2.1 Ruth Ann Johnson

Ruth Ann Johnson, daughter of Barbara Jean Carroll and James Richard Johnson, was born August 15, 1974. She married Jonathan Dexter Harchfield September 12, 1992. Jonathan was born August 5, 1974. No other information is known.

3.7.5.3.1.2.2 Rickey Wayne Johnson

Rickey Wayne Johnson, son of Barbara Jean Carroll and James Richard Johnson, was born December 17, 1977. No other information is known.

3.7.5.3.1.3 *Leslie Carroll*

Leslie Carroll, son of Lena Mae Huggins and Cletus Carroll was born October 5, 1957. On August 15, 1981, he married Dianna Lynn Simeon. Leslie and Dianna have one son, James Brandon. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Leslie Carroll

HUSBAND: Leslie Carroll	
bir: 05 Oct 1957	
Father: Cletus Carroll	
Mother: Lena Mae Huggins	
WIFE: Dianna Lynn Simeon	
bir:	
mar: 15 Aug 1981	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: James Brandon Carroll
M	bir: 15 Aug 1982

3.7.5.3.1.3.1 James Brandon Carroll

James Brandon Carroll, son of Leslie Carroll and Dianna Lynn Simeon, was born August 15, 1982. No other information is known.

3.7.5.3.1.4 *Thomas Estes Fleming*

Thomas Estes Fleming, son of Lena May Huggins and Thomas Fleming, was born April 13, 1961. On July 31, 1982, he married Charlotte Ann Hardy. Thomas and Charlotte have two children, Heather Dawn and Bradley Thomas. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Thomas Estes Fleming

HUSBAND: Thomas Estes Fleming	
bir: 13 Apr 1961	
Father: Thomas Fleming	
Mother: Lena Mae Huggins	
WIFE: Charlotte Ann Hardy	
bir:	
mar: 31 Jul 1982	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Heather Dawn Fleming
F	bir: 06 Feb 1985
2	Name: Bradley Thomas Fleming
M	bir: 09 Oct 1987

3.7.5.3.1.4.1 Heather Dawn Fleming

Heather Dawn Fleming, daughter of Thomas Estes Fleming and Charlotte Ann Hardy, was born February 6, 1985. No other information is known.

3.7.5.3.1.4.2 Bradley Thomas Fleming

Bradley Thomas Fleming, son of Thomas Estes Fleming and Charlotte Ann Hardy, was born February 6, 1985. No other information is known.

3.7.5.3.1.5 Robert Edward Fleming

Robert Edward Fleming, son of Lena May Huggins and Thomas Fleming, was born August 14, 1962. On June 21, 1985, he married Anita Louise Smith, daughter of Virginia Dare Bucey and Alfred Lanier Smith Sr. Anita is also a Byrd Descendent (See Page 314). Robert and Anita have one daughter Kristie Nicoh. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Robert Edward Fleming

HUSBAND: Robert Edward Fleming	
bir:	14 Aug 1962
Father:	Thomas Fleming
Mother:	Lena Mae Huggins
WIFE: Anita Louise Smith	
bir:	15 May 1965
mar:	21 Jun 1985
Father:	Alfred Lanier Smith Sr.
Mother:	Virginia Dare Bucey
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Kristie Nicoh Fleming
F	bir: 30 Jan 1986

3.7.5.3.1.5.1 Kristie Nicoh Fleming

Kristie Nicoh Fleming, daughter of Anita Louise Smith and Raymond Edward Fleming, was born January 30, 1986. See Page 314 for continuation.

3.7.5.3.1.6 Martha Jane Fleming

Martha Jane Fleming, daughter of Lena Mae Huggins and Thomas Fleming, was born January 17, 1966. She attended Covington High School, class of 1985. Martha married Larry Joe Blasengame September 17, 1983 and they have two children, Gregory Joe and Patrick Neal. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Martha Jane Fleming

WIFE: Martha Jane Fleming	
bir:	17 Jan 1966
Father:	Thomas Fleming
Mother:	Lena Mae Huggins
HUSBAND: Larry Joe Blasengame	
bir:	
mar:	17 Sep 1983
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Gregory Joe Blasengame
M	bir: 26 Aug 1984
2	Name: Patrick Neal Blasengame
M	bir: 03 May 1986

3.7.5.3.1.6.1 Gregory Joe Blasengame

Gregory Joe Blasengame, son of Martha Jane Fleming and Larry Joe Blasengame, was born August 16, 1984. No other information is known.

3.7.5.3.1.6.2 Patrick Neal Blasengame

Patrick Neal Blasengame, son of Martha Jane Fleming and Larry Joe Blasengame, was born August 16, 1984. No other information is known.

3.7.5.3.2 William Douglas Huggins

William Douglas Huggins, son of Ottie Mae Byrd and William Leslie Huggins, was born May 8, 1935. On August 11, 1958, he married Jean Dunaway, born January 25, 1936. William and Jean have five children, Lessie Douglas, Jessie, Sherry, Cary Aaron, and Teresa Lynn. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of William Douglas Huggins

HUSBAND: William Douglas Huggins	
bir: 08 May 1935	
Father: William Leslie Huggins	
Mother: Ottie Mae Byrd	
WIFE: Jean Dunaway	
bir: 25 Jan 1936	
mar: 11 Aug 1958	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Lessie Douglas Huggins
M	bir: 16 Apr 1959
	dea: 01 Nov 1985
2	Name: Jessie Huggins
M	bir: 07 Feb 1961
	mar: Sherry
3	Name: Sherrie Renee Huggins
F	bir: 08 Sep 1962
	mar: Richard McKinzie
4	Name: Cary Aaron Huggins
M	bir: 01 Oct 1963
5	Name: Teresa Lynn Huggins
F	bir: 24 Oct 1964

3.7.5.3.2.1 Lessie Douglas Huggins

Lessie Douglas Huggins, son of William Douglas Huggins and Jean Dunaway, was born April 16, 1959, and died November 1, 1985. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Lessie Douglas Huggins

HUSBAND: Lessie Douglas Huggins	
bir: 16 Apr 1959	
dea: 01 Nov 1985	
Father: William Douglas Huggins	
Mother: Jean Dunaway	

3.7.5.3.2.2 *Jessie Huggins*

Jesse Huggins, son of William Douglas Huggins and Jean Dunaway, was born February 7, 1961. His wife's name is Sherry and they have two children, William Joshua and Timothy Nathaniel. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Jesse Huggins

HUSBAND: Jessie Huggins	
bir: 07 Feb 1961	
Father: William Douglas Huggins	
Mother: Jean Dunaway	
WIFE: Sherry	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: William Joshua Huggins
M	bir: 01 Mar 1982
2	Name: Timothy Nathaniel Huggins
M	bir: 19 Jan 1985

3.7.5.3.2.2.1 William Joshua Huggins

William Johsua Huggins, son of Jessie and Sherry Huggins, was born March 1, 1982. No other information is known.

3.7.5.3.2.2.2 Timothy Nathaniel Huggins

Timothy Nathaniel Huggins, son of Jessie and Sherry Huggins, was born January 19, 1984. No other information is known.

3.7.5.3.2.3 *Sherrie Renee Huggins*

Sherrie Renee Huggins, daughter of William Douglas Huggins and Jean Dunaway, was born September 8, 1962. She married Richard McKinzie and they have one son, Donald James. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Sherrie Renee Huggins

WIFE: Sherrie Renee Huggins	
bir: 08 Sep 1962	
Father: William Douglas Huggins	
Mother: Jean Dunaway	
HUSBAND: Richard McKinzie	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Donald James McKinzie
M	bir: 09 Jul 1987

3.7.5.3.2.3.1 Donald James McKinzie

Donald James McKenzie, son of Sherrie Renee Huggins and Richard McKinzie, was born July 9, 1987. No other information is known.

3.7.5.3.2.4 *Cary Aaron Huggins*

Cary Aaron Huggins, son of William Douglas Huggins and Jean Dunaway, was born October 1, 1963. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Cary Aaron Huggins

HUSBAND:	Cary Aaron Huggins
bir:	01 Oct 1963
Father:	William Douglas Huggins
Mother:	Jean Dunaway

3.7.5.3.2.5 Teresa Lynn Huggins

Teresa Lynn Huggins, daughter of William Douglas Huggins and Jean Dunaway, was born October 24, 1964. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Teresa Lynn Huggins

WIFE:	Teresa Lynn Huggins
bir:	24 Oct 1964
Father:	William Douglas Huggins
Mother:	Jean Dunaway

3.7.5.3.3 Ida Loraine Huggins

Ida Loraine Huggins, daughter of Ottie Mae Byrd and William Leslie Huggins, was born March 14, 1937, died November 6, 1984. On September 3, 1955, she married Robert Hayes Williams. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Ida Loraine Huggins

WIFE:	Ida Loraine Huggins
bir:	14 Mar 1937
dea:	06 Nov 1984
Father:	William Leslie Huggins
Mother:	Ottie Mae Byrd
HUSBAND:	Robert Hayes Williams
bir:	
mar:	03 Sep 1955
Father:	
Mother:	

3.7.5.3.4 Mary Jane Huggins

Mary Jane Huggins, daughter of Ottie Mae Byrd and William Leslie Huggins, was born January 24, 1939. On September 11, 1959, she married William Edward Stiles who was born June 20, 1937. Mary and Edward have two children, William Andy and Jennifer Paige. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Mary Jane Huggins

WIFE:	Mary Jane Huggins
bir:	24 Jan 1939
Father:	William Leslie Huggins
Mother:	Ottie Mae Byrd
HUSBAND:	William Edward Stiles
bir:	20 Jun 1937
mar:	11 Sep 1959
Father:	
Mother:	

CHILDREN		
1	Name:	William Andy Stiles
M	bir:	15 Oct 1963
	mar:	12 Sep 1987
	to:	Kathleen Marie Lloyd
2	Name:	Jennifer Paige Stiles
F	bir:	19 Jul 1967

3.7.5.3.4.1 *William Andy Stiles*

William Andy Stiles Sr., son of Mary Jane Huggins and William Edward Stiles, born October 15, 1963. On September 12, 1987, he married Kathleen Marie Lloyd whos was born December 29, 1963. William and Kathleen have two children, William Andy Jr. and Adam Lloyd. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of William Andy Stiles

HUSBAND: William Andy Stiles		
	bir:	15 Oct 1963
	Father:	William Edward Stiles
	Mother:	Mary Jane Huggins
WIFE: Kathleen Marie Lloyd		
	bir:	29 Dec 1963
	mar:	12 Sep 1987
	Father:	
	Mother:	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	William Andy Jr. Stiles
M	bir:	04 Jul 1988
2	Name:	Adam Lloyd Stiles
M	bir:	26 Sep 1990

3.7.5.3.4.1.1 *William Andy Stiles*

William Andy Stiles Jr., son of William Andy Stiles Sr. and Kathleen Marie Lloyd, was born July 4, 1988. No other information is known.

3.7.5.3.4.1.2 *Adam Lloyd Stiles*

Adam Lloyd Stiles, son of William Andy Stiles Sr. and Kathleen Marie Lloyd, was born September 26, 1990. No other information is known.

3.7.5.3.4.2 *Jennifer Paige Stiles*

Jennifer Paige Stiles, daughter of Mary Jane Huggins and William Edward Stiles, born July 19, 1967. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Jennifer Paige Stiles

WIFE: Jennifer Paige Stiles		
	bir:	19 Jul 1967
	Father:	William Edward Stiles
	Mother:	Mary Jane Huggins

3.7.5.4 Johnnie Farmer Byrd

Johnnie Farmer Byrd, son of Albert Estes Byrd and Rebecca Caroline Ervin, was born April 14, 1918, died January 25, 1989 and was buried in Covington Memorial Gardens in Covington, Tipton County, TN. On March 14, 1941, Johnnie married Katie Maude Flinn, daughter of Charlie Flinn. Katie was born April 12, 1922, died June 3, 2002 and is also buried in Covington Memorial Gardens. Johnnie and Katee had four children, Charles Estes, William Jerry, Johnnie Flinn, and James Lynn. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Johnnie Farmer Byrd

HUSBAND: Johnnie Farmer Byrd	
bir ⁵⁷⁷ :	14 Apr 1918
dea ⁵⁷⁸ :	25 Jan 1989
bur:	25 Jan 1989
Father:	Albert Estes Byrd
Mother:	Rebecca Caroline Ervin
WIFE: Katie Maude Flinn	
bir:	12 Apr 1922
mar:	14 Dec 1941
dea:	3 Jun 2002
Father:	Charlie Flinn
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Charles Estes Byrd
M	bir: 18 Dec 1942
	mar: 19 Jun 1965
	to: Francine Fran Esselstrom
2	Name: William Jerry Byrd
M	bir: 28 May 1944
	mar: 18 Feb 1967
	to: Abigail Abby Churchill
3	Name: Johnnie Flinn Byrd
M	bir: 23 Dec 1945
	mar: 20 May 1967
	to: Mary Ann Waring
	dea: 29 Aug 1977
	bur: 29 Aug 1977
	Oxford, Calhoun Co., Al
4	Name: James Lynn Byrd
M	bir: 11 Oct 1953
	mar: 07 Dec 1973
	to: Deobrah Jean Harvell

3.7.5.4.1 Charles Estes Byrd

Charles Estes Byrd, son of Johnnie Farmer Byrd and Katie Maude Flinn, was born December 18, 1942. On June 19, 1965, he married Francine (Fran) Esselstrom, born May 9, 1945. Charles and Fran have three children, Teresa Ann, William Johnny, and James Richard (Jimmy). The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Charles Estes Byrd

HUSBAND: Charles Estes Byrd	
bir: 18 Dec 1942	
Father: Johnnie Farmer Byrd	
Mother: Katie Maude Flinn	
WIFE: Francine Fran Esselstrom	
bir: 09 May 1945	
mar: 19 Jun 1965	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Teresa Ann Byrd
F	bir: 09 Feb 1966
	mar: 12 Apr 1986
	to: Charles Hoseph Mincks
2	Name: William Johnny Byrd
M	bir: 08 Jan 1967
3	Name: James Richard (Jimmy) Byrd
M	bir: 10 Jan 1971

3.7.5.4.1.1 Teresa Ann Byrd

Teresa Ann Byrd, daughter of Charles Estes Byrd and Francine (Fran) Esselstrom, born February 9, 1966. On April 12, 1986, Teresa married Charles Joseph Mincks. Teresa and Charles have two children, Charles Joseph (CJ) and Kayla Ann. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Teresa Ann Byrd

WIFE: Teresa Ann Byrd	
bir: 09 Feb 1966	
Father: Charles Estes Byrd	
Mother: Francine Fran Esselstrom	
HUSBAND: Charles Joseph Mincks	
bir:	
mar: 12 Apr 1986	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Charles Joseph (CJ) Mincks
M	bir: 19 Jul 1988
2	Name: Kayla Ann Mincks
F	bir: 04 Jun 1991

3.7.5.4.1.1.1 Charles Joseph (CJ) Mincks

Charles Joseph (CJ) Mincks, son of Teresa Ann Byrd Charles Joseph Mincks, was born July 19, 1988. No other information is known.

3.7.5.4.1.1.2 Kayla Ann Mincks

Kayla Ann Mincks, daughter of Teresa Ann Byrd Charles Joseph Mincks, was born June 4, 1991. No other information is known.

3.7.5.4.1.2 William Johnny Byrd

William Johnny Byrd, son of Charles Estes Byrd and Francine (Fran) Esselstrom, born January 8, 1967. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of William Johnny Byrd

HUSBAND:	William Johnny Byrd
bir:	08 Jan 1967
Father:	Charles Estes Byrd
Mother:	Francine Fran Esselstrom

3.7.5.4.1.3 James Richard (Jimmy) Byrd

James Richard (Jimmy) Byrd, son of Charles Estes Byrd and Francine (Fran) Esselstrom, born January 10, 1971. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of James Richard (Jimmy) Byrd

HUSBAND:	James Richard (Jimmy) Byrd
bir:	10 Jan 1971
Father:	Charles Estes Byrd
Mother:	Francine Fran Esselstrom

3.7.5.4.2 William Jerry Byrd

William Jerry Byrd, son of Johnnie Farmer Byrd and Katie Maude Flinn, was born May 28, 1944. On February 18, 1967, he married Abigail (Abby) Churchill. Abby was born February 18, 1947. William and Abby have two children, Stephanie Karin and Marcie Kathel. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of William Jerry Byrd

HUSBAND:	William Jerry Byrd
bir:	28 May 1944
mar:	18 Feb 1967
Father:	Johnnie Farmer Byrd
Mother:	Katie Maude Flinn
WIFE:	Abigail Abby Churchill
bir:	18 Feb 1947
mar:	18 Feb 1967
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Stephanie Karin Byrd
F	bir: 06 Feb 1969
2	Name: Marcie Kathel Byrd
F	bir: 06 Jul 1974

3.7.5.4.2.1 Stephanie Karin Byrd

Stephanie Karin Byrd, daughter of William Jerry Byrd and Abigail (Abby) Churchill, was born February 6, 1969. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Stephanie Karin Byrd

WIFE:	Stephanie Karin Byrd
bir:	06 Feb 1969
Father:	William Jerry Byrd
Mother:	Abigail Abby Churchill

3.7.5.4.2.2 *Marcie Kathel Byrd*

Marcie Kathel Byrd, daughter of William Jerry Byrd and Abigail (Abby) Churchill, was born July 6, 1974. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Marcie Kathel Byrd

WIFE:	Marcie Kathel Byrd
bir:	06 Jul 1974
Father:	William Jerry Byrd
Mother:	Abigail Abby Churchill

3.7.5.4.3 Johnnie Flinn Byrd

Johnnie Flinn Byrd, son of Johnnie Farmer Byrd and Katie Maude Flinn, was born December 23, 1945 in Tipton County, died August 29, 1977 in Oxford, Calhoun County, Alabama. He is buried in Covington Memorial Gardens in Covington, Tipton County, TN. On May 20, 1967, he married Mary Ann Waring, who was born November 9, 1948. Johnnie and Mary have two children, Katherine Jean and Stephen Dale. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Johnnie Flinn Byrd

HUSBAND: Johnnie Flinn Byrd	
bir:	23 Dec 1945
mar:	20 May 1967
dea:	29 Aug 1977
bur:	29 Aug 1977
Father:	Johnnie Farmer Byrd
Mother:	Katie Maude Flinn
WIFE:	Mary Ann Waring
bir:	09 Nov 1948
mar:	20 May 1967
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Katherine Jean Byrd
F	bir: 25 Jul 1969
2	Name: Stephen Dale Byrd
M	bir: 18 Sep 1970

3.7.5.4.3.1 Katherine Jean Byrd

Katherine Jean Byrd, daughter of Johnnie Flinn Byrd and Mary Ann Waring, was born July 25, 1969. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Katherine Jean Byrd

WIFE:	Katherine Jean Byrd
bir:	25 Jul 1969
Father:	Johnnie Flinn Byrd
Mother:	Mary Ann Waring

3.7.5.4.3.2 Stephen Dale Byrd

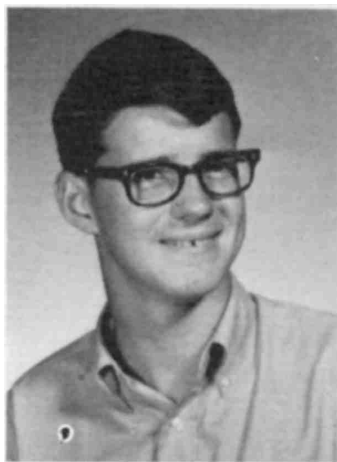
Stephen Dale Byrd, son of Johnnie Flinn Byrd and Mary Ann Waring, was born July 25, 1969. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Stephen Dale Byrd

HUSBAND:	Stephen Dale Byrd
bir:	18 Sep 1970
Father:	Johnnie Flinn Byrd
Mother:	Mary Ann Waring


3.7.5.4.4 James Lynn Byrd

James Lynn Byrd, son of Johnnie Farmer Byrd and Katie Maude Flinn, was born October 11, 1953. James attended Byars-Hall / Covington High, class of 1971.



On December 7, 1973, he married Deborah Jean Harvell. Deborah was born March 1, 1956. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of James Lynn Byrd

	HUSBAND:	James
	Lynn Byrd	
	bir:	11 Oct 1953
	Farmer Byrd	Father: Johnnie
	Maude Flinn	Mother: Katie
	WIFE:	Deobrah
	Jean Harvell	
	bir:	01 Mar 1956
	mar:	07 Dec 1973
	Father:	
	Mother:	

Senior 1970

3.7.5.5 Mary Wilma Byrd

Mary Wilma Byrd, daughter of Albert Estes Byrd and Rebecca Caroline Ervin, was born February 12, 1921. On December 21, 1946, she married Finis Wayne Huggins Sr., son of William J. and Ida D. Huggins. Finis was born December 31, 1907, died August 24, 1991 and was buried in The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Mary Wilma Byrd

WIFE: Mary Wilma Byrd	
bir:	12 Feb 1921 Memphis, Shelby Co., Tn
Father:	Albert Estes Byrd
Mother:	Rebecca Caroline Ervin
HUSBAND: Finis Wayne Sr. Huggins	
bir:	31 Dec 1907
mar:	21 Dec 1946
dea:	24 Aug 1991 Memphis, Shelby Co., Tn
bur:	24 Aug 1991 Memphis, Shelby Co., Tn
Father:	William J. Huggins
Mother:	Ida D.
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Phillip Dewayne Huggins
M	bir: 21 Feb 1949
	dea: 21 Feb 1949
2	Name: Joe Huggins
M	bir: 27 Feb 1951
	dea: 27 Feb 1951
3	Name: Finis Wayne (Pete, Jr.) Huggins
M	bir: 16 Oct 1952
	mar: 31 Jan 1975
	to: Deborah Carol Clark
	mar: 17 Apr 1981
	to: Peggy Jean Parks
4	Name: Billy Daniel Dan Huggins
M	bir: 29 May 1954
	mar: 25 Jun 1981
	to: Rosemary Gallop
	mar: 08 Nov 1985
	to: Paulette Glenn
5	Name: Bonnie Sue Huggins
F	bir: 07 Jul 1955
	mar: 01 Jun 1979
	to: Richard Alan Walton
6	Name: Mary Lou Huggins
F	bir: 07 Jul 1955
	dea: 16 Nov 1955
7	Name: Martha Mae Huggins
F	bir: 05 Aug 1956
	dea: 05 Aug 1956
8	Name: Baby Boy Huggins
M	bir: 24 Mar 1958
	dea: 24 Mar 1958

3.7.5.5.1 Phillip Dewayne Huggins

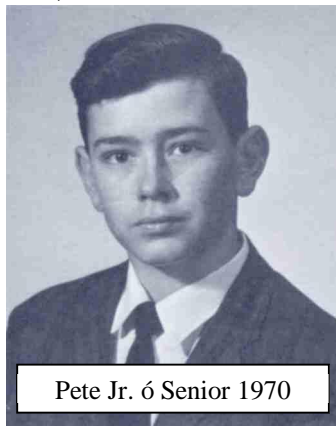
Phillip Dewayne Huggins, son of Mary Wilma Byrd and Finis Wayne Huggins Sr., was born February 21, 1949 and died on the same day. No other information is known.

3.7.5.5.2 Joe Huggins

Joe Huggins, son of Mary Wilma Byrd and Finis Wayne Huggins Sr., was born February 27, 1951 and died on the same day. No other information is known.

3.7.5.5.3 Finis Wayne (Pete Jr.) Huggins

Finis Wayne (Pete Jr.) Huggins, son of Mary Wilma Byrd and Finis Wayne Huggins Sr., was born October 16, 1952. Pete was in my eighth grade class at Holmes Elementary School and graduated Byars-Hall High School in 1970. He has married twice. He married Deborah Carol Clark January 31, 1975. Pete and Deborah adopted a son Robert Wayne Huggins. He married Peggy Jean Parks April 17, 1981. Peggy was born August 14, 1948. The family sheet follows:



Family Sheet of Finis Wayne (Pete Jr.) Huggins

HUSBAND:		Finis
Wayne (Pete, Jr.) Huggins		
bir: 16 Oct 1952		
Wayne Sr. Huggins		
Father:		Finis
Mother:		Mary

Wilma Byrd

WIFE: Deborah Carol Clark

bir:

mar: 31 Jan 1975

Father:

Mother:

CHILDREN

1 | Name: Robert O Bryan (Robert Wayne Huggins)

M | bir: 16 Jul 1970

| mar: 07 Dec 1991

| to: Cynthia Heanette Anderson

WIFE: Peggy Jean Parks

bir: 14 Aug 1948

mar: 17 Apr 1981

Father:

Mother:

3.7.5.5.3.1 Robert O. Bryan (Robert Wayne Huggins)

Robert O. Bryan (Robert Wayne Huggins) is the adopted son of Finis Wayne Huggins Jr. and Deborah Carol Clark. He was born July 16, 1970 and on December 7, 1991, he married Cynthia Heanette Anderson. Cynthia was born July 8, 1971. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Robert Wayne Huggins

HUSBAND:	Robert O Bryan (Robert Wayne Huggins)
bir:	16 Jul 1970
Father:	Finis Wayne (Pete, Jr.) Huggins
Mother:	Deborah Carol Clark
WIFE:	Cynthia Heanette Anderson
bir:	08 Jul 1971
mar:	07 Dec 1991
Father:	
Mother:	

3.7.5.5.4 Billy Daniel (Dan) Huggins

Billy Daniel (Dan) Huggins, son of Mary Wilma Byrd and Finis Wayne Huggins Sr., was born May 29, 1954. Dan has married twice. He married Rosemary Gallop June 25, 1981. Rosemary was born October 5, 1981, and they have one daughter, Jana Dawn. Dan married Paulette Glenn November 8, 1985. Paulette was born November 29, 1945. The family sheet follows:



Dan 6 Soph. 1970

Family Sheet of Billy Daniel (Dan) Huggins

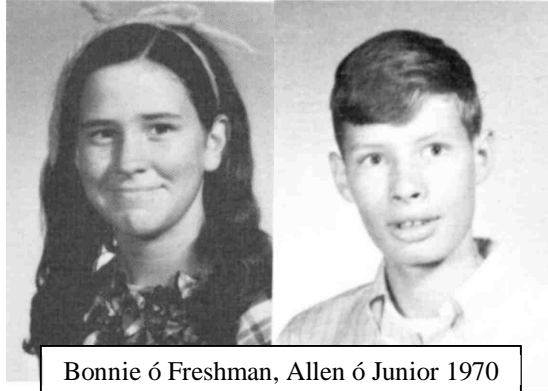
HUSBAND:		Billy
Daniel Dan Huggins		
bir: 29 May 1954		
Wayne Sr. Huggins		Father: Finis
Wilma Byrd		Mother: Mary
WIFE:		
Rosemary Gallop		
bir:	05 Oct 1951	
mar:	25 Jun 1981	
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Jana Dawn Huggins
F	bir:	14 Aug 1983
WIFE: Paulette Glenn		
bir: 29 Nov 1945		
mar: 08 Nov 1985		
Father:		
Mother:		

3.7.5.5.4.1 Jana Dawn Huggins

Jana Dawn Huggins, daughter of Billy Daniel Huggins and Rosmary Gallop was born August 14, 1983. No other information is known.

3.7.5.5.5 Bonnie Sue Huggins

Bonnie Sue Huggins, daughter of Mary Wilma Byrd was born July 17, 1955. She attended Byars-Hall / Covington High School, graduating in the class of 1973.



Bonnie ó Freshman, Allen ó Junior 1970

On June 1, 1979, Bonnie married Richard Alan Walton. Alan was born September 5, 1953. Bonnie and Alan have two children, Clinton Dewayne, and Rebecca Carol. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Bonnie Sue Huggins

WIFE:		Bonnie
Sue Huggins		
bir:	07 Jul 1955	
	Father:	Finis
Wayne Sr. Huggins		
	Mother:	Mary

Wilma Byrd

HUSBAND: Richard Alan Walton

bir: 05 Sep 1953

mar: 01 Jun 1979

Father:

Mother:

CHILDREN

1	Name:	miscarriage Walton
U	bir:	13 Sep 1982
	dea:	13 Sep 1982
2	Name:	Clinton Dewayne Walton
M	bir:	02 Dec 1983
3	Name:	Rebecca Carol Walton
F	bir:	15 Nov 1988

3.7.5.5.5.1 Walton

On September 13, 1982, Bonnie and Alan Walton lost a daughter due to a miscarriage.

3.7.5.5.5.2 Clinton Dewayne Walton

Clinton Dewayne Walton, son of Bonnie Sue Walton and Richard Alan Walton, was born December 2, 1983. No other information is known.

3.7.5.5.5.3 Rebecca Carol Walton

Rebecca Carol Walton, daughter of Bonnie Sue Walton and Richard Alan Walton, was born November 15, 1988. No other information is known.

3.7.5.5.6 Mary Lou Huggins

Mary Lou Huggins, daughter of Mary Wilma Byrd and Finis Wayne Huggins Sr., was born July 7, 1955, and died November 16, 1955. No other information is known.

3.7.5.5.7 Martha Mae Huggins

Martha Mae Huggins, daughter of Mary Wilma Byrd and Finis Wayne Huggins Sr., was born August 5, 1955 and died on the same day. No other information is known.

3.7.5.5.8 Baby Boy Huggins

Baby Boy Huggins, son of Mary Wilma Byrd and Finis Wayne Huggins Sr., was born March 24, 1958 and died on the same day. No other information is known.

3.7.6 Henry Clementine Byrd

Henry Clementine Byrd, son of Charles Chesterfield Byrd and Serilda Frances Timbs, and Mary Elizabeth Dunn had six children James Harvey, Serilda Frances, Henry Holmes, stillborn twins, and Charles William as follows:



Henry, Harvey, Lizzy

Family Sheet of Henry Clementine Byrd

Clementine Byrd		HUSBAND:	Henry
bir:	27 Sep 1885	Tipton Co, TN	
mar ⁵⁷⁹ :	09 Jun 1907	Tipton Co, TN	
dea:	2 Oct 1932	Tipton Co, TN	
bur ⁵⁸⁰ :	2 Oct 1932	Tipton Co, TN	
Chesterfield Byrd		Father:	Charles
Frances Timbs		Mother:	Serilda
Elizabeth Dunn		WIFE:	Mary
bir:	14 Sep 1888	Dyer Co, TN	

mar⁵⁸¹: 09 Jun 1907
 dea: Nov 1967

Father: John Henry Dunn

Mother: Frances Inkton Arlington Arabell Hogan

CHILDREN

1	Name:	James Harvey Byrd	
M	bir:	03 Aug 1916	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Katie Mae Hubbard	
	dea:	8 Aug 1968	Brunswick, TN
	bur:	10 Oct 1968	Stanton, Haywood Co, TN
2	Name:	Serilda Frances Byrd	
F	bir:	11 Feb 1921	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Walter Cross	
	mar:	George Hudson	
	dea:	13 Mar 1987	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
3	Name:	Henry Holmes Byrd	
M	bir:	03 Jul 1923	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	10 Mar 1947	Fort Smith, AK
	to:	Bonnie Lou Katie Williams	
	mar:	10 Mar 1967	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Jean Scates	
	dea:	16 Jun 1990	Jackson, Madison Co, TN
4	Name:	stillborn twin Byrd	
M	bir:	22 May 1925	Mt. Carmel, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	22 May 1925	Mt Carmel, Tipton Co, TN
5	Name:	stillborn twin Byrd	
F	bir:	22 May 1925	Mt Carmel, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	22 May 1925	Mt Carmel, Tipton Co, TN
6	Name:	Charles William Byrd	
M	bir:	14 Sep 1927	Mt Carmel, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	14 Feb 1947	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Evelyn Owen	
	dea:	4 Apr 1999	Covington, Tipton Co, TN

bur: 06 Apr 1999

Covington, Tipton Co, TN

3.7.6.1 James Harvey Byrd

James Harvey Byrd, son of Henry Clementine Byrd and Mary Elizabeth Dunn, was born April 3, 1916, died August 8, 1968, and was buried at Stanton Cemetery, in Stanton, Haywood County, TN. Harvey married Katie Mae Hubbard, born August 1, 1916. Harvey and Katie had seven children James Harvey Jr., Pearline, Bettie Mae, Jerry Lee, Patricia Ann, Martha Elizabeth, and Billy Ray as follows:

Family Sheet of James Harvey Byrd

HUSBAND: James Harvey Byrd	
mar:	
bir: 03 Aug 1916	Tipton Co, TN
dea: 8 Aug 1968	Brunswick, TN
bur: 10 Oct 1968	Stanton, Haywood Co, TN
Father:	Henry Clementine Byrd
Mother:	Mary Elizabeth Dunn
WIFE: Katie Mae Hubbard	
mar:	
dea:	
bur:	Stanton, Haywood Co, TN
bir: 01 Aug 1916	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: James Harvey Byrd Jr.
M	bir:
2	Name: Pearline Byrd
F	bir:
	mar:
	to: Edward Owen
3	Name: Bettie Mae Byrd
F	bir:
	mar:
	to: Junior Owen
	mar:
	to: Edward Owen
4	Name: Jerry Lee Byrd
M	bir:
5	Name: Patricia Ann Byrd
F	bir:
6	Name: Martha Elizabeth Byrd
F	bir: 02 May 1940
	mar: 08 Dec 1963
	to: William Carl Ralph
	mar: 13 Dec 1969
	to: Robert Lee Cross
	mar: 26 May 1973
	to: Milton Lynn Bickerstaff
7	Name: Billy Ray Byrd
M	bir: 1956

3.7.6.1.1 James Harvey Byrd Jr.

James Harvey Byrd Jr. is the son of James Harvey Byrd and Katie Mae Hubbard. No other information is known.

Family Sheet of James Harvey Byrd

HUSBAND:	James Harvey Byrd Jr.
bir:	
Father:	James Harvey Byrd
Mother:	Katie Mae Hubbard

3.7.6.1.2 Pearline Byrd

Pearline Byrd is the daughter of James Harvey Byrd and Katie Mae Hubbard. She married Edward Owen, son of Woodrow Owen and Christina Blalock. No other information is known.

Family Sheet of Pearline Byrd

WIFE:	Pearline Byrd
bir:	
Father:	James Harvey Byrd
Mother:	Katie Mae Hubbard
HUSBAND:	Edward Owen
bir:	
Father:	Woodrow Owen
Mother:	Christina Blalock
Other wives:	
:	Bettie Mae Byrd

3.7.6.1.3 Bettie Mae Byrd

Bettie Mae Byrd is the daughter of James Harvey Byrd and Katie Mae Hubbard. She has been married twice, to Edward Owen and to his brother Woodrow (Junior) Owen, sons of Woodrow Owen and Christina Blalock. Bettie and Edward have one daughter Venessa. Bettie and Junior have two children, Christine and Erin. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Bettie Mae Byrd

WIFE: Bettie Mae Byrd	
bir:	
Father: James Harvey Byrd	
Mother: Katie Mae Hubbard	
HUSBAND: Edward Owen	
bir:	
Father: Woodrow Owen	
Mother: Christina Blalock	
Other wives:	
: Pearline Byrd	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Vanessa Owen
F	bir:
HUSBAND: Woodrow (Junior) Owen	
bir:	
mar:	
Father: Woodrow Owen	
Mother: Christina Blalock	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Christine Owen
F	bir:
2	Name: Erin Owen
F	bir:

3.7.6.1.3.1 Christine Owen

Christine Owen is the daughter of Bettie Mae Byrd and Woodrow (Junior) Owen. No other information is known.

3.7.6.1.3.2 Erin Owen

Erin Owen is the daughter of Bettie Mae Byrd and Woodrow (Junior) Owen. No other information is known.

3.7.6.1.3.3 Vanessa Owen

Vanessa Owen is the daughter of Bettie Mae Byrd and Edward Owen. No other information is known.

3.7.6.1.4 Jerry Lee Byrd

Jerry Lee Byrd is the son of James Harvey Byrd and Katie Mae Hubbard. No other information is known.

Family Sheet of Jerry Lee Byrd

HUSBAND: Jerry Lee Byrd
bir:
Father: James Harvey Byrd
Mother: Katie Mae Hubbard

3.7.6.1.5 Patricia Ann Byrd

Patricia Ann Byrd is the daughter of James Harvey Byrd and Katie Mae Hubbard. No other information is known.

Family Sheet of Patricia Ann Byrd

WIFE: Patricia Ann Byrd
bir:
Father: James Harvey Byrd
Mother: Katie Mae Hubbard

3.7.6.1.6 Martha Elizabeth Byrd

Martha Elizabeth Byrd, daughter of James Harvey Byrd and Katie Mae Hubbard, was born May 2, 1940. She has been married three times. She married William Carl Ralph on December 8, 1963. William died in 1975. She married Robert Lee Cross on December 13, 1969. Robert died in 1995. On May 26, 1973 she married Milton Lynn Bickerstaff, who died July 12, 1991. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Martha Elizabeth Byrd

WIFE: Martha Elizabeth Byrd
bir: 02 May 1940
Father: James Harvey Byrd
Mother: Katie Mae Hubbard
HUSBAND: William Carl Ralph
bir:
mar: 08 Dec 1963
dea: 1975 TN
Father:
Mother:
HUSBAND: Robert Lee Cross
bir:
mar: 13 Dec 1969
dea: 1995 TN
Father:
Mother:
HUSBAND: Milton Lynn Bickerstaff
bir:
mar: 26 May 1973
dea: 12 Jul 1991 TN
Father:
Mother:

3.7.6.1.7 Billy Ray Byrd

James Harvey Byrd Jr. is the son of James Harvey Byrd and Katie Mae Hubbard.
No other information is known.

Family Sheet of James Harvey Byrd

HUSBAND:	Billy Ray Byrd
bir:	1956
Father:	James Harvey Byrd
Mother:	Katie Mae Hubbard

3.7.6.2 Serilda Frances Byrd

Serilda Frances Byrd, daughter of Henry Clementine Byrd and Mary Elizabeth Dunn, was born February 11, 1921, died March 13, 1987 in Tipton County, TN. Frances was married twice, first to Walter Cross and then to George Hudson. Frances and Walter had thirteen children, Mary Magdalene, Elizabeth, Betty Jean, Cindy Sue, Walter Jr., Carl, Judy, Ronald, Billy, Jerry, Leon, Henry Clementine, and Mattie Lou. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Serilda Frances Byrd

WIFE: Serilda Frances Byrd	
bir:	11 Feb 1921
dea:	13 Mar 1987
Father:	Henry Clementine Byrd
Mother:	Mary Elizabeth Dunn
HUSBAND: Walter Cross	
bir:	1912
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Mary Magdalene Cross
F	bir:
2	Name: Elizabeth Cross
F	bir:
3	Name: Betty Jean Cross
F	bir:
4	Name: Cindy Sue Cross
F	bir:
5	Name: Walter Cross Jr.
M	bir:
6	Name: Carl Cross
M	bir:
7	Name: Judy Cross
F	bir:
8	Name: Ronald Cross
M	bir:
9	Name: Billy Cross
M	bir:
10	Name: Jerry Cross
M	bir:
11	Name: Leon Cross
M	bir:
12	Name: Henry Clementine Cross
M	bir: 14 Feb 1947
13	Name: Mattie Lou Cross
F	bir: 13 Mar 1950
HUSBAND: George Hudson	
bir:	
mar:	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.7.6.2.1 Mary Magdalene Cross

Mary Magdalene Cross is the daughter of Serilda Frances Byrd and Walter Cross. No other information is known.

3.7.6.2.2 Elizabeth Cross

Elizabeth Cross is the daughter of Serilda Frances Byrd and Walter Cross. No other information is known.

3.7.6.2.3 Betty Jean Cross

Betty Jean Cross is the daughter of Serilda Frances Byrd and Walter Cross. No other information is known.

3.7.6.2.4 Cindy Sue Cross

Cindy Sue Cross is the daughter of Serilda Frances Byrd and Walter Cross. No other information is known.

3.7.6.2.5 Walter Cross Jr.

Walter Cross Jr. is the son of Serilda Frances Byrd and Walter Cross. No other information is known.

3.7.6.2.6 Carl Cross

Carl Cross is the son of Serilda Frances Byrd and Walter Cross. No other information is known.

3.7.6.2.7 Judy Cross

Judy Cross is the daughter of Serilda Frances Byrd and Walter Cross. No other information is known.

3.7.6.2.8 Ronald Cross

Ronald Cross is the son of Serilda Frances Byrd and Walter Cross. No other information is known.

3.7.6.2.9 Billy Cross

Billy Cross is the son of Serilda Frances Byrd and Walter Cross. No other information is known.

3.7.6.2.10 Jerry Cross

Jerry Cross is the son of Serilda Frances Byrd and Walter Cross. No other information is known.

3.7.6.2.11 Leon Cross

Leon Cross is the son of Serilda Frances Byrd and Walter Cross. No other information is known.

3.7.6.2.12 Henry Clementine Cross

Henry Clementine Cross, son of Serilda Frances Byrd and Walter Cross, was born February 14, 1947. No other information is known.

3.7.6.2.13 Mattie Cross

Mattie Lou Cross, daughter of Serilda Frances Byrd and Walter Cross, was born March 13, 1950. No other information is known.

3.7.6.3 Henry Holmes Byrd

Henry Holmes Byrd, son of Henry Clementine Byrd and Mary Elizabeth Dunn, was born July 3, 1923 and died June 16, 1990. Henry was married twice. On March 10, 1947, he married Bonnie Lou (Katie) Williams in Fort Smith, AR. Katie was born July 20, 1926 in Paris, TX. On March 10, 1967, Henry married Jean Scates in Covington, Tipton Co, TN. Jean was born in Lexington, TN. Henry and Katie have six children, Bonnie Sue (dec'd), Henry Holmes Jr. (dec'd), Barbara Lou, James Allen, Glenn Orris, and Sharon Kay. Henry and Jean have two children, Anthony Brady and Christie Michelle. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Henry Holmes Byrd

HUSBAND: Henry Holmes Byrd			
	bir:	03 Jul 1923	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	16 Jun 1990	Jackson, Madison Co, TN
	Father:	Henry Clementine Byrd	
	Mother:	Mary Elizabeth Dunn	
WIFE: Bonnie Lou Katie Williams			
	bir:	20 Jul 1926	Paris, TX
	mar:	10 Mar 1947	Fort Smith, AK
	Father:		
	Mother:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Bonnie Sue Byrd	
F	bir:	26 Jul 1947	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	28 Jul 1947	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	Henry Holmes Byrd Jr.	
M	bir:	27 Nov 1948	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	09 Feb 1949	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
3	Name:	Barbara Lou Byrd	
F	bir:	14 Mar 1950	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	10 Feb 1976	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Thomas Lee Berryhill	
	mar:	15 Jan 1981	Brownsville, Haywood Co, TN
	to:	Clifton Clyde King	
4	Name:	James Allen Byrd	
M	bir:	14 Jun 1951	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	28 May 1973	Cedar Grove, TN
	to:	Judy Elaine Lewis	
5	Name:	Glenn Orris Byrd	
M	bir:	03 Jun 1953	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	27 May 1972	Erin, TN
	to:	Trudy Lee Jones	
6	Name:	Sharon Kay Byrd	
F	bir:	12 Sep 1954	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
	mar:	14 Oct 1972	Norfolk, VA
	to:	Stephen Darryl Burris	

WIFE: Jean Scates	
bir:	Lexington, TN
mar:	10 Mar 1967 Covington, Tipton Co, TN
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Anthony Brady Byrd
M	bir: 07 Mar 1970 Nashville, Davidson Co, TN
	dea: 11 May 1991 Jackson, Madison Co, TN
2	Name: Christy Michelle Byrd
F	bir: 14 Jul 1973

3.7.6.3.1 Bonnie Sue Byrd

Bonnie Sue Byrd, daughter of Henry Holmes Byrd and Bonnie Lou Williams, was born July 26, 1947 and died July 28, 1947. No other information is known.

3.7.6.3.2 Henry Holmes Byrd, Jr.

Henry Holmes Byrd Jr., son of Henry Holmes Byrd and Bonnie Lou Williams, was born November 27, 1948 and died February 9, 1949. No other information is known.

3.7.6.3.3 Barbara Lou Byrd

Barbara Lou Byrd, daughter of Henry Holmes Byrd and Bonnie Lou Williams, was born March 14, 1950. She has been married twice. On February 10, 1976 she married Thomas Lee Berryhill. Thomas was born August 6, 1949. On November 15, 1981, Barbara married Clifton Clyde King. Clyde was born November 20, 1957. Barbara and Thomas have two children, Lisa Faye and Bonnie Elizabeth. Barbara and Clifton have one son, Robbie Clyde. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Barbara Lou Byrd

WIFE: Barbara Lou Byrd	
bir:	14 Mar 1950 Covington, Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Henry Holmes Byrd
Mother:	Bonnie Lou Katie Williams
HUSBAND: Thomas Lee Berryhill	
bir:	06 Aug 1949 Millington, Shelby Co, TN
mar:	10 Feb 1976 Covington, Tipton Co, TN
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Lisa Faye Berryhill
F	bir: 10 Jan 1968 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
	mar: EST 1986
	to: Vincent O. Lepkowicz
	mar: 27 May 1995 Atoka, Tipton Co, TN
	to: James Douglas Richardson
2	Name: Bonnie Elizabeth Berryhill
F	bir: 17 Aug 1978 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
	mar: 12 Mar 2001 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
	to: Rick L. Overland

HUSBAND: Clifton Clyde King		
	bir:	30 Nov 1957 Eau Claire, WIS
	mar:	15 Jan 1981 Brownsville, Haywood Co, TN
	Father:	
	Mother:	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Robbie Clyde King
M	bir:	14 Oct 1982 Charleston, SC

3.7.6.3.3.1 Lisa Faye Berryhill

Lisa Faye Berryhill, daughter of Barbara Lou Byrd and Thomas Lee Berryhill, was born January 10, 1968. She has married twice, to Vincent O. Lepkowicz about 1986 and to James Douglas Richardson on May 27, 1995. Lisa and Vincent have two sons, Gregory Adam Berryhill, and Dustin Earl. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Lisa Fay Berryhill

WIFE: Lisa Faye Berryhill		
	bir:	10 Jan 1968 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
	Father:	Thomas Lee Berryhill
	Mother:	Barbara Lou Byrd
HUSBAND: Vincent O. Lepkowicz		
	bir:	
	mar:	EST 1986
	Father:	
	Mother:	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Gregory Adam Berryhill Lepkowicz
M	bir:	26 Oct 1987
2	Name:	Dustin Earl Lepkowicz
M	bir:	18 Dec 1990
HUSBAND: James Douglas Richardson		
	bir:	
	mar:	27 May 1995 Atoka, Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	
	Mother:	

3.7.6.3.3.1.1 Gregory Adam Berryhill Lepkowicz

Lisa Faye Berryhill, daughter of Barbara Lou Byrd and Thomas Lee Berryhill, was born January 10, 1968. She has married twice, to Vincent O. Lepkowicz about 1986 and to James Douglas Richardson on May 27, 1995. Lisa and Vincent have two sons, Gregory Adam Berryhill, and Dustin Earl. The family sheet follows:

3.7.6.3.3.1.2 Dustin Earl Lepkowicz

Lisa Faye Berryhill, daughter of Barbara Lou Byrd and Thomas Lee Berryhill, was born January 10, 1968. She has married twice, to Vincent O. Lepkowicz about 1986 and to James Douglas Richardson on May 27, 1995. Lisa and Vincent have two sons, Gregory Adam Berryhill, and Dustin Earl. The family sheet follows:

3.7.6.3.3.2 Bonnie Elizabeth Berryhill

Bonnie Elizabeth Byrd, daughter of Barbara Lou Byrd and Thomas Lee Berryhill, was born August 17, 1978. On March 12, 2001, Bonnie married Rick L. Overland. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Bonnie Elizabeth Berryhill

WIFE:	Bonnie Elizabeth Berryhill	
bir:	17 Aug 1978	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
Father:	Thomas Lee Berryhill	
Mother:	Barbara Lou Byrd	
HUSBAND:	Rick L. Overland	
bir:		
mar ⁵⁸² :	12 Mar 2001	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		

3.7.6.3.3 Robbie Clyde King

Robbie Clyde King, son of Barbara Lou Byrd and Clifton Clyde King, was born October 14, 1982 in Charleston, SC. No other information is known.

3.7.6.3.4 James Allen Byrd

James Allen Byrd, son of Henry Holmes Byrd and Bonnie Lou Williams, was born June 14, 1951. On May 28, 1973, he married Judy Elaine Lewis. Judy was born in March 1951 in Tuscumbia, AL. James and Judy have two children Dennis Allen and Melinda Beth. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of James Allen Byrd

HUSBAND:	James Allen Byrd	
bir:	14 Jun 1951	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
mar:	28 May 1973	Cedar Grove, TN
Father:	Henry Holmes Byrd	
Mother:	Bonnie Lou Katie Williams	
WIFE:	Judy Elaine Lewis	
bir:	Mar 1951	Tuscumbia, AL
mar:	28 May 1973	Cedar Grove, TN
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Dennis Allen Byrd
M	bir:	17 Sep 1975 Jackson, Madison Co, TN
2	Name:	Melinda Beth Byrd
F	bir:	22 Dec 1976 Jackson, Madison Co, TN

3.7.6.3.4.1 *Dennis Allen Byrd*

Dennis Allen Byrd, son of James Allen Byrd and Judy Elaine Lewis, was born September 17, 1975 in Jackson, Madison County, TN. No other information is known.

3.7.6.3.4.2 *Melinda Beth Byrd*

Melinda Beth Byrd, daughter of James Allen Byrd and Judy Elaine Lewis, was born December 22, 1976. No other information is known.

3.7.6.3.5 *Glenn Orris Byrd*

Glenn Orris Byrd, son of Henry Holmes Byrd and Bonnie Lou Williams, was born June 3, 1953. On May 27, 1972, Glenn married Trudy Lee Jones. Trudy was born December 11, 1953. Glenn and Trudy have one son, Sammy Glenn. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Glenn Orris Byrd

HUSBAND: Glenn Orris Byrd		
bir:	03 Jun 1953	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
mar:	27 May 1972	Erin, TN
Father:	Henry Holmes Byrd	
Mother:	Bonnie Lou Katie Williams	
WIFE: Trudy Lee Jones		
bir:	11 Dec 1953	Erin, TN
mar:	27 May 1972	Erin, TN
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Sammy Glenn Byrd
M	bir:	09 Aug 1975
		Erin, TN

3.7.6.3.5.1 *Sammy Glenn Byrd*

Sammy Glenn Byrd, son of Glenn Harris Byrd and Trudy Lee Jones was born August 9, 1975 in Erin, TN. No other information is known.

3.7.6.3.6 Sharon Kay Byrd

Sharon Kay Byrd, daughter of Henry Holmes Byrd and Bonnie Lou Williams, was born September 12, 1954 in Memphis, Shelby County, TN. On October 14, 1972, she married Stephen Darryl Burris in Norfolk, VA where the family still resides. Stephen was born November 4, 1949 in Cass Co, MO. Sharon is a fellow researcher of the Byrd family and has contributed much information to this document. Sharon and Stephen have two children, John Nelson and Stacy Lynette. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Sharon Kay Byrd

WIFE: Sharon Kay Byrd		
bir:	12 Sep 1954	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
mar:	14 Oct 1972	Norfolk, VA
Father:	Henry Holmes Byrd	
Mother:	Bonnie Lou Katie Williams	
HUSBAND: Stephen Darryl Burris		
bir:	04 Nov 1949	Cass Co, MO
mar:	14 Oct 1972	Norfolk, VA
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	John Nelson Burris
M	bir:	28 Jan 1974 Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, VA
2	Name:	Stacy Lynette Burris
F	bir:	27 Jan 1975 Nvl Rgonl Mdcl Cntr,Portsmouth,VA
	mar:	18 Mar 1994 Norfolk, VA
	to:	Eric William Neese

3.7.6.3.6.1 John Nelson Burris

John Nelson Burris, son of Sharon Kay Byrd and Stephen Darryl Burris, was born January 28, 1974 at the Naval Hospital in Portsmouth, VA. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of John Nelson Burris

HUSBAND: John Nelson Burris		
bir:	28 Jan 1974	Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, VA
Father:	Stephen Darryl Burris	
Mother:	Sharon Kay Byrd	

3.7.6.3.6.2 Stacy Lynette Burris

Stacy Lynette Burris, daughter of Sharon Kay Byrd and Stephen Darryl Burris, was born January 27, 1975 at the Naval Regional Medical Center in Portsmouth, VA. On March 18, 1994, she married Eric William Neese in Norfolk, VA, where they currently reside. Stacy and Eric have two children, Katelyn Alyssa and Chase Matthew. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Stacy Lynette Burris

WIFE:		Stacy Lynette Burris	
bir:	27 Jan 1975	Nvl Rgonl Mdcl Cntr,Portsmouth,VA	
mar:	18 Mar 1994	Norfolk, VA	
Father:	Stephen Darryl Burris		
Mother:	Sharon Kay Byrd		
HUSBAND:		Eric William Neese	
bir:			
mar:	18 Mar 1994	Norfolk, VA	
Father:			
Mother:			
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Katelyn Alyssa Neese	
F	bir:	20 Dec 1994	Sntr Lgh Mmorl Hosptl,Norfolk,VA
2	Name:	Chase Matthew Neese	
M	bir:	19 Mar 1998	Sntr Lgh Mmorl Hosptl,Norfolk,VA

3.7.6.3.6.2.1 Katelyn Alyssa Neese

Katelyn Alyssa Neese, daughter of Stacy Lynette Burris and Eric William Neese, was born December 20 1994 in Norfolk, VA. No other information is known.

3.7.6.3.6.2.2 Chase Matthew Neese

Chase Matthew Neese, son of Stacy Lynette Burris and Eric William Neese, was born March 19, 1998 in Norfolk, VA. No other information is known.

3.7.6.3.7 Anthony Brady Byrd

Anthony Brady Byrd, son of Henry Holmes Byrd and Jean Scates, was born March 7, 1970 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. He died May 11, 1991 in Jackson, Madison County, TN. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Anthony Brady Byrd

HUSBAND: Anthony Brady Byrd		
bir:	07 Mar 1970	Nashville, Davidson Co, TN
dea:	11 May 1991	Jackson, Madison Co, TN
Father:	Henry Holmes Byrd	
Mother:	Jean Scates	

3.7.6.3.8 Christy Michelle Byrd

Christy Michelle Byrd, daughter of Henry Holmes Byrd and Jean Scates, was born July 14, 1973. Christy and Jimmy have one daughter, Lauren. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Christy Michelle Byrd

WIFE: Christy Michelle Byrd	
bir:	14 Jul 1973
Father:	Henry Holmes Byrd
Mother:	Jean Scates
HUSBAND: Jimmy	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Lauren Byrd
F	bir: 26 Oct 1991

3.7.6.3.8.1 Lauren Byrd

Lauren Byrd, daughter of Christy Michelle Byrd and Jimmy, was born October 26, 1991. No other information is known.

3.7.6.4 Stillborn twin Byrd

On May 22, 1925, one of a set of twins was stillborn to Henry Clementine Byrd and Mary Elizabeth Dunn. No other information is known.

3.7.6.5 Stillborn twin Byrd

On May 22, 1925, the other one of a set of twins was stillborn to Henry Clementine Byrd and Mary Elizabeth Dunn. No other information is known.

3.7.6.6 Charles William Byrd

Charles William Byrd, son of Henry Clementine Byrd and Mary Elizabeth Dunn, was born September 14, 1927, died April 4, 1999, and was buried in Townsend Cemetery in Covington, Tipton County, TN. On February 14, 1947, he married Evelyn Owen, daughter of Woodrow Owen and Christina Blalock. Evelyn was born June 4, 1930, died June 6, 1998 and also was buried in Townsend Cemetery. William and Evelyn had seven children, Cathy Jean (Jeannie), Charles (Buster) William Jr., Jerry Owen, Tina Marie, Johnny Edward, David Lee, and Deanie Darlene (Sam). The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Charles William Byrd

HUSBAND: Charles William Byrd	
bir:	14 Sep 1927
mar:	14 Feb 1947
dea:	4 Apr 1999
bur:	06 Apr 1999
Father:	Henry Clementine Byrd
Mother:	Mary Elizabeth Dunn
WIFE: Evelyn Owen	
bir:	04 Jun 1930
mar:	14 Feb 1947
dea:	6 Jun 1998
bur:	08 Jun 1998

Father: Woodrow Owen
 Mother: Christina Blalock

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Cathy Jean (Jeannie) Byrd	
F	bir:	04 Feb 1949	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	Jun 1966	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Wayne McBroom	
	dea:	16 Nov 2002	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	18 Nov 2002	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	Charles (Buster) William Byrd Jr.	
M	bir:	31 Jul 1951	
	mar:	BEF 1973	
	to:	Betty	
	mar:	BEF 1974	
	to:	Janice	
	mar:	BEF 1983	
	to:	Cathy	
3	Name:	Jerry Owen Byrd	
M	bir:	27 Dec 1953	
	mar:	Rena	
4	Name:	Tina Marie Byrd	
F	bir:	04 Jan 1956	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	12 Aug 1973	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	David Earl Smith	
5	Name:	Johnny Edward Byrd	
M	bir:	31 Aug 1957	
	mar:	BEF 1976	
	to:	Sandra	
	mar:	BEF 1985	
	to:	Judy	
	mar:	BEF 1992	
	to:	Carol	
6	Name:	David Lee Byrd	
M	bir:	22 Oct 1959	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	17 Nov 1979	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
7	Name:	Deanie Darlene (Sam) Byrd	
F	bir:	15 Nov 1961	
	mar:	02 Sep 1978	
	to:	Ernie James Baskin	
	mar:	BEF 1981	
	to:	Robert Overton	
	mar:	04 Jan 1986	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
	to:	James Atkins	

3.7.6.6.1 Cathy Jean (Jeannie) Byrd

Cathy Jean (Jeannie) Byrd, daughter of Charles William Byrd and Evelyn Owen, was born February 4, 1949, died November 16, 2002 and was buried in Townsend Cemetery in Covington, Tipton County, TN. She married Harold Wayne McBroom in June 1966. Jeannie and Wayne have five children, Harold Wayne Jr., Audra Elaine, James William, Robert Leroy Scott, and Brandy Gail. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Cathy Jean (Jeannie) Byrd

WIFE: Cathy Jean (Jeannie) Byrd		
bir:	04 Feb 1949	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
mar:	Jun 1966	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
dea ⁵⁸³ :	16 Nov 2002	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
bur ⁵⁸⁴ :	18 Nov 2002	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Charles William Byrd	
Mother:	Evelyn Owen	
HUSBAND: Wayne McBroom		
bir:		
mar:	Jun 1966	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Harold Wayne McBroom Jr.
M	bir:	20 Apr 1968
2	Name:	Audra Elaine McBroom
F	bir:	06 May 1974
3	Name:	James William McBroom
M	bir:	16 Sep 1976
4	Name:	Robert Lee Roy Scott McBroom
M	bir:	29 Jan 1980
5	Name:	Brandy Gail McBroom
F	bir:	09 Jul 1985

3.7.6.6.1.1 Harold Wayne McBroom, Jr.

Harold Wayne McBroom Jr., son of Cathy Jean Byrd and Harold Wayne McBroom was born April 20, 1968. No other information is known.

3.7.6.6.1.2 Audra Elaine McBroom

Audra Elaine McBroom, daughter of Cathy Jean Byrd and Harold Wayne McBroom was born May 6, 1974. No other information is known.

3.7.6.6.1.3 James William McBroom

James William McBroom, son of Cathy Jean Byrd and Harold Wayne McBroom was born September 16, 1976. No other information is known.

3.7.6.6.1.4 Robert Leroy Scott McBroom

Robert Leroy Scott McBroom, son of Cathy Jean Byrd and Harold Wayne McBroom was born January 29, 1980. No other information is known.

3.7.6.6.1.5 Brenda Gail McBroom

Brenda Gail McBroom, daughter of Cathy Jean Byrd and Harold Wayne McBroom was born July 9, 1985. No other information is known.

3.7.6.6.3 Jerry Owen Byrd

Jerry Owen Byrd, son of Charles William Byrd and Evelyn Owen, was born December 27, 1953. His wife's name is Rena. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Jerry Owen Byrd

HUSBAND:	Jerry Owen Byrd
bir:	27 Dec 1953
Father:	Charles William Byrd
Mother:	Evelyn Owen
WIFE:	Rena
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.7.6.6.4 Tina Marie Byrd

Tina Marie Byrd, daughter of Charles William Byrd and Evelyn Owen, was born January 4, 1956. On August 12, 1973, she married David Earl Smith who was born July 4, 1954. Tina and David have two children, David Guy and Ashley Nichole. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Tina Marie Byrd

WIFE:	Tina Marie Byrd	
bir:	04 Jan 1956	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
mar:	12 Aug 1973	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Charles William Byrd	
Mother:	Evelyn Owen	
HUSBAND:	David Earl Smith	
bir:	04 Jul 1954	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
mar:	12 Aug 1973	Tipton Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	David Guy Smith
M	bir:	24 Jun 1974
2	Name:	Ashley Nichole Smith
F	bir:	17 May 1978

3.7.6.6.4.1 David Guy Smith

David Guy Smith, son of Tina Marie Byrd and David Earl Smith, was born June 24, 1974. No other information is known.

3.7.6.6.4.2 Ashley Nichole Smith

Ashley Nichole Smith, daughter of Tina Marie Byrd and David Earl Smith, was born May 17, 1978. No other information is known.

3.7.6.6.5 Johnny Edward Byrd

Johnny Edward Byrd, son of Charles William Byrd and Evelyn Owen, was born August 31, 1957. He has been married three times, to Sandra, to Judy, and to Carol. Johnny and Judy have two children, Christina Michelle and Curry Lee. Johnny and Carol have one child, Tracy Carol. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Johnny Edward Byrd

HUSBAND: Johnny Edward Byrd	
bir: 31 Aug 1957	
Father: Charles William Byrd	
Mother: Evelyn Owen	
WIFE: Sandra	
bir:	
mar: BEF 1976	
Father:	
Mother:	
WIFE: Judy	
bir:	
mar: BEF 1985	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Christina Michell Byrd
F	bir: 16 Apr 1976
2	Name: Curry Lee Byrd
M	bir: 18 Nov 1985
WIFE: Carol	
bir:	
mar: BEF 1992	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Tracy Carol Byrd
F	bir: Jul 1992

3.7.6.6.5.1 Christina Michelle Byrd

Christina Michelle Byrd, daughter of Johnny Edward and Judy Byrd, was born April 16, 1976. No other information is known.

3.7.6.6.5.2 Curry Lee Byrd

Curry Lee Byrd, son of Johnny Edward and Judy Byrd, was born November 18, 1985. No other information is known.

3.7.6.6.5.3 Tracy Carol Byrd

Tracy Carol Byrd, daughter of Johnny Edward and Judy Byrd, was born in July 1992. No other information is known.

3.7.6.6.6 David Lee Byrd

David Lee Byrd, son of Charles William Byrd and Evelyn Owen, was born October 22, 1959 and died November 17, 1979. No other information is known.

3.7.6.6.7 Deanie Darlene (Sam) Byrd

Deanie Darlene (Sam) Byrd, daughter of Charles William Byrd and Evelyn Owen, was born November 15, 1961. She has been married three times, to Earnie James Baskin on September 2, 1978, to Robert Overton and to James Atkins. Sam and Robert have one son, Robert Lynn. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Deanie Darlene (Sam) Byrd

WIFE: Deanie Darlene (Sam) Byrd	
bir: 15 Nov 1961	
Father: Charles William Byrd	
Mother: Evelyn Owen	
HUSBAND: Ernie James Baskin	
bir:	
mar: 02 Sep 1978	
Father:	
Mother:	
HUSBAND: Robert Overton	
bir:	
mar: BEF 1981	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Robert Lynn Overton
M	bir: 13 Jul 1981
HUSBAND: James Atkins	
bir:	
mar: 04 Jan 1986	
Father:	
Mother:	
Covington, Tipton Co, TN	

3.7.6.6.7.1 Robert Lynn Overton

Robert Lynn Overton, son of Deanie Darlene (Sam) Byrd and Robert Overton, was born July 13, 1981. No other information is known.

3.7.7 Laura Louellen Byrd

Laura Louellen Byrd, daughter of Charles Chesterfield Byrd and Serilda Frances Timbs, was born in February 1887. Laura was married twice. She married Henry Smith and they had one son. Laura also married Tom Morris. The family sheets follow:

Family Sheet of Laura Louellen Byrd

WIFE: Laura Lou Ellen Byrd	
dea:	
bir ⁵⁸⁵ :	Feb 1887 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Charles Chesterfield Byrd
Mother:	Serilda Frances Timbs
HUSBAND: Henry Smith	
bir:	
dea:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Smith
M	bir:
	dea:
HUSBAND: Tom Morris	
bir:	
dea:	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.7.7.1 Mr. Smith

Mr. Smith is the son of Laura Louellen Byrd and Henry Smith. He married and had at least one daughter, Dorothy. The family sheets follow:

Family Sheet of Mr. Smith

HUSBAND: Smith	
bir:	
Father:	Henry Smith
Mother:	Laura Lou Ellen Byrd
WIFE: unknown	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Dorothy Smith
F	bir:
	mar: 1952
	to: Dalton Byrd

3.7.7.1.1 Dorothy Smith

Dorothy Smith is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Smith. Dorothy married Dalton Byrd, son of Charles Edgar Byrd and Effie True Stewart (see page 172). Dorothy and Dalton have two children, Amy and Kevin. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Dorothy Smith

WIFE: Dorothy Smith	
bir:	
mar: 1952	
Father: Smith	
Mother:	
HUSBAND: Dalton Byrd	
bir:	
mar: 1952	
Father: Charles Edgar Byrd	
Mother: Effie True Stewart	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Amy Byrd
F	bir:
2	Name: Kevin Byrd
M	bir:

3.7.7.1.1.1 Amy Byrd

Amy Byrd is the daughter of Dorothy Smith and Dalton Byrd. For continuation see page 172.

3.7.7.1.1.2 Kevin Byrd

Kevin Byrd is the son of Dorothy Smith and Dalton Byrd. For continuation see page 172.

3.7.8 Irvin Wilson Byrd

Irvin Wilson Byrd, son of Charles Chesterfield Byrd and Serilda Frances Timbs, was born in January 1894. He was killed by a train in Henning, Lauderdale County in 1910. No other information is known.

3.8 Family of Margaret Jane Byrd

Margaret Jane Byrd, twin daughter of Jesse S. Byrd and Mary Margaret Williams, and George Emmitt Peyton had nine children, William Silas, Minnie F., George Emit Jr., Charlie H., Albert Lee, Lillian M., Pearl Linnie, Candice S. (Cannie) and Amanda as follows:

Family Sheet of Margaret Jane Byrd

WIFE: Margaret Jane Byrd		
bir ⁵⁸⁶ :	May 1858	Tipton Co, TN
mar ⁵⁸⁷ :	EST 1878	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	1928	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Jesse S. Byrd	
Mother:	Mary Margaret Williams	
HUSBAND: George Emmitt Peyton		
bir ⁵⁸⁸ :	Aug 1853	GA
mar ⁵⁸⁹ :	EST 1878	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	1930	
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	William Silas Peyton
M	bir:	1878
	dea:	1878
2	Name:	Miny F. Peyton
F	bir ⁵⁹⁰ :	Nov 1879 Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	White
	mar ⁵⁹¹ :	BEF 1910 Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Frazier
	dea:	AFT 1968 Tipton Co, TN
3	Name:	George Emit (Jr.) Peyton
M	bir:	1882
	dea:	1883
4	Name:	Charlie H. Peyton
M	bir ⁵⁹² :	May 1884 Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	1906 Tipton Co, TN
5	Name:	Albert Lee Peyton
M	bir ⁵⁹³ :	Apr 1887 Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	EST 1911 Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Lillie Pearl Gay
	dea ⁵⁹⁴ :	18 Apr 1968 Fort Pillar, Lauderdale Co, TN
	bur ⁵⁹⁵ :	1968 Lauderdale Co, TN
6	Name:	Lillian M. Peyton
F	bir ⁵⁹⁶ :	Oct 1888 Tipton Co, TN
	mar ⁵⁹⁷ :	1908 Burlison, Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Adam C. Kidd
	dea:	AFT 1930
7	Name:	Pearl Linnie Peyton

F	bir ⁵⁹⁸ :	May 1890	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	1908	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	William J. (Cap) Joy	
	mar:	AFT 1920	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Mac Luttrell	
	dea:	AFT 1968	
8	Name:	Candice S. (Cannie) Peyton	
F	bir ⁵⁹⁹ :	Jan 1892	Tipton Co, TN
	mar ⁶⁰⁰ :	EST 1912	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Josh G. (Ed) Larimore	
	dea:	AFT 1932	
9	Name:	Amanda Peyton	
F	bir ⁶⁰¹ :	Mar 1896	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	1913	
	to:	John E. Elam	
	dea:	AFT 1930	

3.8.1 William Silas Peyton

William Silas Peyton, son of Margaret Jane Byrd and William Emitt Peyton, was born in 1878 and died in 1878. No other information is known.

3.8.2 Minnie F. Peyton

Minnie F. Peyton, daughter of Margaret Jane Byrd and William Emitt Peyton, was born in November 1879. She was listed in the 1910 and 1920 census as a widow. She was listed as Minnie White of Covington in the obituary of her brother Albert Peyton in 1968. No other information is known.

Family Sheet of Minny F. Peyton

WIFE: Miny F. Peyton		
mar:		
bir ⁶⁰² :	Nov 1879	Tipton Co, TN
mar:	BEF 1910	Tipton Co, TN
dea ⁶⁰³ :	AFT 1968	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	George Emitt Peyton	
Mother:	Margaret Jane Byrd	
HUSBAND: Frazier		
bir:		
dea:	BEF 1910	
mar ⁶⁰⁴ :	BEF 1910	Tipton Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		
HUSBAND: White		
bir:		
mar:	AFT 1920	
Father:		
Mother:		

3.8.3 George Emit Peyton, Jr.

George Emitt Peyton Jr., son of Margaret Jane Byrd and William Emitt Peyton, was born in 1882 and died in 1883. No other information is known.

3.8.4 Charlie H. Peyton

Charlie H. Peyton, son of Margaret Jane Byrd and William Emitt Peyton, was born in 1884 and died in 1906. He was listed in the 1900 census. No other information is known.

3.8.5 Albert Lee Peyton

Albert Lee Peyton, son of Margaret Jane Byrd and William Emitt Peyton, was born in April 1887 in Tipton County, died April 18, 1968 in Fort Pillar and was buried in Ripley Memorial Gardens in Ripley, Lauderdale County, TN. Lee married Lillie Pearl Gay, daughter of John and Louise Gay. Pearl was born in February 1892, died in 1979 and is buried in Ripley Memorial Gardens in Lauderdale County. Lee and Pearl had five children, Cliff, Willard, Barney (Bonnie), John and Lucy listed in the 1920 census plus at least 4 other daughters. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Albert Lee Peyton

HUSBAND: Albert Lee Peyton		
bir ⁶⁰⁵ :	Apr 1887	Tipton Co, TN
dea ⁶⁰⁶ :	18 Apr 1968	Fort Pillar, Lauderdale Co, TN
bur ⁶⁰⁷ :	1968	Lauderdale Co, TN
Father:	George Emitt Peyton	
Mother:	Margaret Jane Byrd	
WIFE: Lillie Pearl Gay		
bir:	Feb 1892	Tipton Co, TN
mar:	EST 1911	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	1979	Lauderdale Co, TN
bur ⁶⁰⁸ :	1979	Lauderdale Co, TN
Father ⁶⁰⁹ :	John Gay	
Mother:	Louise	
CHILDREN		
1	Name: Cliff Peyton	
M	bir:	
2	Name: Willard Peyton	
M	bir: 1912	Tipton Co, TN
3	Name: Barney (Bonnie) Peyton	
M	bir: 1913	Tipton Co, TN
4	Name: John Peyton	
M	bir: 1915	Tipton Co, TN
5	Name: Lucy Peyton	
F	bir: 1917	Tipton Co, TN

3.8.5.1 Cliff Peyton

Cliff Peyton is the son of Albert Lee Peyton and Lilly Pearl Gay. He was listed as living in Covington in the 1968 obituary of Lee Peyton. No other information is known.

3.8.5.2 Willard Peyton

Willard Peyton, son of Albert Lee Peyton and Lilly Pearl Gay, was born in 1912 in Tipton Co, TN. He was listed as living in Oxford, MS in the 1968 obituary of Lee Peyton. No other information is known.

3.8.5.3 Barney Peyton

Barney Peyton, son of Albert Lee Peyton and Lilly Pearl Gay, was born in 1913 in Tipton County, TN. He was listed in the 1920 census in Tipton County. No other information is known.

3.8.5.4 John (Jack) Peyton

John (Jack) Peyton, son of Albert Lee Peyton and Lilly Pearl Gay, was born in 1915 in Tipton County, TN. He was listed as living in Covington in the 1968 obituary of Lee Peyton. No other information is known.

3.8.5.5 Lucy Peyton

Lucy Peyton, daughter of Albert Lee Peyton and Lilly Pearl Gay, was born in 1917 in Tipton County, TN. She was listed in the 1920 census. Five daughters of Lee Peyton were listed in his obituary: Mrs. Roy ZABLE and Mrs. H. D. CALDWELL, both of Ripley, Mrs. T. L. HOPPER, of Henning, Mrs. T. C. JACKSON, of Millington and Mrs. Tom COVINGTON, of Memphis. No other information is known.

3.8.6 Lillian M. Peyton

Lillian M. Peyton, daughter of Margaret Jane Byrd and William Emmitt Peyton, was born in October 1888 in Tipton County, TN. She married Adam C. Kidd, son of William T. and Jennie Kidd. Adam was born December 29, 1880 and died in December 1967. The family moved to Lauderdale County prior to 1930. Lillian and Adam had five children, Robbie S., James E., William Alfred, Adam Kidd Jr., and Lilly. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Lillian M. Peyton

WIFE: Lillian M. Peyton			
	bir ⁶¹⁰ :	Oct 1888	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	AFT 1930	
	Father:	George Emmitt Peyton	
	Mother:	Margaret Jane Byrd	
HUSBAND: Adam C. Kidd			
	bir ⁶¹¹ :	29 Dec 1880	TN
	mar ⁶¹² :	1908	Burlison, Tipton Co, TN
	dea ⁶¹³ :	Dec 1967	Ripley, Lauderdale Co, TN
	Father:	William T. Kidd	
	Mother:	Jennie	
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Robbie S. Kidd	
F	bir ⁶¹⁴ :	31 Aug 1909	Burlison, Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	AFT 1930	Lauderdale Co, TN
	to:	Walter Hardy Hughes	
	dea ⁶¹⁵ :	7 Aug 1988	Lauderdale Co, TN
	bur ⁶¹⁶ :	9 Aug 1988	Lauderdale Co, TN
2	Name:	James Everett Kidd	
M	bir:	10 Sep 1911	TN
	mar:	AFT 1940	
	to:	Mary Mueller	
	dea ⁶¹⁷ :	14 Nov 1996	Lauderdale Co, TN
	bur ⁶¹⁸ :	16 Nov 1996	Lauderdale Co, TN
3	Name:	William Alfred Kidd	
M	bir:	18 Jun 1913	TN
	mar:	AFT 1940	
	to:	Lillian L. Peyton	
	dea ⁶¹⁹ :	6 Jun 1986	Lauderdale Co, TN
	bur ⁶²⁰ :	8 Jun 1986	Lauderdale Co, TN
4	Name:	Adam C. Kidd Jr.	
M	bir:	5 Oct 1921	TN
	mar:	AFT 1940	
	to:	Bettye A.	
	dea ⁶²¹ :	15 Mar 1989	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
	bur ⁶²² :	17 Mar 1989	Lauderdale Co, TN
5	Name:	Lilly Kidd	
F	bir:	1929	Lauderdale Co, TN

3.8.6.1 Robbie S. Kidd

Robbie S. Kidd, daughter of Lillian M. Peyton and Adam C. Kidd, was born August 31, 1909, died August 7, 1988 and was buried in Ripley Memorial Gardens in Ripley, Lauderdale County, TN. She married Walter Hardy Hughes, who was born

September 15, 1901, died June 1972 and is buried in Ripley Memorial Gardens.
The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Robbie S. Kidd

WIFE: Robbie S. Kidd		
bir:	31 Aug 1909	Burlison, Tipton Co, TN
mar:	AFT 1930	Lauderdale Co, TN
dea ⁶²³ :	7 Aug 1988	Lauderdale Co, TN
bur ⁶²⁴ :	9 Aug 1988	Lauderdale Co, TN
Father:	Adam C. Kidd	
Mother:	Lillian M. Peyton	
HUSBAND: Walter Hardy Hughes		
bir:	15 Sep 1901	
mar:	AFT 1930	Lauderdale Co, TN
dea ⁶²⁵ :	Jun 1972	Lauderdale Co, TN
bur ⁶²⁶ :	Jun 1972	Lauderdale Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		

3.8.6.2 James Everett Kidd

James Everett Kidd, son of Lillian M. Peyton and Adam C. Kidd, was born September 10, 1911, died November 16, 1996 and is buried in Ripley Memorial Gardens in Lauderdale County, TN. Robbie S. Kidd and Walter Hardy Hughes, who was born September 15, 1901, died June 1972 and is buried in Ripley Memorial Gardens. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of James Everett Kidd

HUSBAND: James Everett Kidd		
bir ⁶²⁷ :	10 Sep 1911	TN
mar:	AFT 1940	
dea:	14 Nov 1996	Lauderdale Co, TN
bur ⁶²⁸ :	16 Nov 1996	Lauderdale Co, TN
Father:	Adam C. Kidd	
Mother:	Lillian M. Peyton	
WIFE: Mary Mueller		
bir ⁶²⁹ :	12 Oct 1924	
mar:	AFT 1940	
dea ⁶³⁰ :	13 Jun 1982	Lauderdale Co, TN
bur ⁶³¹ :	15 Jun 1982	Lauderdale Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		

3.8.6.3 William Alfred Kidd

William Alfred Kidd, son of Lillian M. Peyton and Adam C. Kidd, was born June 18, 1913, died June 6, 1986 and was buried in Ripley Memorial Gardens in Ripley, Lauderdale County, TN. He married Lillian L. Peyton. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of William Alfred Kidd

HUSBAND: William Alfred Kidd		
bir:	18 Jun 1913	TN
mar:	AFT 1940	
dea ⁶³² :	6 Jun 1986	Lauderdale Co, TN
bur ⁶³³ :	8 Jun 1986	Lauderdale Co, TN

Father:	Adam C. Kidd
Mother:	Lillian M. Peyton
WIFE:	Lillian L. Peyton
bir ⁶³⁴ :	30 Apr 1923
mar:	AFT 1940
Father:	
Mother:	

3.8.6.4 Adam C. Kidd, Jr.

Adam C. Kidd, Jr. son of Lillian M. Peyton and Adam C Kidd, was born October 5, 1921, died March 15, 1989 in Munford, Tipton County, TN and was buried in in Ripley Memorial Gardens in Ripley, Lauderdale County, TN. His wife was Bettye A. Bettye was born December 22, 1921 and died April 28, 1984. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Adam C. Kidd, Jr.

HUSBAND:	Adam C. Kidd Jr.	
bir:	5 Oct 1921	TN
mar:	AFT 1940	
dea ⁶³⁵ :	15 Mar 1989	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
bur ⁶³⁶ :	17 Mar 1989	Lauderdale Co, TN
Father:	Adam C. Kidd	
Mother:	Lillian M. Peyton	
WIFE:	Bettye A.	
bir:	22 Dec 1921	
mar:	AFT 1940	
dea ⁶³⁷ :	28 Apr 1984	Lauderdale Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		

3.8.6.5 Lilly Kidd

Lilly Kidd, daughter of Lillian M. Peyton and Adam C. Kidd, was born in 1929 in Lauderdale County, TN. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Lilly Kidd

WIFE:	Lilly Kidd	
bir:	1929	Lauderdale Co, TN
Father:	Adam C. Kidd	
Mother:	Lillian M. Peyton	

3.8.7 Pearl Linnie Peyton

Linnie Pearl Peyton, daughter of Margaret Jane Byrd and George Emmitt Peyton, was born in May 1890 in Tipton County, TN. and died sometime after 1968. Pearl was married twice, to William J. (Cap) Joy and to Mac Luttrell. She remained in Tipton County. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Pearl Linnie Peyton

WIFE:	Pearl Linnie Peyton	
bir ⁶³⁸ :	May 1890	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	AFT 1968	
Father:	George Emmitt Peyton	
Mother:	Margaret Jane Byrd	
HUSBAND:	William J. (Cap) Joy	
bir:	1888	TN
mar:	1908	Tipton Co, TN
dea:		
Father:		
Mother:		
HUSBAND:	Mac Luttrell	
bir:		
dea:		
mar:	AFT 1920	Tipton Co, TN
Father:		
Mother:		

3.8.8 Candice S. (Cannie) Peyton

Candice S. (Cannie) Peyton, daughter of Margaret Jane Byrd and George Emmitt Peyton, was born in January 1892, and died some time after 1932. She married Josh G. (Ed.) Larimore. Ed was born in 1882 and died January 25, 1932 in St. Joseph Hospital, in Memphis, Shelby County, TN and is buried in Shiloh Cemetery in Garland, Tipton County, TN. Cannie and Ed had three children, Edward, Margaret, and Myron. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Candice S. (Cannie) Peyton

WIFE: Candice S. (Cannie) Peyton		
bir ⁶³⁹ :	Jan 1892	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	AFT 1932	
Father:	George Emmitt Peyton	
Mother:	Margaret Jane Byrd	
HUSBAND: Josh G. (Ed) Larimore		
bir ⁶⁴⁰ :	1882	Tipton Co, TN
mar ⁶⁴¹ :	EST 1912	Tipton Co, TN
dea ⁶⁴² :	25 Jan 1932	St. Josph Hos,Mmphis,Shlby Co,TN
bur ⁶⁴³ :	28 Jan 1932	Shiloh Cemetery, Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Mr. Larimore	
Mother:	G. T. Larimore	
CHILDREN		
1	Name: Edward Larimore	
M	bir ⁶⁴⁴ :	1913 Tipton Co, TN
2	Name: Margaret Larimore	
F	bir ⁶⁴⁵ :	1915 Tipton Co, TN
3	Name: Myron Larimore	
M	bir ⁶⁴⁶ :	1917 Tipton Co, TN

3.8.8.1 Edward Larimore

Edward Larimore, son of Candice S. (Cannie) Peyton and Josh G. (Ed.) Larimore, was born in 1913 in Tipton County, TN. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Edward Larimore

HUSBAND:	Edward Larimore	
bir ⁶⁴⁷ :	1913	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Josh G. (Ed) Larimore	
Mother:	Candice S. (Cannie) Peyton	

3.8.8.2 Maragaret Larimore

Margaret Larimore, daughter of Candice S. (Cannie) Peyton and Josh G. (Ed.) Larimore, was born in 1915 in Tipton County, TN. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Margaret Larimore

WIFE:	Margaret Larimore	
bir ⁶⁴⁸ :	1915	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Josh G. (Ed) Larimore	
Mother:	Candice S. (Cannie) Peyton	

3.8.8.3 Myron Larimore

Myron Larimore, son of Candice S. (Cannie) Peyton and Josh G. (Ed.) Larimore, was born in 1917 in Tipton County, TN. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Myron Larimore

HUSBAND:	Myron Larimore	
bir ⁶⁴⁹ :	1917	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Josh G. (Ed) Larimore	
Mother:	Candice S. (Cannie) Peyton	

3.8.9 Amanda Peyton

Amanda Peyton, daughter of Margaret Jane Byrd and George Emmitt Peyton, was born in March 1896 and died sometime after 1930. She married John E. Elam in 1913. John, the son of George and Rosa Elam, was born in 1890. Margaret and John had three children J. Thurman, Robert K, and Doris M. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Amanda Peyton

WIFE: Amanda Peyton		
bir ⁶⁵⁰ :	Mar 1896	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	AFT 1930	
Father:	George Emmitt Peyton	
Mother:	Margaret Jane Byrd	
HUSBAND: John E. Elam		
bir:	1890	TN
mar:	1913	
dea:	AFT 1930	
Father:		
Mother:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	J. Thurman Elam
M	bir:	1914 TN
2	Name:	Robert K. Elam
M	bir:	1915 TN
3	Name:	Doris M. Elam
F	bir:	1919 TN

3.8.9.1 J. Thurman Elam

J. Thurman Elam, son of Amanda Peyton and John E. Elam was born in 1914. No other information was found.

3.8.9.2 Robert K. Elam

Robert K. Elam, son of Amanda Peyton and John E. Elam was born in 1915. No other information was found.

3.8.9.3 Doris M. Elam

Doris M. Elam, daughter of Amanda Peyton and John E. Elam was born in 1914. No other information was found.

3.9 Family of Andrew Jackson Byrd

Andrew Jackson Byrd, son of Jesse S. Byrd and Mary Margaret Williams, was born in March 1857, died September 23, 1929, and is buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery in Tipton County, TN. Andrew J. Byrd first appeared in 1860 Census in District 3 of Tipton County. He was 3 years old and living in the home of his aunt Abigail Hartsfield. At this time, Jesse Byrd's second wife (Mary Margaret Williams) was dead. His name appears throughout the census records.

William A. Byrd remembers his father Barney talking about Jack Byrd who lived down the road from them around Bride / Mt Lebanon Area. He was married three times. He married Arie A. Dobson, daughter of B.C. and Martha J. Dobson, on August 17, 1881. Arie was born August 7, 1854, died December 21, 1891 and is buried in Shiloh Cemetery in the Garland Community of Tipton County. Jack married Nancy Katherine (Katie) Bringle, daughter of John Nicholas Bringle and Sarah Frances Tennessee Bringle, on October 1, 1893. Katie was born in March 1873 and died after 1903. Jack married Katie's sister, Emma Prentiss Bringle on April 16, 1902. Emma was born in May 1877 and died in sometime after 1930. Jack and Arie had two children, Lena and James A., both of whom died young. Jack and Katie had three children, Hattie Ethie, Linard Margaret, and Annicaine Mai. Jack and Emma had two children, Effie Sue and Sadie K. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Andrew Jackson Byrd

HUSBAND: Andrew Jackson Byrd			
	bir ⁶⁵¹ :	Mar 1857	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	23 Sep 1929	District 12, Tipton Co, TN
	bur ⁶⁵² :	25 Sep 1929	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	Jesse S. Byrd	
	Mother:	Mary Margaret Williams	
WIFE: Arie A. Dobson			
	bir:	7 Aug 1854	
	mar ⁶⁵³ :	17 Aug 1881	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	19 Dec 1891	Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	21 Dec 1891	Garland, Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	B. C. Dobson	
	Mother:	Martha J.	
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Lena Byrd	
F	bir ⁶⁵⁴ :	Jun 1887	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	AFT 1900	Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	James A. Byrd	
M	bir:	1891	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	1892	Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	1892	Garland, Tipton Co, TN
WIFE: Nancy Catherine (Katie) Bringle			
	bir:	Mar 1873	Tipton Co, TN
	mar ⁶⁵⁵ :	01 Oct 1893	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	AFT 1903	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	John Nicholas Bringle	
	Mother:	Sarah Frances Tennessee Bringle	
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Hattie Ethie Byrd	

F	bir ⁶⁵⁶ :	02 Sep 1895	Tipton Co, TN
	dea ⁶⁵⁷ :	06 Apr 1916	Tipton Co, TN
	bur ⁶⁵⁸ :	06 Apr 1916	Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	Linard Margaret Byrd	
F	bir ⁶⁵⁹ :	8 Aug 1897	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	EST 1919	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	Claude J. Shankle	
	dea ⁶⁶⁰ :	Aug 1977	Tipton Co, TN
3	Name:	Annicaine? Mai Byrd	
F	bir:	1900	Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	EST 1919	Tipton Co, TN
	to:	James Gilbert Gay	
	dea:	1979	Tipton Co, TN
WIFE: Emma Prentiss Bringle			
	bir ⁶⁶¹ :	May 1877	Tipton Co, TN
	mar ⁶⁶² :	16 Apr 1902	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	AFT 1930	Tipton Co, TN
	Father:	John Nicholas Bringle	
	Mother:	Sarah Frances Tennessee Bringle	
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Effie Sue Byrd	
F	bir ⁶⁶³ :	23 Mar 1903	Tipton Co, TN
	dea ⁶⁶⁴ :	9 Oct 1906	Tipton Co, TN
	bur ⁶⁶⁵ :	09 Oct 1906	Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	Sadie K. Byrd	
F	bir ⁶⁶⁶ :	10 May 1910	Tipton Co, TN
	dea ⁶⁶⁷ :	15 Mar 1963	Tipton Co, TN
	bur ⁶⁶⁸ :	15 Mar 1963	Tipton Co, TN

3.9.1 Lena Byrd

Lena Byrd, daughter of Andrew Jackson Byrd and Arie A. Dobson, was born in June 1887 and died after 1900. She was listed in the 1900 census. No other information is known.

3.9.2 James A. Byrd

James A. Byrd, son of Andrew Jackson Byrd and Arie A. Dobson, was born in 1891, died in 1892 and is buried in Shiloh Cemetery in the Garland Community of Tipton County. No other information is known.

3.9.3 Hattie Ethie Byrd

Hattie Ethie Byrd, daughter of Andrew Jackson Byrd and Nancy Katherine (Katie) Bringle, was born September 2, 1895, died in April 6, 1916 and is buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery in Tipton County, TN. No other information is known.

3.9.4 Linard Margaret Byrd

Linard Margaret Byrd, daughter of Andrew Jackson Byrd and Nancy Katherine (Katie) Bringle, was born August 8, 1897 died in August 1977 and is buried in Covington Memorial Gardens in Covington, Tipton Co, TN. Linard married Claude J. Shankle, son of Andy and Dora Shankle, and they lived in Garland. Claude was born in 1895, died in 1961 and is buried in Covington Memorial Gardens.

Linard and Claude had four children, Mildred, Buford Allman, Catherine and Laverne. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Linard Margaret Byrd

Family Sheet of Linard Margaret Byrd		
WIFE: Linard Margaret Byrd		
bir ⁶⁶⁹ :	8 Aug 1897	Tipton Co, TN
dea ⁶⁷⁰ :	Aug 1977	Tipton Co, TN
bur ⁶⁷¹ :	Aug 1977	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Andrew Jackson Byrd	
Mother:	Nancy Catherine (Katie) Bringle	
HUSBAND: Claude J. Shankle		
bir:	1895	TN
mar:	EST 1917	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	1961	Tipton Co, TN
bur ⁶⁷² :	1961	Covington, Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Andy Shankle	
Mother:	Dora	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Mildred Shankle
F	bir:	1918
	dea ⁶⁷³ :	AFT 1920
		Garland, Tipton Co, TN
		Garland, Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	Buford Allman Shankle
M	bir:	1921
	mar:	EST 1947
	to:	Eleanor Evelyn Dickey
3	Name:	Catherine Shankle
F	bir:	1923
	mar:	Rudolph Dickey
4	Name:	Laverne Shankle
F	bir:	AFT 1930
	mar:	James P. Smith

3.9.4.1 Mildred Shankle

Mildred Shankle, daughter of Linard Margaret Byrd and Claude J. Shankle, was born in 1918, and died a short time after 1920. She was listed in the 1900 census. No other information is known.

3.9.4.2 Buford Allman Shankle

Buford Allman Shankle, son of Linard Margaret Byrd and Claude J. Shankle, was born in 1921. He married Eleanor Evelyn Dickey, born in 1923. Buford and Evelyn have three children, Janice Evelyn, Mildred Christine, and Phyllis Jean. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Buford Allman Shankle

HUSBAND: Buford Allman Shankle	
bir:	1921
Father:	Claude J. Shankle
Mother:	Linard Margaret Byrd
WIFE: Eleanor Evelyn Dickey	
bir:	1923
mar:	EST 1947
Father:	Aubrey E. Dickey
Mother:	Chris J. Mills

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Janice Evelyn Shankle
F	bir:	1948
	mar:	Newton Benjamin Martin Jr.
2	Name:	Mildred Christine Shankle
F	bir:	1950
	mar:	EST 1976
	to:	David Wayne Garrett
3	Name:	Phyllis Jean Shankle
F	bir:	1957
	mar:	EST 1973
	to:	Richard Marbry
	mar:	EST 1981
	to:	John Lawrence Barber

3.9.4.2.1 Janice Evelyn Shankle

Janice Evelyn Shankle, daughter of Buford Allman Shankle and Eleanor Evelyn Dickey, was born in 1948. She attended Lambuth College in Jackson, Madison Co, TN. Janice married Newton Benjamin Martin Jr. who also attended college in Jackson during the late 1960's. Janice and Bennie were good friends in college with my sister Margaret Byrd and her husband Maurice Smith. Janice has taught at Rosemark Academy and Bennie has worked as a chemist. Janice and Bennie have two adopted children, Clayton Benjamin and Summer Alissa. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Janice Evelyn Shankle

WIFE: Janice Evelyn Shankle	
bir: 1948	
Father: Buford Allman Shankle	
Mother: Eleanor Evelyn Dickey	
HUSBAND: Newton Benjamin Martin Jr.	
bir: 1946	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Clayton Benjamin Martin
M	bir: 1974
2	Name: Summer Alissa Martin
F	bir: 1979

3.9.4.2.1.1 Clayton Benjamin Martin

Clayton Benjamin Martin is the adopted son of Janice Evelyn Shankle and Newton Benjamin Martin. No other information is known.

3.9.4.2.1.2 Summer Alissa Martin

Summer Alissa Martin is the adopted daughter of Janice Evelyn Shankle and Newton Benjamin Martin. No other information is known.

3.9.4.2.2 Mildred Christine Shankle

Mildred Christine Shankle, daughter of Buford Allman Shankle and Eleanor Evelyn Dickey, was born in 1950. She married David Wayne Garrett, born 1952. Mildred and David have two children, Christy Gail and Stacey Jean. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Mildred Christine Shankle

WIFE: Mildred Christine Shankle	
bir: 1950	
Father: Buford Allman Shankle	
Mother: Eleanor Evelyn Dickey	
HUSBAND: David Wayne Garrett	
bir: 1952	
mar: EST 1976	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Christy Gail Garrett
F	bir: 1977
2	Name: Stacey Jean Garrett
F	bir: 1981

3.9.4.2.2.1 Christy Gail Garrett

Christy Gail Garrett, daughter of Mildred Christine Shankle and David Wayne Garrett was born in 1977. No other information is known.

3.9.4.2.2.2 Stacey Jean Garrett

Stacey Jean Garrett, daughter of Mildred Christine Shankle and David Wayne Garrett was born in 1981. No other information is known.

3.9.4.2.3 Phyllis Jean Shankle

Phyllis Jean Shankle, daughter of Buford Allman Shankle and Eleanor Evelyn Dickey, was born in 1957. Phyllis has married twice, to Richard Mabry and to John Lawrence Barber. Phyllis and Richard have one daughter, Brandi Michelle. Phyllis and John have one daughter, April Renee. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Phyllis Jean Shankle

WIFE: Phyllis Jean Shankle	
bir: 1957	
Father: Buford Allman Shankle	
Mother: Eleanor Evelyn Dickey	
HUSBAND: Richard Mabry	
bir:	
mar: EST 1973	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Brandi Michelle Mabry
F	bir: 1974
HUSBAND: John Lawrence Barber	
bir: 1957	
mar: EST 1981	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: April Renee Barber
F	bir: 1982

3.9.4.2.3.1 Brandi Michelle Mabry

Brandi Michelle Mabry, daughter of Phyllis Jean Shankle and Richard Mabry, was born in 1974. No other information is known.

3.9.4.2.3.2 April Renee Barber

April Renee Barber, daughter of Phyllis Jean Shankle and John Lawrence Barber, was born in 1982. No other information is known.

3.9.4.3 Catherine Shankle

Catherine Shankle, daughter of Linard Margaret Byrd and Claude J. Shankle, was born in 1923. She married Rudolph Dickey. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Catherine Shankle

WIFE: Catherine Shankle	
bir: 31 Oct 1924	
dea: Jun 1971	
Father: Claude J. Shankle	
Mother: Linard Margaret Byrd	
HUSBAND: Rudolph Dickey	
bir: 21 Jan 1922	
dea: Jul 1987	
Father: Aubrey E. Dickey	
Mother: Chris J. Mills	

3.9.4.4 Laverne Shankle

Laverne Shankle, daughter of Linard Margaret Byrd and Claude J. Shankle, was born after 1930. She married James P. Smith. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Laverne Shankle

WIFE:	Laverne Shankle
bir:	AFT 1930
Father:	Claude J. Shankle
Mother:	Linard Margaret Byrd
HUSBAND:	James P. Smith
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.9.5 Annicaine Mai Byrd

Annicaine Mai Byrd, daughter of Andrew Jackson Byrd and Nancy Katherine (Katie) Bringle, was born in 1900 and died in 1979 in Tipton County, TN. She married James Gilbert Gay, son of John and Louise Gay. Gilbert was born in April 1896 and died in 1968. Annicaine and Gilbert had eleven children, Alcia Nadine, Katie Lou, James Lavon, Jackson Devoe, Sarah Frances, Linnie Mai, Richard Gilbert, Max Cal, Hughes Curry, Bobby Glenn and Brenda Joyce. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Annicaine Mai Byrd

WIFE:	Annicaine Mai Byrd	
bir:	1900	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	1979	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Andrew Jackson Byrd	
Mother:	Nancy Catherine (Katie) Bringle	
HUSBAND:	James Gilbert Gay	
bir:	Apr 1896	Tipton Co, TN
mar:	EST 1919	Tipton Co, TN
dea ⁶⁷⁴ :	1968	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	John Gay	
Mother:	Louise	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Alcia Nadine Gay
F	bir:	1920
	mar:	EST 1942
	to:	Lloyd John Baum Sr.
2	Name:	Katie Lou Gay
F	bir:	1922
	mar:	EST 1950
	to:	Fallon Cates
3	Name:	James LaVon Gay
M	bir:	1924
	mar:	EST 1949
	to:	Peggy Jane Forbess
	dea:	1980
4	Name:	Jackson Devoe Gay
M	bir:	1926
	dea:	1956
5	Name:	Sarah Frances Gay

F	bir:	1928
	mar:	EST 1949
	to:	Walter Reese Mullins
6	Name:	Linnie Mai Gay
F	bir:	1930
	mar:	EST 1952
	to:	William Wather Pritchard
	mar:	EST 1990
	to:	Earnest Dupree Lord
7	Name:	Richard Gilbert Gay
M	bir:	1932
	mar:	EST 1955
	to:	Barbara Ann Keith
8	Name:	Max Cal Gay
M	bir:	1934
	mar:	EST 1962
	to:	Shirley Kobeck
9	Name:	Hughes Curry Gay
M	bir:	1935
	mar:	EST 1956
	to:	Velma Louise Leach
	mar:	AFT 1960
	to:	Della Johnson
10	Name:	Bobby Glenn Gay
M	bir:	1939
	mar:	EST 1965
	to:	Judy Perry
11	Name:	Brenda Joyce Gay
F	bir:	1941
	mar:	EST 1964
	to:	Roy Lee (Jr.) Roberts

3.9.5.1 Alcia Nadine Gay

Alcia Nadine Gay, daughter of Annicaine Mai Byrd and James Gilbert Gay, was born in 1920. She married Lloyd John Baum and they had five children, Linda Gay, Lloyd John Jr., James Walter, Elbert Lee, and Oscar Eugene. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Alcia Nadine Gay

WIFE: Alcia Nadine Gay	
bir: 1920	
mar: EST 1942	
Father: James Gilbert Gay	
Mother: Annicaine Mai Byrd	
HUSBAND: Lloyd John Baum Sr.	
bir: 1902	
mar: EST 1942	
dea: 1981	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Linda Gay Baum
F	bir: 1943
	mar: EST 1959
	to: James Thurmond Watson
	mar: AFT 1962
	to: Douglas Gossett
	dea: 1997
2	Name: Lloyd John (Jr) Baum
M	bir: 1944
	mar: EST 1964
	to: Edie Bryson
	mar: AFT 1969
	to: Sandra Lee McConnell
3	Name: James Walter Baum
M	bir: 1945
	mar: EST 1968
	to: Sandra Kaye Overton
4	Name: Elbert Lee Baum
M	bir: 1950
	mar: EST 1971
	to: Dianne Wiseman
5	Name: Oscar Eugene Baum
M	bir: 1954
	mar: EST 1979
	to: Vickie King
	mar: AFT 1981
	to: Elizabeth McKnatt

3.9.5.1.1 Linda Gay Baum

Linda Gay Baum, daughter of Alcia Nadine Gay and Lloyd John Baum, Sr., was born in 1943 and died in 1997. She was married twice, to James Thurmond Watson and to Douglas Gossett. James was born in 1936. Linda and James had two children, James Thurmond Jr. and Silvia Diane. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Linda Gay Baum

WIFE: Linda Gay Baum	
bir: 1943	
dea: 1997	
Father: Lloyd John Baum Sr.	
Mother: Alcia Nadine Gay	
HUSBAND: James Thurmond Watson	
bir: 1936	
mar: EST 1959	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: James Thurmond (Jr.) Watson
M	bir: 1960
2	Name: Sylvia Diane Watson
F	bir: 1961
	mar: EST 1979
	to: Billy Wyvuren Davis
HUSBAND: Douglas Gossett	
bir:	
mar: AFT 1962	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.9.5.1.1.1 *James Thurman Watson, Jr.*

James Thurmond Watson Jr., son of Linda Gay Baum and James Thurman Watson, was born in 1960. No other information is known.

3.9.5.1.1.2 *Sylvia Diane Watson*

Sylvia Diane Watson, daughter of Linda Gay Baum and James Thurman Watson, was born in 1961. She married Billy Wyvuren Davis and they have two children, Billy James and Samantha Ann. The family sheet follows.

Family Sheet of Sylvia Diane Watson

WIFE: Sylvia Diane Watson	
bir: 1961	
Father: James Thurmond Watson	
Mother: Linda Gay Baum	
HUSBAND: Billy Wyvuren Davis	
bir: 1958	
mar: EST 1979	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Billy James Davis
M	bir: 1980
2	Name: Samantha Ann Davis
F	bir: 1982

3.9.5.1.1.2.1 Billy James Davis

Billy James Davis, son of Sylvia Diane Watson and Billy Wyvuren Davis, was born in 1980. No other information is known.

3.9.5.1.1.2.2 Symantha Ann Davis

Samantha Ann Davis, daughter of Sylvia Diane Watson and Billy Wyvuren Davis, was born in 1982. No other information is known.

3.9.5.1.2 Lloyd John Baum, Jr.

Lloyd John Baum Jr., son of Alcia Nadine Gay and Lloyd John Baum Sr., was born in 1944. He was married twice, to Edie Bryson and to Sandra Lee McConnell. Lloyd and Edie have two children, Lois Nadine and Unno Mattis. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Lloyd Baum, Jr.

HUSBAND: Lloyd John (Jr) Baum	
bir: 1944	
Father: Lloyd John Baum Sr.	
Mother: Alcia Nadine Gay	
WIFE: Edie Bryson	
bir:	
mar: EST 1964	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Lois Nadine Baum
F	bir: 1965
	mar: EST 1984
	to: Gregory Abraham Brown
2	Name: Unno Mattis Baum
M	bir: 1968
	mar: EST 1990
	to: Susan Cooley
WIFE: Sandra Lee McConnell	
bir: 1951	
mar: AFT 1969	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.9.5.1.2.1 Lois Nadine Baum.

Lois Nadine Baum, daughter of Lloyd John Baum Jr. and Edie Bryson, was born in 1965. She married Gregory Abraham Brown and they have two children, Josh Abraham and Katrina Daniele. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Lois Nadine Baum

WIFE: Lois Nadine Baum	
bir: 1965	
Father: Lloyd John (Jr) Baum	
Mother: Edie Bryson	
HUSBAND: Gregory Abraham Brown	
bir:	
mar: EST 1984	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	

1	Name:	Josh Abraham Brown
M	bir:	1985
2	Name:	Katrina Daneile Brown
F	bir:	1987

3.9.5.1.2.1.1 Josh Abraham Brown

Josh Abraham Brown, son of Lois Nadine Baum and Gregory Abraham Brown, was born in 1985. No other information is known.

3.9.5.1.2.1.2 Katrina Daneile Brown

Katrina Daneile Brown, daughter of Lois Nadine Baum and Gregory Abraham Brown, was born in 1987. No other information is known.

3.9.5.1.2.2 Unno Mattis Baum.

Unno Mattis Baum, son of Lloyd John Baum Jr. and Edie Bryson, was born in 1968. He married Susan Cooley. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Unno Mattis Baum

HUSBAND:	Unno Mattis Baum
bir:	1968
Father:	Lloyd John (Jr) Baum
Mother:	Edie Bryson
WIFE:	Susan Cooley
bir:	
mar:	EST 1990
Father:	
Mother:	

3.9.5.1.3 James Walter Baum

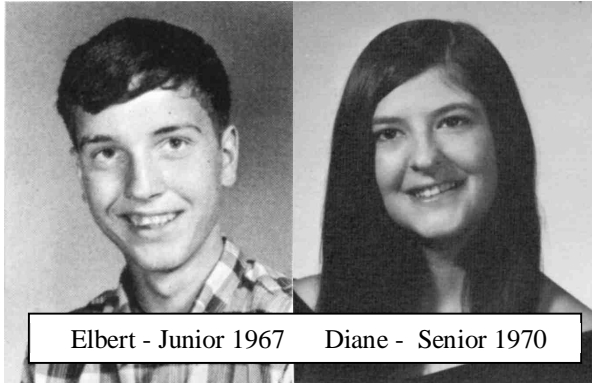
James Walter Baum, son of Alcia Nadine Gay and Lloyd John Baum Sr., was born in 1945. He married Sandra Kaye Overton. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of James Walter Baum

HUSBAND:	James Walter Baum
bir:	1945
Father:	Lloyd John Baum Sr.
Mother:	Alcia Nadine Gay
WIFE:	Sandra Kaye Overton
bir:	1947
mar:	EST 1968
Father:	
Mother:	

3.9.5.1.4 Elbert Lee Baum

Elbert Lee Baum, son of Alcia Nadine Gay and Lloyd John Baum Sr., was born in 1950. He married Diane Wiseman, daughter of James and Margaret Wiseman. Diane



was born in 1952 and lived next door to my grandparents, Alvis and Edna Johnson just West of Covington on Walton Loop. Diane was in my eighth grade class at Holmes Elementary school and graduated from Byars-Hall High School in 1970. Elbert and Diane have two children, Kristie LeAnn and Angela Cherie. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Elbert Lee Baum

HUSBAND: Elbert Lee Baum	
bir: 1950	
Father: Lloyd John Baum Sr.	
Mother: Alcia Nadine Gay	
WIFE: Dianne Wiseman	
bir: 1952	
mar: EST 1971	
Father: James Wiseman	
Mother: Margaret	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Kristie LeAnn Baum
F	bir: 1972
	mar: EST 1990
	to: Michael Anthony Carter
2	Name: Angela Cherie Baum
F	bir: 1974

3.9.5.1.4.1 Kristie LeAnn Baum.

Kristie LeAnn Baum, daughter of Elbert Lee Baum and Dianne Wiseman, was born in 1972. She married Michael Anthony Carter. Alcia Nadine Gay, daughter of Annicaine Mai Byrd and James Gilbert Gay, was born The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Kristie LeAnn Baum

WIFE: Kristie LeAnn Baum	
bir: 1972	
Father: Elbert Lee Baum	
Mother: Dianne Wiseman	
HUSBAND: Michael Anthony Carter	
bir: 1969	
mar: EST 1990	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Andrew Michael Carter
M	bir: 1991

3.9.5.1.4.2 Angela Cherie Baum.

Angela Cherie Baum, daughter of Elbert Lee Baum and Dianne Wiseman, was born in 1974. No other information is known.

3.9.5.1.5 Oscar Eugene Baum

Oscar Eugene Baum, son of Alcia Nadine Gay and Lloyd John Baum Sr., was born in 1954. He has married twice, to Vickie King and to Elizabeth McKnatt. Oscar and Vickie have one daughter, Ashley Michelle. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Oscar Eugene Baum

HUSBAND: Oscar Eugene Baum	
bir: 1954	
Father: Lloyd John Baum Sr.	
Mother: Alcia Nadine Gay	
WIFE: Vickie King	
bir: 1953	
mar: EST 1979	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Ashley Michelle Baum
F	bir: 1980
WIFE: Elizabeth McKnatt	
bir:	
mar: AFT 1981	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.9.5.1.5.1 Ashley Michelle Baum.

Ashley Michelle Baum, daughter of Oscar Eugene Baum and Vickie King, was born in 1980. No other information is known.

3.9.5.2 Katie Lou Gay

Katie Lou Gay, daughter of Annicaine Mai Byrd and James Gilbert Gay, was born in 1922. She married Fallon Cates and they live in the Garland Community of Tipton County. Katie and Fallon have two children, Tommy Alexander and Melissa Lee. The family sheet follows:



Family Sheet of Katie Lou Gay

Lou Gay		WIFE:	Katie
bir: 1922			
Gilbert Gay		Father:	James
		Mother:	
		Annicaïne Mai Byrd	
Cates		HUSBAND:	Fallon

bir: 1916
mar: EST 1950
Father:
Mother:

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Tommy Alexander Cates
M	bir:	1952
	mar:	EST 1985
	to:	Colleen Frances Murphy
2	Name:	Melissa Lee Cates
F	bir:	1956 Tipton Co, TN
	mar:	EST 1982
	to:	Robert Timmy Latta

3.9.5.2.1 Tommy Alexander Cates

Tommy Alexander Cates, son of Katie Lou Gay and Fallon Cates, was born in 1952. He was in my class for the eighth grade at Holmes Elementary School and graduated from Byars-Hall High School in 1970. Tommy attend the University of Tennessee at Martin, and later Memphis State University receiving a PhD. He is a professor at the University of Tennessee at Martin. Tommy married Colleen Frances Murphy who was born in 1958, and they have one son Christopher Michael. The family sheet follows:



Family Sheet of Tommy Alexander Cates

Alexander Cates		HUSBAND:	Tommy
bir: 1952			
mar: EST 1985			
Cates		Father:	Fallon
Lou Gay		Mother:	Katie
Frances Murphy		WIFE:	Colleen

	bir:	1958
	mar:	EST 1985
	Father:	
	Mother:	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Christopher Michael Cates
M	bir:	1987

3.9.5.2.1.1 *Christopher Michael Cates.*

Christopher Michael Cates, son of Tommy Alexander Cates and Colleen Frances Murphy, was born in 1987. No other information is known.

3.9.5.2.2 *Melissa Lee Cates*

Melissa Lee Cates, daughter of Katie Lou Gay and Fallon Cates, was born in 1956. She married Robert Timmy Latta and they have two children, Robert Evan and George Ethan. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Melissa Lee Cates

WIFE: Melissa Lee Cates		
	bir:	1956
	Father:	Fallon Cates
	Mother:	Katie Lou Gay
HUSBAND: Robert Timmy Latta		
	bir:	1958
	mar:	EST 1982
	Father:	
	Mother:	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Robert Evan Latta
M	bir:	1983
2	Name:	George Ethan Latta
M	bir:	1991

3.9.5.2.2.1 *Robert Evan Latta.*

Robert Evan Latta, son of Melissa Lee Cates and Robert Timmy Latta, was born in 1983. No other information is known.

3.9.5.2.2.2 *George Ethan Latta.*

George Ethan Latta, son of Melissa Lee Cates and Robert Timmy Latta, was born in 1991. No other information is known.

3.9.5.3 James Lavon Gay

James Lavon Gay, son of Annicaine Mai Byrd and James Gilbert Gay, was born in 1924, and died in 1980. He married Peggy Jane Forbess. Peggy was born in 1926 and died in 1991. James and Peggy had four children, James Porter, Deborah Ann, Pamela Jane, and Diana Lynn. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of James Lavon Gay

HUSBAND: James LaVon Gay	
bir: 1924	
dea: 1980	
Father: James Gilbert Gay	
Mother: Annicaine Mai Byrd	
WIFE: Peggy Jane Forbess	
bir: 1926	
mar: EST 1949	
dea: 1991	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: James Porter Gay
M	bir: 1950
	mar: EST 1984
	to: Anna Katrina Huber
2	Name: Deborah Ann Gay
F	bir: 1951
	mar: EST 1977
	to: Charles Michael Hecher
3	Name: Pamela Jane Gay
F	bir: 1954
4	Name: Diana Lynn Gay
F	bir: 1958
	mar: EST 1975
	to: Peter Pullen

3.9.5.3.1 James Porter Gay

James Porter Gay, son of James LaVon Gay and Peggy Jane Forbess, was born in 1950. He married Anna Katrina Huber who was born in 1952. James and Anna have two children, Michael Lavon, and Thomas Francis. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of James Porter Gay

HUSBAND: James Porter Gay	
bir: 1950	
Father: James LaVon Gay	
Mother: Peggy Jane Forbess	
WIFE: Anna Katrina Huber	
bir: 1952	
mar: EST 1984	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Michael LaVon Gay
M	bir: 1985
2	Name: Thomas Francis Gay
M	bir: 1989

3.9.5.3.1.1 Michael LaVon Gay.

Michael Lavon Gay, son of James Porter Gay and Anna Katrina Huber, who was born in 1985. No other information is known.

3.9.5.3.1.2 Thomas Francis Gay

Thomas Francis Gay, son of James Porter Gay and Anna Katrina Huber, who was born in 1989. No other information is known.

3.9.5.3.2 Deborah Ann Gay

Deborah Ann Gay, daughter of James LaVon Gay and Peggy Jane Forbess, was born in 1951. She married Charles Michael Hecher was born in 1953. Deborah and Charles have one daughter, Barbara Michelle. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Deborah Ann Gay

WIFE: Deborah Ann Gay	
bir: 1951	
Father: James LaVon Gay	
Mother: Peggy Jane Forbess	
HUSBAND: Charles Michael Hecher	
bir: 1953	
mar: EST 1977	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Barbara Michelle Hecher
F	bir: 1978

3.9.5.3.2.1 *Barbara Michelle Hecher*

Barbara Michelle Hecher, daughter of Deborah Ann Gay and Charles Michael Hecher, was born in 1978. No other information is known.

3.9.5.3.3 *Pamela Jane Gay*

Pamela Jane Gay, daughter of James LaVon Gay and Peggy Jane Forbess, was born in 1954. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Pamela Jane Gay

WIFE:	Pamela Jane Gay
bir:	1954
Father:	James LaVon Gay
Mother:	Peggy Jane Forbess

3.9.5.3.4 *Diana Lynn Gay*

Diana Lynn Gay, daughter of James LaVon Gay and Peggy Jane Forbess, was born in 1958. She married Peter Pullen who also was born in 1958. Diana and Peter have two children, Brandy Lynn and Claude William. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Diana Lynn Gay

WIFE:	Diana Lynn Gay
bir:	1958
Father:	James LaVon Gay
Mother:	Peggy Jane Forbess
HUSBAND:	Peter Pullen
bir:	1958
mar:	EST 1975
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Brandy Lynn Pullen
F	bir: 1976
2	Name: Claude William Pullen
M	bir: 1983

3.9.5.3.4.1 *Brandy Lynn Pullen.*

Brandy Lynn Pullen, daughter of Diana Lynn Gay and Peter Pullen, was born in 1976. No other information was found.

3.9.5.3.4.2 *Claude William Pullen*

Claude William Pullen, son of Diana Lynn Gay and Peter Pullen, was born in 1983. No other information was found.

3.9.5.4 Jackson Devoe Gay

Jackson Devoe Gay, son of Annicaine Mai Byrd and James Gilbert Gay, was born in 1926 and died in 1956. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Jackson Devoe Gay

HUSBAND:	Jackson Devoe Gay
bir:	1926
dea:	1956
Father:	James Gilbert Gay
Mother:	Annicaine Mai Byrd

3.9.5.5 Sarah Frances Gay

Sarah Frances Gay, daughter of Annicaine Mai Byrd and James Gilbert Gay, was born in 1928. She married Walter Reese Mullins who was born in 1916. Frances and Walter have two children, Suzanne and Walter Gilbert. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Sarah Frances Gay

WIFE:	Sarah Frances Gay
bir:	1928
mar:	EST 1949
Father:	James Gilbert Gay
Mother:	Annicaine Mai Byrd
HUSBAND:	Walter Reese Mullins
dea:	
bir:	1916
mar:	EST 1949
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Suzanne Mullins
F	bir: 1950
	mar: EST 1970
	to: Bobby Ray German
2	Name: Walter Gilbert Mullins
M	bir: 1953
	mar: EST 1980
	to: Patricia Twisdale

3.9.5.5.1 Suzanne Mullins

Suzanne Mullins, daughter of Sarah Frances Gay and Walter Reese Mullins, was born in 1950. She attended Byars-Hall High School, Class of 1968. Suzanne married Bobby Ray German, was born in 1946. The family sheet follows:



Suzanne ó Junior 1968

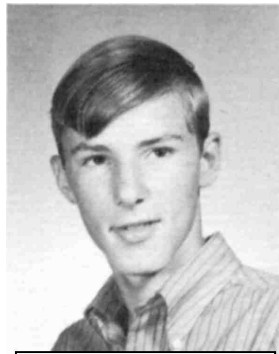
Family Sheet of Suzanne Mullins

Mullins	WIFE:	Suzanne
bir: 1950		
Reese Mullins	Father:	Walter
Frances Gay	Mother:	Sarah
Ray German	HUSBAND:	Bobby
bir: 1946		

mar: EST 1970
 Father:
 Mother:

3.9.5.5.2 Walter Gilbert Mullins

Walter Gilbert Mullins, son of Sarah Frances Gay and Walter Reese Mullins, was born in 1953. He attended Byars-Hall / Covington High School, Class of 1971. Walter married Patricia Twisdale and they have one son, John Gilbert. The family sheet follows:



Walter ó Junior

Family Sheet of Walter Gilbert Mullins

Gilbert Mullins	HUSBAND:	Walter
bir: 1953		
Reese Mullins	Father:	Walter
Frances Gay	Mother:	Sarah
Twisdale	WIFE:	Patricia

bir:
 mar: EST 1980
 Father:
 Mother:

CHILDREN

1	Name:	John Gilbert Mullins
M	bir:	1981

3.9.5.5.2.1 John Gilbert Mullins

John Gilbert Mullins, son of Walter Gilbert Mullins and Patricia Twisdale. Was born in 1981. No other information is known.

3.9.5.6 Linnie Mai Gay

Linnie Mai Gay, daughter of Annicaine Mai Byrd and James Gilbert Gay, was born in 1930. She married William Wather Pritchard who was born in 1927. Linnie and William have two children, Gwendolyn and William Wather Jr. Linnie later married Earnest Dupree Lord. Earnest was born September 3, 1935, died January 4, 1995 and was buried in Covington Memorial Gardens in Covington, Tipton County, TN. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Linnie Mai Gay

WIFE: Linnie Mai Gay	
bir: 1930	
Father: James Gilbert Gay	
Mother: Annicaine Mai Byrd	
HUSBAND: William Wather Pritchard	
bir: 1927	
mar: EST 1952	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Gwendolyn Pritchard
F	bir: 1953
	mar: EST 1973
	to: Alfred Hazelrig
2	Name: William Wather (Jr.) Pritchard
M	bir: 1957
	mar: EST 1991
	to: Sharon Gayle Mathews
HUSBAND: Earnest Dupree Lord	
bir: 3 Sep 1935	
mar: EST 1990	
dea: 4 Jan 1995	
Father:	
Mother:	

3.9.5.6.1 Gwendolyn Pritchard

Gwendolyn Pritchard, daughter of Linnie Mai Gay and William Wather Pritchard, was born in 1953. She married Alfred Hazelrig who was born in 1948. Gwendolyn and Alfred have three children, Brandon Myers, Benjamin Allen, and Blake William. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Gwendolyn Pritchard

WIFE: Gwendolyn Pritchard	
bir: 1953	
mar: EST 1973	
Father: William Wather Pritchard	
Mother: Linnie Mai Gay	
HUSBAND: Alfred Hazelrig	
bir: 1948	
mar: EST 1973	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Brandon Myers Hazelrig
M	bir: 1974
2	Name: Benjamin Allen Hazelrig
M	bir: 1979
3	Name: Blake William Hazelrig
M	bir: 1984

3.9.5.6.1.1 Brandon Myers Hazelrig.

Brandon Myers Hazelrig, son of Gwendolyn Pritchard and Alfred Hazelrig, was born in 1974. No other information is known.

3.9.5.6.1.2 Benjamin Allen Hazelrig.

Benjamin Allen Hazelrig, son of Gwendolyn Pritchard and Alfred Hazelrig, was born in 1979. No other information is known.

3.9.5.6.1.3 Blake William Hazelrig.

Blake William Hazelrig, son of Gwendolyn Pritchard and Alfred Hazelrig, was born in 1984. No other information is known.

3.9.5.6.2 William Walter Pritchard, Jr.

William Walter Pritchard Jr., son of Linnie Mai Gay and William Walter Pritchard, was born in 1957. He married Sharon Gayle Mathews who was born in 1960. William and Sharon have two children, Rachel Alia, and Alexander Daniel. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of William Walter Pritchard, Jr.

HUSBAND: William Wather (Jr.) Pritchard	
bir: 1957	
mar: EST 1991	
Father: William Wather Pritchard	
Mother: Linnie Mai Gay	
WIFE: Sharon Gayle Mathews	
bir: 1960	
mar: EST 1991	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Rachel Alia Pritchard
F	bir: 1992
2	Name: Alexander Daniel Pritchard
M	bir: 1994

3.9.5.6.2.1 Rachel Alia Pritchard

Rachel Alia Pritchard, daughter of William Walter Pritchard Jr. and Sharon Gayle Mathews, was born in 1992. No other information is known.

3.9.5.6.2.2 Alexander Daniel Pritchard

Alexander Daniel Pritchard, son of William Walter Pritchard Jr. and Sharon Gayle Mathews, was born in 1994. No other information is known.

3.9.5.7 Richard Gilbert Gay

Richard Gilbert Gay, son of Annicaine Mai Byrd and James Gilbert Gay, was born in 1932. He married Barbara Ann Keith, who was born in 1939. Richard and Barbara have four children, Belinda Ann, Richard Gilbert Jr., Beverly Dawn, and Bonnie Alicia. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Richard Gilbert Gay

HUSBAND: Richard Gilbert Gay	
	bir: 1932
	mar: EST 1955
	Father: James Gilbert Gay
	Mother: Annicaine Mai Byrd
WIFE: Barbara Ann Keith	
	bir: 1939
	mar: EST 1955
	Father:
	Mother:
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Belinda Ann Gay
F	bir: 1956
	mar: EST 1976
	to: Mark Alan Montgomery
2	Name: Richard Gilbert (Jr.) Gay
M	bir: 1959
	mar: EST 1991
	to: Katherine Julia Adkison
3	Name: Beverly Dawn Gay
F	bir: 1962
	mar: EST 1988
	to: John Stuart Barr
4	Name: Bonnie Alicia Gay
F	bir: 1964
	mar: EST 1984
	to: Thomas Floring

3.9.5.7.1 Belinda Ann Gay

Belinda Ann Gay, daughter of Richard Gilbert Gay and Barbara Ann Keith, was born in 1956. She married Mark Alan Montgomery who was born in 1953. Belinda and Mark have four children, Richard Brian, Matthew Carter, Jared Alan and Alicia Dawn. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Belinda Ann Gay

WIFE: Belinda Ann Gay	
bir: 1956	
mar: EST 1976	
Father: Richard Gilbert Gay	
Mother: Barbara Ann Keith	
HUSBAND: Mark Alan Montgomery	
bir: 1953	
mar: EST 1976	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Richard Brian Montgomery
M	bir: 1977
2	Name: Matthew Carter Montgomery
M	bir: 1978
3	Name: Jared Alan Montgomery
M	bir: 1980
4	Name: Alicia Dawn Montgomery
F	bir: 1985

3.9.5.7.1.1 Richard Brian Montgomery

Richard Brian Montgomery, son of Belinda Ann Gay and Mark Alan Montgomery, was born in 1977. No other information is known.

3.9.5.7.1.2 Matthew Carter Montgomery

Matthew Carter Montgomery, son of Belinda Ann Gay and Mark Alan Montgomery, was born in 1978. No other information is known.

3.9.5.7.1.3 Jared Alan Montgomery

Jared Alan Montgomery, son of Belinda Ann Gay and Mark Alan Montgomery, was born in 1980. No other information is known.

3.9.5.7.1.4 Alicia Dawn Montgomery

Alicia Dawn Montgomery, daughter of Belinda Ann Gay and Mark Alan Montgomery, was born in 1985. No other information is known.

3.9.5.7.2 Richard Gilbert Gay, Jr.

Richard Gilbert Gay Jr., son of Richard Gilbert Gay and Barbara Ann Keith, was born in 1959. He married Katherine Julia Adkinson, who was born in 1966. Richard and Katherine have one son, Richard Gilbert III. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Richard Gilbert Gay, Jr.

HUSBAND: Richard Gilbert (Jr.) Gay	
bir: 1959	
mar: EST 1991	
Father: Richard Gilbert Gay	
Mother: Barbara Ann Keith	
WIFE: Katherine Julia Adkison	
bir: 1966	
mar: EST 1991	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Richard Gilbert (III) Gay
M	bir: 1992

3.9.5.7.2.1 Richard Gilbert Gay, III.

Richard Gilbert Gay III, son of Richard Gilbert Gay Jr. and Katherine Julia Adkinson, was born in 1992. No other information is known.

3.9.5.7.3 Beverly Dawn Gay

Beverly Dawn Gay, daughter of Richard Gilbert Gay and Barbara Ann Keith, was born in 1962. She married John Stuart Barr, who was born in 1957. Beverly and John have two children, Hollie Marie and Aaron Cosby. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Beverly Dawn Gay

WIFE: Beverly Dawn Gay	
bir: 1962	
Father: Richard Gilbert Gay	
Mother: Barbara Ann Keith	
HUSBAND: John Stuart Barr	
bir: 1957	
mar: EST 1988	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Hollie Marie Barr
F	bir: 1989
2	Name: Aaron Cosby Barr
M	bir: 1992

3.9.5.7.3.1 Hollie Marie Barr.

Hollie Marie Barr, daughter of Beverly Dawn Gay and John Stuart Barr, was born in 1989. No other information is known.

3.9.5.7.3.2 Aaron Cosby Barr.

Aaron Cosby Barr, son of Beverly Dawn Gay and John Stuart Barr, was born in 1992. No other information is known.

3.9.5.7.4 Bonnie Alicia Gay

Bonnie Alicia Gay, daughter of Richard Gilbert Gay and Barbara Ann Keith, was born in 1964. She married Thomas Floring, who was born in 1963. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Beverly Dawn Gay

WIFE:	Bonnie Alicia Gay
bir:	1964
Father:	Richard Gilbert Gay
Mother:	Barbara Ann Keith
HUSBAND:	Thomas Floring
bir:	1963
mar:	EST 1984
Father:	
Mother:	

3.9.5.8 Max Cal Gay

Max Cal Gay, son of Annicaine Mai Byrd and James Gilbert Gay, was born in 1934. He married Shirley Kobeck, who was born in 1941. Max and Shirley have two children, Kevin Cal and Kimberly Michelle. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Max Cal Gay

HUSBAND:	Max Cal Gay
bir:	1934
mar:	EST 1962
Father:	James Gilbert Gay
Mother:	Annicaine Mai Byrd
WIFE:	Shirley Kobeck
bir:	1941
mar:	EST 1962
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Kevin Cal Gay
M	bir: 1963
	mar: EST 1985
	to: Rita Decker
2	Name: Kimberly Michelle Gay
F	bir: 1967
	mar: Andrew Myers

3.9.5.8.1 Kevin Cal Gay

Kevin Cal Gay, son of Max Cal Gay and Shirley Kobeck, was born in 1963. He married Rita Decker and they have two children, Bradley Heath and Candace Elaine. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Kevin Cal Gay

HUSBAND: Kevin Cal Gay		
	bir:	1963
	mar:	EST 1985
	Father:	Max Cal Gay
	Mother:	Shirley Kobeck
WIFE: Rita Decker		
	bir:	
	mar:	EST 1985
	Father:	
	Mother:	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Bradley Heath Gay
M	bir:	1986
2	Name:	Candace Elaine Gay
F	bir:	1988

3.9.5.8.2 Kimberly Michelle Gay

Kimberly Michelle Gay, daughter of Max Cal Gay and Shirley Kobeck, was born in 1967. She is married to Andrew Myers. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Kimberly Michelle Gay

WIFE: Kimberly Michelle Gay		
	bir:	1967
	Father:	Max Cal Gay
	Mother:	Shirley Kobeck
HUSBAND: Andrew Myers		
	bir:	
	Father:	
	Mother:	

3.9.5.9 Hughes Curry Gay

Hughes Curry Gay, son of Annicaine Mai Byrd and James Gilbert Gay, was born in 1935. He has married twice, to Velma Louise Leach, and to Della Johnson. Velma was born in 1940 and she and Hughes have three children, David Lynn, Tommy Hughes, and Donna Elaine. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Hughes Curry Gay

HUSBAND: Hughes Curry Gay	
	bir: 1935
	Father: James Gilbert Gay
	Mother: Annicaine Mai Byrd
WIFE: Velma Louise Leach	
	bir: 1940
	mar: EST 1956
	Father:
	Mother:
CHILDREN	
1	Name: David Lynn Gay
M	bir:
	mar: Vickey Walker
2	Name: Tommy Hughes Gay
M	bir: 1957
	mar: EST 1978
	to: Laurie Ann Austil
3	Name: Donna Elaine Gay
F	bir: 1959
	mar: EST 1975
	to: Rickey Daniel Smith
	mar: EST 1978
	to: Jerry Lynn Simpson
	mar: EST 1983
	to: Jimmy Wayne Walker
WIFE: Della Johnson	
	bir:
	mar: AFT 1960
	dea: 1995
	Father:
	Mother:

3.9.5.9.1 David Lynn Gay

David Lynn Gay is the son of Hughes Curry Gay and Velma Louise Leach. He married Vickey Walker and they have one daughter, Heather. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of David Lynn Gay

HUSBAND: David Lynn Gay	
bir:	
Father: Hughes Curry Gay	
Mother: Velma Louise Leach	
WIFE: Vickey Walker	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Heather Gay
F	bir:

3.9.5.9.1.1 Heather Gay

Heather Gay is the daughter of David Lynn Gay and Vickey Walker. No other information is known.

3.9.5.9.2 Tommy Hughes Gay

Tommy Hughes Gay, son of Hughes Curry Gay and Velma Louise Leach, was born in 1957. He married Laurie Ann Austil, who was born in 1960. Tommy and Laurie have three children, Thommy Hughes Jr., Michael Allen, and Amanda Joyce. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Tommy Hughes Gay

HUSBAND: Tommy Hughes Gay	
bir: 1957	
Father: Hughes Curry Gay	
Mother: Velma Louise Leach	
WIFE: Laurie Ann Austil	
bir: 1960	
mar: EST 1978	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Tommy Hughes (Jr.) Gay
M	bir: 1979
2	Name: Michael Allen Gay
M	bir: 1980
3	Name: Amanda Joyce Gay
F	bir: 1983

3.9.5.9.2.1 Tommy Hughes Gay, Jr..

Tommy Hughes Gay Jr., son of Tommy Hughes Gay and Laurie Ann Austil, was born in 1979. No other information is known.

3.9.5.9.2.2 Michael Allen Gay.

Michael Allen Gay, son of Tommy Hughes Gay and Laurie Ann Austil, was born in 1980. No other information is known.

3.9.5.9.2.3 Amanda Joyce Gay.

Amanda Joyce Gay, daughter of Tommy Hughes Gay and Laurie Ann Austil, was born in 1983. No other information is known.

3.9.5.9.3 Donna Elaine Gay

Donna Elaine Gay, daughter of Hughes Curry Gay and Velma Louise Leach, was born in 1959. She has been married three times, to Jerry Lynn Simpson, to Rickey Daniel Smith, and to Jimmy Wayne Walker. Donna and Jerry have two children William Everett and Jerrie Lynn. Donna and Rickey have one daughter, Catherine Louise. Donna and Jimmy have one son, Gary Wayne. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Donna Elaine Gay

WIFE: Donna Elaine Gay	
bir: 1959	
Father: Hughes Curry Gay	
Mother: Velma Louise Leach	
HUSBAND: Rickey Daniel Smith	
bir: 1956	
mar: EST 1975	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Catherine Louise Smith
F	bir: 1976
	mar: Ronald Ray (Jr.) Cooper
HUSBAND: Jerry Lynn Simpson	
bir:	
mar: EST 1978	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: William Everett Simpson
M	bir: 1979
2	Name: Jerrie Lynn Simpson
F	bir: 1980
HUSBAND: Jimmy Wayne Walker	
bir: 1955	
mar: EST 1983	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Gary Wayne Walker
M	bir: 1984

3.9.5.9.3.1 Catherine Louise Smith

Catherine Louise Smith, daughter of Donna Elaine Gay and Rickey Daniel Smith, was born in 1979. She married Ronald Ray Cooper Jr. No other information is known.

3.9.5.9.3.2 William Everett Simpson.

William Everett Simpson, son of Donna Elaine Gay and Jerry Lynn Simpson, was born in 1979. No other information is known.

3.9.5.9.3.3 Jerrie Lynn Simpson

Jerrie Lynn Simpson, daughter of Donna Elaine Gay and Jerry Lynn Simpson, was born in 1980. No other information is known.

3.9.5.9.3.4 Gary Wayne Walker.

Gary Wayne Walker, son of Donna Elaine Gay and Jimmy Wayne Walker, was born in 1984. No other information is known.

3.9.5.10 Bobby Glenn Gay

Bobby Glenn Gay, son of Annicaine Mai Byrd and James Gilbert Gay, was born in 1939. He married Judy Perry who was born in 1946. Bobby and Judy have two children, Perrylin and Ronald Gilbert. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Bobby Glenn Gay

HUSBAND: Bobby Glenn Gay	
bir: 1939	
Father: James Gilbert Gay	
Mother: Annicaine Mai Byrd	
WIFE: Judy Perry	
bir: 1946	
mar: EST 1965	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Perrylin Gay
F	bir: 1966
	mar: EST 1986
	to: Lowell Dale Friend
2	Name: Ronald Gilbert Gay
M	bir: 1969

3.9.5.10.1 Perrylin Gay

Perrylin Gay, daughter of Bobby Glenn Gay and Judy Perry, was born in 1966. She married Lowell Dale Friend who was born in 1961. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Perrylin Gay

WIFE:	Perrylin Gay
bir:	1966
mar:	EST 1986
Father:	Bobby Glenn Gay
Mother:	Judy Perry
HUSBAND:	Lowell Dale Friend
bir:	1961
mar:	EST 1986
Father:	
Mother:	

3.9.5.10.2 Ronald Gilbert Gay

Ronald Gilbert Gay, son of Bobby Glenn Gay and Judy Perry, was born in 1969. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Ronald Gilbert Gay

HUSBAND:	Ronald Gilbert Gay
bir:	1969
Father:	Bobby Glenn Gay
Mother:	Judy Perry

3.9.5.11 Brenda Joyce Gay

Brenda Joyce Gay, daughter of Annicaine Mai Byrd and James Gilbert Gay, was born in 1941. She married Roy Lee Roberts Junior, who was born in 1939 and died in 1992. Brenda and Roy have two children, Gregory Allen and Alicia Lynn. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Brenda Joyce Gay

WIFE:	Brenda Joyce Gay
bir:	1941
mar:	EST 1964
Father:	James Gilbert Gay
Mother:	Annicaine Mai Byrd
HUSBAND:	Roy Lee (Jr.) Roberts
bir:	1939
mar:	EST 1964
dea:	1992
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Gregory Allen Roberts
M	bir: 1965
	mar: EST 1986
	to: April Collier
	mar: EST 1989
	to: Gail White
	mar: EST 1990
	to: Elizabeth Gayle Russum

2	Name:	Alicia Lynn Roberts
F	bir:	1968

3.9.5.11.1 Gregory Allen Roberts

Gregory Allen Roberts, son of Brenda Joyce Gay and Roy Lee Roberts Jr., was born in 1965. He has married three times, to April Collier, to Gail White and to Elizabeth Gayle Russum. Gregory and April have one son, Christopher Bryan. Gregory and Elizabeth have one daughter, Ashley Breanna Coe. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Gregory Allen Roberts

HUSBAND: Gregory Allen Roberts		
	bir:	1965
	Father:	Roy Lee (Jr.) Roberts
	Mother:	Brenda Joyce Gay
WIFE: April Collier		
	bir:	
	mar:	EST 1986
	Father:	
	Mother:	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Christopher Bryan Roberts
M	bir:	1987
WIFE: Gail White		
	bir:	
	mar:	EST 1989
	Father:	
	Mother:	
WIFE: Elizabeth Gayle Russum		
	bir:	1968
	mar:	EST 1990
	Father:	
	Mother:	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Ashley Breanna Coe Roberts
F	bir:	1991

3.9.5.11.1.1 Christopher Bryan Roberts.

Christopher Bryan Roberts, son of Gregory Allen Roberts and April Collier, was born in 1987. No other information is known.

3.9.5.11.1.2 Ashley Breanna Coe Roberts.

Ashley Breanna Coe Roberts, daughter of Gregory Allen Roberts and Elizabeth Gayle Russum, was born in 1991. No other information is known.

3.9.5.11.2 Alicia Lynn Roberts

Alicia Lynn Roberts, daughter of Brenda Joyce Gay and Roy Lee Roberts Jr., was born in 1968. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Alicia Lynn Roberts

WIFE:	Alicia Lynn Roberts
bir:	1968
Father:	Roy Lee (Jr.) Roberts
Mother:	Brenda Joyce Gay

3.9.6 Effie Sue Byrd

Effie Sue Byrd, daughter of Andrew Jackson Byrd and Emma Prentiss Bringle, was born March 23, 1903, died October 9, 1906 and is buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery in Tipton Co, TN. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Effie Sue Byrd

WIFE:	Effie Sue Byrd	
bir ⁶⁷⁵ :	23 Mar 1903	Tipton Co, TN
dea ⁶⁷⁶ :	9 Oct 1906	Tipton Co, TN
bur ⁶⁷⁷ :	09 Oct 1906	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Andrew Jackson Byrd	
Mother:	Emma Prentiss Bringle	

3.9.7 Sadie K. Byrd

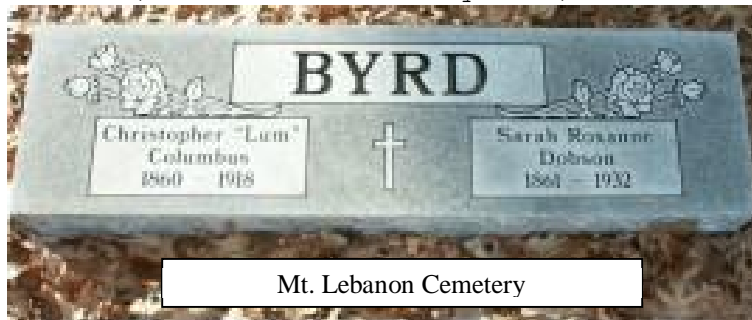
Sadie K. Byrd, daughter of Andrew Jackson Byrd and Emma Prentiss Bringle, was born May 10, 1910, died March 15, 1963 and is buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery in Tipton Co, TN. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Sadie K. Byrd

WIFE:	Sadie K. Byrd	
bir ⁶⁷⁸ :	10 May 1910	Tipton Co, TN
dea ⁶⁷⁹ :	15 Mar 1963	Tipton Co, TN
bur ⁶⁸⁰ :	15 Mar 1963	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Andrew Jackson Byrd	
Mother:	Emma Prentiss Bringle	

3.10 Family of Christopher Columbus Byrd

Christopher Columbus (Lum) Byrd, son of Jesse S. Byrd and Mary Margaret Williams, was born in January 1860, died in 1918 and is buried in Mt. Lebanon cemetery.



He was first found in the 1860 census living in the house with his aunt Abigail Williams Hartsfield, with siblings Andrew, Susan and Margaret. He was mentioned in the will of Jesse Byrd. Lum married Sarah Roxanne (Roxie) Dobson, daughter of B. C. and Martha J. Dobson (unconfirmed).

Roxie was born in 1864 and died August 15, 1932. The family was listed in District 12 for the 1910 census. Lum and Roxie had five children, Lannie Coleman, Lytle, Jenny, Anna, and Claude Dell, as follows:

Family Sheet of Christopher Columbus Byrd

HUSBAND: Christopher Columbus Byrd		
bir ⁶⁸¹ :	ABT Jan 1860	Tipton Co, TN
mar ⁶⁸² :	1880	Tipton Co, TN
dea ⁶⁸³ :	1918	
Father:	Jesse S. Byrd	
Mother:	Mary Margaret Williams	
WIFE: Sarah Roxie Dobson		
bir ⁶⁸⁴ :	1864	TN
mar ⁶⁸⁵ :	1880	Tipton Co, TN
dea ⁶⁸⁶ :	15 Aug 1932	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
bur ⁶⁸⁷ :	16 Aug 1932	Mt. Lebanon, Tipton Co, TN
Father:	B. C. Dobson (unconfirmed)	
Mother:	Martha J. (unconfirmed)	
CHILDREN		
1	Name: Lytle Byrd	
M	bir:	Sept 19883
	mar:	19 Jan 1902
	to:	Eddie Max
	dea:	
2	Name: Lannie Coleman Byrd	
M	bir ⁶⁸⁸ :	11 Sept 1884
	dea ⁶⁸⁹ :	17 Mar 1940
	bur:	18 Mar 1940
3	Name: Jenny M. Byrd	
F	bir:	25 Jul 1888
	mar:	15 Oct 1904
	to:	Robert Jackson Patterson
	dea:	24 May 1957
	bur:	28 May 1957
4	Name: Anna Byrd	
F	bir ⁶⁹⁰ :	May 1891
	dea:	1909 or 1910
	bur ⁶⁹¹ :	1909 or 1910
5	Name: Claud Dell Byrd	
M	bir ⁶⁹² :	23 May 1897

mar ⁶⁹³ :	07 Oct 1918	Tipton Co, TN
to:	Connie Morris	
dea ⁶⁹⁴ :	Nov 1973	Tipton Co, TN

3.10.1 Lytle Byrd

Lytle Byrd, son of Christopher Columbus (Lum) Byrd and Sarah Roxanne (Roxie) Dobson, was born in September 1883. He married Eddie Max, daughter of Strange M. Max, on January 19, 1902. Eddie was incorrectly listed as a widow in the 1910 census in the household of her father. Lytle was listed as a survivor of his mother Roxie Byrd in 1932 and for his brother Lannie in 1940. The 1940 Obituary for Lannie indicated that Lytle was living in St. Paul, MN. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Lytle Byrd

HUSBAND: Lytle Byrd			
	bir:	Sep 1883	
	dea:	AFT 1940	
	Father:	Christopher Columbus (Lum) Byrd	
	Mother:	Sarah Roxanne (Roxie) Dobson	
WIFE: Eddie Max			
	bir:	ABT 1880	
	mar:	19 Jan 1902	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:		
	Father:	Strange M. Max	
	Mother:	Mrs. Max	
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Alma M. Byrd	
F	bir:	1902	Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	Beatrice Byrd	
F	bir:	10 Nov 1904	Tipton Co, TN
	dea:	23 Dec 1910	Tipton Co, TN
	bur:	24 Dec 1910	Shiloh Cem, Tipton Co, TN

3.10.1.1 Alma M. Byrd

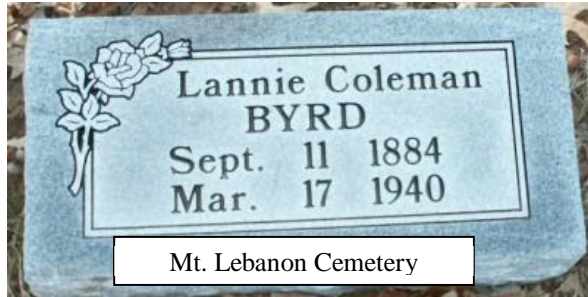
Alma M. Byrd, daughter of Lytle Byrd and Eddie Max, was born about 1902. She was listed in the 1910 census in District 3 (Garland) Tipton County TN, although the writing was almost illegible on this census page. Her grandfather S. M. Max, mother and sister were also listed in the household. No other information was found.

3.10.1.2 Beatrice Byrd

Beatrice Byrd, daughter of Lytle Byrd and Eddie Max, was born November 10, 1904, died December 23, 1910 and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery in Garland. She was listed in the 1910 census. The birth / death dates were taken from the tombstone. No other information was found.

3.10.2 Lannie Coleman Byrd

Lannie Coleman Byrd, son of Christopher Columbus Byrd and Sarah Roxanne Dobson, was September 11, 1884 in Tipton County, TN and died March 17, 1940 in Little



Rock, Pulaski County, AR. He is buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery in Tipton County. On October 12, 1903, he married Ura Young, daughter of Mr. Young and Lucy J. Young Gray. Urie was born about 1885. According to Lannie's obituary, the family moved to Arkansas in 1905. They were in Maumelle, Craighead County, AR for the 1930 census. Lannie and Ura had at least seven children, Gladys, Grace

M., Frances, Lannie Coleman Jr., Hazel, James W. and Helen J. I suspect that there was another son, William J. Byrd, who was listed on the adjacent page of the 1930. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Lannie Coleman Byrd

HUSBAND: Lannie Coleman Byrd		
bir ⁶⁹⁵ :	11 Sep 1884	Tipton Co, TN
dea:	17 Mar 1940	Little Rock, AR
bur ⁶⁹⁶ :	18 Mar 1940	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Christopher Columbus (Lum) Byrd	
Mother:	Sarah Roxanne (Roxie) Dobson	
WIFE: Ura D. Young		
bir:	1885 or 21 Aug 1889	TN
mar ⁶⁹⁷ :	12 Oct 1903	Tipton Co, TN
dea ⁶⁹⁸ :	April 1987	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
Father:	Mr. Young	
Mother:	Lucy J. Gray	
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Gladys Byrd
F	bir:	1909 AR
2	Name:	Grace M. Byrd
F	bir:	1911 AR
3	Name:	Frances Byrd
F	bir:	1913 AR
4	Name:	Lannie Coleman Byrd Jr.
M	bir:	1917 AR
5	Name:	Hazel Byrd
F	bir:	1920 AR
6	Name:	James W. Byrd
M	bir:	1922 AR
7	Name:	Helen J. Byrd
F	bir:	1926 AR

3.10.2.1 Gladys Byrd

Gladys Byrd, daughter of Lannie Coleman Byrd and Ura Young, was born in 1909. She was listed in Maumelle, Craighead County, AR in the 1930 census. No other information was found.

WIFE: Gladys Byrd		
bir:	1909	AR
Father:	Lannie Coleman Byrd	

Mother: Ura D. Young

3.10.2.2 Grace M. Byrd

Grace M. Byrd, daughter of Lannie Coleman Byrd and Ura Young, was born in 1911. She was listed in Maumelle, Craighead County, AR in the 1930 census. No other information was found.

WIFE:	Grace M. Byrd	
bir:	1911	AR
Father:	Lannie Coleman Byrd	
Mother:	Ura D. Young	

3.10.2.3 Frances Byrd

Frances Byrd, daughter of Lannie Coleman Byrd and Ura Young, was born in 1913. She was listed in Maumelle, Craighead County, AR in the 1930 census. No other information was found.

WIFE:	Frances Byrd	
bir:	1913	AR
Father:	Lannie Coleman Byrd	
Mother:	Ura D. Young	

3.10.2.4 Lannie Coleman Byrd, Jr.

Lannie Coleman Byrd Jr., son of Lannie Coleman Byrd and Ura Young, was born in 1917. He was listed in Maumelle, Craighead County, AR in the 1930 census. No other information was found.

HUSBAND:	Lannie Coleman Byrd Jr.	
bir:	1917	AR
Father:	Lannie Coleman Byrd	
Mother:	Ura D. Young	

3.10.2.5 Hazel Byrd

Hazel Byrd, daughter of Lannie Coleman Byrd and Ura Young, was born in 1920. She was listed in Maumelle, Craighead County, AR in the 1930 census. No other information was found.

WIFE: Hazel Byrd	
bir: 1920	AR
Father: Lannie Coleman Byrd	
Mother: Ura D. Young	

3.10.2.6 James W. Byrd

James W. Byrd, son of Lannie Coleman Byrd and Ura Young, was born in 1922. He was listed in Maumelle, Craighead County, AR in the 1930 census. No other information was found.

HUSBAND: James W. Byrd	
bir: 1922	AR
Father: Lannie Coleman Byrd	
Mother: Ura D. Young	

3.10.2.7 Helen J. Byrd

Helen J. Byrd, daughter of Lannie Coleman Byrd and Ura Young, was born in 1926. She was listed in Maumelle, Craighead County, AR in the 1930 census. No other information was found.

WIFE: Helen J. Byrd	
bir: 1926	AR
Father: Lannie Coleman Byrd	
Mother: Ura D. Young	

3.10.3 Jenny M. Byrd

Jenny M. Byrd, daughter of Christopher Columbus Byrd and Sarah Roxanne Dobson, was born July 25, 1988, died May 24, 1957, and was buried in Helen Crigger Cemetery in Munford, Tipton County, TN. On October 15, 1904, Jenny married Robert Jackson Patterson. Robert was born October 17, 1885, died June 26, 1957, and is also buried in Helen Crigger Cemetery. Jenny and Robert had seven children, Aubrey D., Thelma L., Barney J., James Paul, Robert Jackson Jr., Sarah B., and L. C. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Jenny M. Byrd

WIFE: Jenny M. Byrd			
bir:		25 Jul 1888	Tipton Co, TN
dea:		24 May 1957	
bur:		28 May 1957	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
Father:		Christopher Columbus (Lum) Byrd	
Mother:		Sarah Roxanne (Roxie) Dobson	
HUSBAND: Robert Jackson Patterson			
bir:		17 Jun 1885	
mar:		15 Oct 1904	Lauderdale Co, TN
dea:		26 Jun 1957	
bur:		28 Jun 1957	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
Father:			
Mother:			
CHILDREN			
1	Name:	Aubrey D. Patterson	
M	bir:	8 Aug 1908	District 6, Tipton Co, TN
	dea ⁶⁹⁹ :	Jun 1978	Munford, Tipton Co, TN
2	Name:	Thelma L. Patterson	
F	bir:	1911	Tipton Co, TN
3	Name:	Barney J. Patterson	
M	bir ⁷⁰⁰ :	9 Aug 1915	Tipton Co, TN
	dea ⁷⁰¹ :	Apr 1974	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
4	Name:	James Paul Patterson	
M	bir:	1919	
5	Name:	Robert Jackson (Jr.) Patterson	
M	bir:	1922	
6	Name:	Sarah B. Patterson	
F	bir:	1925	
7	Name:	L. C. Patterson	
M	bir:	1927	Tipton Co, TN

3.10.3.1 Aubrey D. Patterson

Aubrey D. Patterson, son of Jenny M. Byrd and Robert Jackson Patterson, was born August 8, 1908 and died in June 1978. He married and had at least one daughter. His last residence was Munford, Tipton County. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Aubrey D. Patterson

HUSBAND: Aubrey D. Patterson	
bir:	8 Aug 1908 District 6, Tipton Co, TN
dea ⁷⁰² :	Jun 1978 Munford, Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Robert Jackson Patterson
Mother:	Jenny M. Byrd
WIFE:	
bir:	
Father:	
Mother:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Patterson
F	bir ⁷⁰³ : Feb 1932 Atoka, Tipton Co, TN

3.10.3.1.1 Patterson

Aubrey D. Patterson had at least one daughter, born the first part of February 1932. This was listed in the Covington Leader. No other information is known.

3.10.3.2 Thelma L. Patterson

Thelma L. Patterson, daughter of Jenny M. Byrd and Robert Jackson Patterson, was born in 1911. She was listed in the 1920 and 1930 census. No other information was found.

Family Sheet of Thelma L. Patterson

WIFE: Thelma L. Patterson	
bir:	1911 Tipton Co, TN
Father:	Robert Jackson Patterson
Mother:	Jenny M. Byrd

3.10.3.3 Barney J. Patterson

Barney J. Patterson, son of Jenny M. Byrd and Robert Jackson Patterson, was born August 9, 1915 and died in April 1974. His last residence was Memphis, Shelby County, TN. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Barney J. Patterson

HUSBAND:	Barney J. Patterson	
bir ⁷⁰⁴ :	9 Aug 1915	Tipton Co, TN
dea ⁷⁰⁵ :	Apr 1974	Memphis, Shelby Co, TN
Father:	Robert Jackson Patterson	
Mother:	Jenny M. Byrd	

3.10.3.4 James Paul Patterson

James Paul Patterson, son of Jenny M. Byrd and Robert Jackson Patterson, was born in 1919. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of James Paul Patterson

HUSBAND:	James Paul Patterson	
bir:	1919	
Father:	Robert Jackson Patterson	
Mother:	Jenny M. Byrd	

3.10.3.5 Robert Jackson Patterson, Jr.

Robert Jackson Patterson Jr., son of Jenny M. Byrd and Robert Jackson Patterson, was born om 1922. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Robert Jackson Patterson, Jr.

HUSBAND:	Robert Jackson (Jr.) Patterson	
bir:	1922	
Father:	Robert Jackson Patterson	
Mother:	Jenny M. Byrd	

3.10.3.6 Sarah B. Patterson

Sarah B. Patterson, daughter of Jenny M. Byrd and Robert Jackson Patterson, was born in 1925. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Sarah B. Patterson

WIFE:	Sarah B. Patterson	
bir:	1925	
Father:	Robert Jackson Patterson	
Mother:	Jenny M. Byrd	

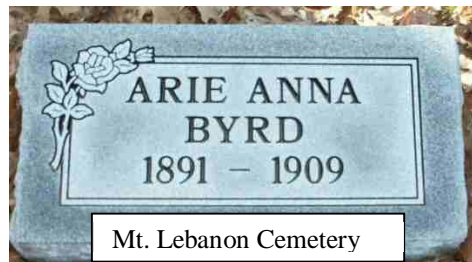
3.10.3.7 L. C. Patterson

L. C. Patterson, son of Jenny M. Byrd and Robert Jackson Patterson, was born in 1927. The family sheet follows:

HUSBAND: L. C. Patterson	
bir: 1927	Tipton Co, TN
Father: Robert Jackson Patterson	
Mother: Jenny M. Byrd	

3.10.4 Arie Anna Byrd

Arie Anna Byrd, daughter of Christopher Columbus Byrd and Sarah Roxanne Dobson, was born in 1891 and died in 1909 or 1910. Anna is buried next to her parents in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery. Anna was listed in the 1910 census, taken June, however the tombstone indicates her death was in 1909. No other information was found.



3.10.5 Claud Dell Byrd

Claud Dell Byrd, son of daughter of Christopher Columbus Byrd and Sarah Roxanne Dobson, was born May 23, 1897 and died in November 1973. Claud married Connie Morris October 7, 1918. Claud served in World War I. The family sheet follows:

Family Sheet of Claud Dell Byrd

HUSBAND: Claude Dell Byrd	
bir ⁷⁰⁶ : 23 May 1897	Tipton Co, TN
mar: 07 Oct 1918	Tipton Co, TN
dea ⁷⁰⁷ : Nov 1973	Tipton Co, TN
Father: Christopher Columbus (Lum) Byrd	
Mother: Sarah Roxanne (Roxie) Dobson	
WIFE: Connie Morris	
bir:	
mar ⁷⁰⁸ : 07 Oct 1918	Tipton Co, TN
Father:	
Mother:	

4 WWII experiences of Charles David Byrd

– The Italian Campaign

¹ William Alexander Byrd stated several times to my father that the Byrd family came from Virginia. Charles David Byrd and Charles Edgar Byrd stated the same thing to me on September 3, 2001.

² Email from Jeff Byrd to John William Byrd March 22, 2002.

³ A similar connection with Lincoln County was mentioned by Paul Randall (Randy) Byrd in earlier conversations and emails.

⁴ Source Information: Ancestry.com. Eastern Arkansas Biographies and Historical Memoirs [database online]. Orem, UT: Ancestry.com, Inc., 1998. Original data: Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Eastern Arkansas. Chicago: Goodspeed Publishers, 1890, Page 288.

⁵ Goodspeed article seemed to be based on interviews with Bryant's son N. D. Byrd, et al in Woodruff Co, AR in the late 1800s. Census data and other historical documents contradict several items of this article.

⁶ Pat H. Shepherd, email mountainmama57@webtv.com Pat wrote in a series of emails in January 2005: "The Ross family were from Martin Co NC and came from there as ministers to found new church. They were Cherokee /Nansemond/white mix. There were quite a few of them so don't know which Sally/Sarah Ross is who's daughter. But William Ross the elder came w/his son Thomas who had sons Rev Rueben, Rev William and Nathan. All ministers of Saline Ck church in Stewart Co connected to the one just across line in KY. These are Primitive Baptists. The Birds/Byrds were also ministers in several churches, both Baptist and Cumberland Presbyterian. There are Byrds from NC in Wilson Co very early and also across the line in KY. But in Henry Co is the Byrds Creek church which has large cemetery which can be accessed online and some folks on the Henry Co website also have names not listed in that cemetery. Thomas Ross is my ancestor whose son William went to Weakley Co and they remain there to this day. That is all I have. There is a Rev Milton Byrd on the Cumberland Presbyterian website and has his family history. One more thing. From the age and marriage of your Sally Ross, I would say she is dau of William the elder or Thomas. They were in Stewart Co by at least 1805 so that may help. Chappell Hill College has all the Ross family data. The reason the Byrd and Ross family moved around is because they were ministers to the Indians and in fact both were Indian mix. They preached to the Cherokee in NC in Martin, Bertie and Duplin Co before going to northern GA then to middle TN in Bedford Co area and on to Stewart Co./ Trigg, KY. Since Indian or even mix breed were "not" listed on any white census it is very difficult to track them. That is why the 2 spellings. Bird was Indian sounding so changed to Byrd. LOL. The churches are the best source but earlier in NC before 1790 you may pick them up. I have tracked them because of the McGehee/McGee connection to the Byrds in TN thru the church. The white family progenitors of these Byrds was in VA in 1780's."

⁷ Tennessee Land Grants Vol 1 Surnames A-K, Barbara, Byron and Samuel Sistler, Nashville 1998 Vol 1, page 136 "Byrd, Bryant (ST) 1816, 25.5a, G dist, bk M, p110, g#8669"; also "Byrd, Shadrach (ST) 1815, 25a, G dist, bk L, p441, g#8058.

⁸ "Special Collections; Jackson Purchase". *UTM.edu*. Retrieved April 2011.

⁹ "Kentucky State". *Kentucky State Government*. Retrieved April 2011.

¹⁰ Blythe Semmer, Jackson Purchase in the Tennessee Encyclopedia of History and Culture.

¹¹ Jackson Purchase, excerpt from The Kentucky Encyclopedia edited by John E. Kleber (1992).

¹² Fred S. Rolater, Treaties in the Tennessee Encyclopedia of History and Culture.

¹³ Tennessee Land Grants Vol 1 Surnames A-K, Barbara, Byron and Samuel Sistler, Nashville 1998 Vol 1, page 69 "Bird, Briant (HN) 1825, 130a, G dist, bk AA, p405, g#23832"; "Byrd, Bryant (HN) 1826, 25a, G dist, bk CC, p80, g#25076"; Vol 1, page 136 "Byrd, Bryant (HN) 1826, 10a, G dist, bk CC, p81, g#25071.

¹⁴ David Crockett His Own Story originally published 1834, Chapter 10 "Recounts his first trip to Weakley County in 1821: "After returning from the Legislature, I determined to make another move and so I took my eldest son with me, and a young man by the name of Abram Henry and cut out for the Obion. I selected a spot when I got there, where I determined to settle; and the nearest house to it was 7 miles, the next nearest was 15, and so on to 20. It was a complete wilderness, and full of Indians who were hunting. Game was plenty of almost every kind, which suited me exactly, as I was always fond of hunting. The nearest house to me (7 miles) was on a different side of the Obion river, belonged to a man named Owens; and I started to there. I had gone but a little way before I killed a fine buck, and started to go back to the boat; but on the way I came on the tracks of a large gang of elks, and so I took off

after them. I had followed them only a little distance when I saw them, and directly after I saw two large bucks. I shot one down and the other wouldn't leave him; so I loaded my gun and shot him too. í I hung this one up, having killed six that day. í In the morning, myself and a young man went to get the bucks I had killed-We only returned with three as we had all we wanted; We left the others hanging in the woods. í ö (he stayed here and built a cabin, cleared a field and planted corn) í öI made enough corn to do me, and during the spring I killed 10 bears, and a great abundance of deer. But in all this time, we saw the face of no white person in that country, except Mr. Owen's family, and a very few passengers who went out there, looking at the country. Indians tho, were still plenty enough. Having laid by my crop, I went home, which was a distance of 150 miles.ö

¹⁵ Tennessee Land Grants Vol 1 Surnames A-K, Barbara, Byron and Samuel Sistler, Nashville 1998 Vol 1, page 69 öBird, Nazewith (WE) 1840 25a, W dist, bk 5, p910, g#4540.

¹⁶ In District 11, P 667 (334), I found a Bryant Bird (68yr, B. NC), wife Sarah (62yr, B. NC) and several younger children (grandchildren?) including: Rachel E. (14yr, B. TN); James M. Owen (10yr. B TN); and Thomas H. Owen (8yr, B TN). Bryant was a farmer with no property listed. I speculate that James and Thomas were sons of a deceased daughter who married an Owen in Henry County. I am not sure if Rachel was a Byrd or Owen..

17. Ancestry.com Ancestry Family Trees Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Ancestry Family

Trees<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=13480490&pid=1931> Ancestry Family Trees<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=13480490&pid=1931>.

18. quality: 0; and Ancestry.com 1850 United States Federal Census Ancestry.com Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Public Year: 1850; Census Place: District 11, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: M432 897; Page: 334A;

Image:<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=6890958&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=ptBirth> date: abt 1782 Birth place: North Carolina Residence date: 1850 Residence place: District 11, Tipton, Tennessee Year: 1850; Census Place: District 11, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: M432 897; Page: 334A;

Image:<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=6890958&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=ptBirth> date: abt 1782 Birth place: North Carolina Residence date: 1850 Residence place: District 11, Tipton, Tennessee.

19. quality: 0; and Page 116, image Head of Family Males: 0-10 10-16 16-18 18-26 26-45 45&Up Females: 0-10 10-16 16-26 26-45 45&Up Briant Bird 1 0 0 0 1 0 ; 3 0 0 1 0 1 male 26-46 (Bryant), 1 male 0-10 (Jesse or Na Page 116, image Head of Family Males: 0-10 10-16 16-18 18-26 26-45 45&Up Females: 0-10 10-16 16-26 26-45 45&Up Briant Bird 1 0 0 0 1 0 ; 3 0 0 1 0 1 male 26-46 (Bryant), 1 male 0-10 (Jesse or Na.

20. quality: 0; and Page 331, line 23, image 23 of 47, Byrd, Bryan 21000001-0111001 2 free white males under 5 (born 1825-1830) 1 free white male 5-10 (born 1820-1825) 1 free white male 50-60 (born 1770-1780) 1 free whit Page 331, line 23, image 23 of 47, Byrd, Bryan 21000001-0111001 2 free white males under 5 (born 1825-1830) 1 free white male 5-10 (born 1820-1825) 1 free white male 50-60 (born 1770-1780) 1 free whit.

21. quality: 0; and item 249, Bryant Bird listed as head of family, 1 male 0-5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 40-50. This probably is the same Bryant Bird listed in the 1850 census, ho item 249, Bryant Bird listed as head of family, 1 male 0-5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 40-50. This probably is the same Bryant Bird listed in the 1850 census, ho.

22. GEDCOM #73107067, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 11, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: M432 897; Page: 334A; Image:<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=6890958&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=ptBirth> date: abt 1782 Birth place: North Carolina Residence date: 1850 Residence place: District 11, Tipton, Tennessee.

23. quality: 0; Latter Day Saints Ancestral File Number district 11, house 362, image 49 of 112, Bryant Bird 68 years old, born in NC, Sarah 62, b NC, Rachel E. 14, TN, James M. Owen 10, TN, Thomas H. Owen 8 TN. There were 3 children living with him an; and GEDCOM #73107081, Ancestry Family Trees<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=13480490&pid=1931>.

24. quality: 0; and Goodspeed Publishers Ancestry.com online Original data: Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Eastern Arkansas, Chicago 1890 - N. D. Byrd, a prominent merchant of De View Township, who, by his pleasing and affable manne.

25. ; GEDCOM #73107081, Ancestry Family

Trees<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=13480490&pid=2558>; and Ibid., Ancestry Family Trees<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=13480490&pid=2558>.

26. GEDCOM #73107201; and GEDCOM #73107081, Ancestry Family Trees<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=13480490&pid=2559>.

27. Ibid., Ancestry Family Trees<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=13480490&pid=1932>.

28. GEDCOM #73107067, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 11, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: M432 897; Page: 334A;

Image: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=6890959&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=ptBirth>
 date: abt 1788 Birth place: North Carolina Residence date: 1850 Residence place: District 11, Tipton, Tennessee.
 29. Ibid., Year: 1850; Census Place: District 11, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: M432 897; Page: 334A;
 Image: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=6890959&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=ptBirth>
 date: abt 1788 Birth place: North Carolina Residence date: 1850 Residence place: District 11, Tipton, Tennessee.
 30. GEDCOM #73107280, district 11, house 362, image 49 of 112, Bryant Bird 68 years old, born in NC, Sarah 62, b NC, Rachel E. 14, TN, James M. Owen 10, TN, Thomas H. Owen 8 TN. There were 3 children living with him an; and quality: 0.
 31. Ibid., district 11, house 362, image 49 of 112, Bryant Bird 68 years old, born in NC, Sarah 62, b NC, Rachel E. 14, TN, James M. Owen 10, TN, Thomas H. Owen 8 TN. There were 3 children living with him an; quality: 0; and GEDCOM #73107081, Ancestry Family Trees <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=13480490&pid=1932>.
 32. quality: 0; and GEDCOM #73107156.
 33. GEDCOM #73107081, Ancestry Family Trees <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=13480490&pid=54>.
 34. quality: 0; Ancestry.com 1860 United States Federal Census Ancestry.com Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: Natio Year: 1860; Census Place: District 3, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: ; Page: ;
 Image: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=19537818&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=ptBirth>
 date: abt 1811 Birth place: North Carolina Residence date: 1860 Residence place: District 3, Tipton, Tennessee, United States Year: 1860; Census Place: District 3, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: ; Page: ;
 Image: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=19537818&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=ptBirth>
 date: abt 1811 Birth place: North Carolina Residence date: 1860 Residence place: District 3, Tipton, Tennessee, United States; and GEDCOM #73107067, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 10, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: M432 897; Page: 361B;
 Image: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=6883713&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=ptBirth>
 date: abt 1811 Birth place: North Carolina Residence date: 1850 Residence place: District 10, Tipton, Tennessee.
 35. Ancestry.com Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 Ancestry.com Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. Original data - Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm. Origina
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=tnstatemarriages&h=5666933&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=ptMarriage> date: 14 Jun 1855 Marriage place: Tipton Residence date: Residence place: Tennessee
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=tnstatemarriages&h=5666933&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=ptMarriage> date: 14 Jun 1855 Marriage place: Tipton Residence date: Residence place: Tennessee.
 36. quality: 0; and.
 37. GEDCOM #73107064,
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=tnstatemarriages&h=5666933&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=ptMarriage> date: 14 Jun 1855 Marriage place: Tipton Residence date: Residence place: Tennessee.
 38. GEDCOM #73107067, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 10, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: M432 897; Page: 361B;
 Image: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=6883713&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=ptBirth>
 date: abt 1811 Birth place: North Carolina Residence date: 1850 Residence place: District 10, Tipton, Tennessee.
 39. quality: 0; and GEDCOM #73107280, District 10, House #754, Jesse was 39 years old.
 40. quality: 0; ; Vol ?, Page 101, Ceremony performed by J. Brown. Vol ?, Page 101, Ceremony performed by J. Brown.; and GEDCOM #73107064,
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=tnstatemarriages&h=5666933&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=ptMarriage> date: 14 Jun 1855 Marriage place: Tipton Residence date: Residence place: Tennessee.
 41. quality: 0; district 3, house 44, Jesse was 49 years old, born in NC. Living with him were A. J. Kelly (20) and his wife, Mary F. Kelly (16), born in Arkansas. district 3, house 44, Jesse was 49 years old, born in NC. Living with him were A. J. Kelly (20) and his wife, Mary F. Kelly (16), born in Arkansas.; and GEDCOM #73107081, Ancestry Family Trees <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=13480490&pid=54>.
 42. GEDCOM #73107073, Year: 1860; Census Place: District 3, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: ; Page: ;
 Image: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=19537818&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=ptBirth>
 date: abt 1811 Birth place: North Carolina Residence date: 1860 Residence place: District 3, Tipton, Tennessee, United States.
 43. quality: 0; GEDCOM #73107282; GEDCOM #73107283, Vol. ?, Page 11, Ceremony performed by James

Overall.; GEDCOM #73107064,
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=tnstatemarriages&h=5694675&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>Marriage date: 1870
 Marriage place: Tipton Residence date: Residence place: Tennessee; and Ibid.,
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=tnstatemarriages&h=1732011&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>Marriage date: 21
 Dec 1860 Marriage place: Tipton Residence date: Residence place: Tennessee.

44. The following will was transcribed from the Tipton County Records: A written will and testament August 31,
 1861 I Jessie Byrd do make and publish this as my last will and testament. Hereby r.

45. quality: 0.

46. quality: 0; and Roll #22, May 1853 - June 1866, found at Tipton County Public Library. In the Tipton County
 court minutes, microfilm roll #22, May 1853-June 1866, at the Covington Public Library, records of the wil Roll
 #22, May 1853 - June 1866, found at Tipton County Public Library. In the Tipton County court minutes, microfilm
 roll #22, May 1853-June 1866, at the Covington Public Library, records of the wil.

47. GEDCOM #73107081, Ancestry Family
 Trees<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=13480490&pid=2560>.

48. GEDCOM #73107280; GEDCOM #73107156, According to Goodspeed, Eastern Arkansas, N. D. is of Henry
 County, TN nativity.; Gary Telford, Family Roots Genealogy Research, February 2, 2005; quality: 0; GEDCOM
 #73107073, Year: 1860; Census Place: District 5, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: ; Page: 376; Image:
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=19538610&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>Birth date:
 abt 1827 Birth place: Tennessee Residence date: 1860 Residence place: District 5, Tipton, Tennessee, United States;
 GEDCOM #73107067, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 5, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: M432 897; Page: 333B;
 Image:<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=6891062&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>Birth
 date: abt 1827 Birth place: Tennessee Residence date: 1850 Residence place: District 5, Tipton, Tennessee;
 Ancestry.com 1880 United States Federal Census Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
 Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by
 The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints pb Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc Year: 1880; Census
 Place: Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas; Roll: 60; Family History Film: 1254060; Page: 279C; Enumeration
 District: 298; Image:
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=5663093&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>Birth date: abt
 1826 Birth place: Tennessee Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas, United
 States Year: 1880; Census Place: Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas; Roll: 60; Family History Film: 1254060; Page:
 279C; Enumeration District: 298; Image:
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=5663093&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>Birth date: abt
 1826 Birth place: Tennessee Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas, United
 States; and Ancestry.com 1870 United States Federal Census Ancestry.com Online publication - Provo, UT, USA:
 Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003. Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870.
 Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Admi Year: 1870; Census Place: Cotton Plant, Woodruff,
 Arkansas; Roll: M593 ; Page: ;
 Image:<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1870usfedcen&h=12595584&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>Birth date: abt
 1826 Birth place: Tennessee Residence date: 1870 Residence place: Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas, United
 States Year: 1870; Census Place: Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas; Roll: M593 ; Page: ;
 Image:<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1870usfedcen&h=12595584&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>Birth date: abt
 1826 Birth place: Tennessee Residence date: 1870 Residence place: Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas, United
 States.

49. GEDCOM #73107064,
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=tnstatemarriages&h=1730518&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>Marriage date: 30
 Dec 1846 Marriage place: Tipton Residence date: Residence place: Tennessee.

50. quality: 0; GEDCOM #73107283, Vol 1, page 41; and GEDCOM #73107064,
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=tnstatemarriages&h=1730518&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>Marriage date: 30
 Dec 1846 Marriage place: Tipton Residence date: Residence place: Tennessee.

51. GEDCOM #73107067, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 5, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: M432 897; Page: 333B;
 Image:<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=6891062&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>Birth
 date: abt 1827 Birth place: Tennessee Residence date: 1850 Residence place: District 5, Tipton, Tennessee.

52. Ibid., Year: 1850; Census Place: District 5, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: M432 897; Page: 333B;
 Image:<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=6891062&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>Birth
 date: abt 1827 Birth place: Tennessee Residence date: 1850 Residence place: District 5, Tipton, Tennessee.

53. quality: 0; and GEDCOM #73107280, district 5, house 352, N. Bird was 23 years old, born in TN.

54. GEDCOM #73107073, Year: 1860; Census Place: District 5, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: ; Page: 376; Image: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=19538610&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Birth date: abt 1827 Birth place: Tennessee Residence date: 1860 Residence place: District 5, Tipton, Tennessee, United States.

55. quality: 0; and GEDCOM #73107278, district 5, house 85, N. D. was 33 years old, born in TN.

56. GEDCOM #73107055, Year: 1870; Census Place: Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas; Roll: M593 ; Page: ; Image: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1870usfedcen&h=12595584&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Birth date: abt 1826 Birth place: Tennessee Residence date: 1870 Residence place: Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas, United States.

57. quality: 0; and ED, SD, Cotton Plant Township, page 21, image 21 of 26, house 161, family 158, Napolis D. Byrd 44M TN, Alice 33F, TN, Richard 15M TN, Josephine 13F TN, Alonzo 8M TN, Thomas 7M TN ED, SD, Cotton Plant Township, page 21, image 21 of 26, house 161, family 158, Napolis D. Byrd 44M TN, Alice 33F, TN, Richard 15M TN, Josephine 13F TN, Alonzo 8M TN, Thomas 7M TN.

58. quality: 0; and ED 298, SD 1, Cotton Plant Township, page 27, image 17 of 32, house 245, family 252, N. D. Bird 54 b TN, TN, TN, Alice wife 44, MS, MS, MS, Laun son 18, TN, TN, MS, Tom son 16, TN, TN, MS ED 298, SD 1, Cotton Plant Township, page 27, image 17 of 32, house 245, family 252, N. D. Bird 54 b TN, TN, TN, Alice wife 44, MS, MS, MS, Laun son 18, TN, TN, MS, Tom son 16, TN, TN, MS.

59. GEDCOM #73107075, Year: 1880; Census Place: Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas; Roll: 60; Family History Film: 1254060; Page: 279C; Enumeration District: 298; Image: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=5663093&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Birth date: abt 1826 Birth place: Tennessee Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas, United States.

60. Ibid., Year: 1880; Census Place: Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas; Roll: 60; Family History Film: 1254060; Page: 279C; Enumeration District: 298; Image: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=5663093&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Birth date: abt 1826 Birth place: Tennessee Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas, United States.

61. GEDCOM #73107081, Ancestry Family Trees <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=13480490&pid=2560>.

62. Gary Telford, Family Roots Genealogy Research, February 2, 2005; and quality: 0.

63. Gary Telford, Family Roots Genealogy Research, February 2, 2005; and quality: 0.

64. GEDCOM #73107280; quality: 0; and GEDCOM #73107067, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 11, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: M432 897; Page: 334A; Image: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=6890960&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Birth date: abt 1836 Birth place: Tennessee Residence date: 1850 Residence place: District 11, Tipton, Tennessee.

65. Ibid., Year: 1850; Census Place: District 11, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: M432 897; Page: 334A; Image: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=6890960&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Birth date: abt 1836 Birth place: Tennessee Residence date: 1850 Residence place: District 11, Tipton, Tennessee.

66. quality: 0; and GEDCOM #73107280, district 11, house 362, image 49 of 112, Bryant Bird 68 years old, born in NC, Sarah 62, b NC, Rachel E. 14, TN, James M. Owen 10, TN, Thomas H. Owen 8 TN. There were 3 children living with him an.

67. quality: 0; and Ibid., district 11, house 362, image 49 of 112, Bryant Bird 68 years old, born in NC, Sarah 62, b NC, Rachel E. 14, TN, James M. Owen 10, TN, Thomas H. Owen 8 TN. There were 3 children living with him an.

68. GEDCOM #73107081, Ancestry Family Trees <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=13480490&pid=2562>.

69. GEDCOM #73107280; quality: 0; GEDCOM #73107067, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 11, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: M432 897; Page: 334A; Image: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=6890961&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Birth date: abt 1840 Birth place: Tennessee Residence date: 1850 Residence place: District 11, Tipton, Tennessee; Ancestry.com U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles Historical Data Systems, comp. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data - Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works. Copyright 1997-2009 Hist <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=civilwar histdatasys&h=2124176&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Birth date: abt 1840 Birth place: Death date: 20 Feb 1917 Death place: Covington, TN Residence date: Residence place: Edgecombe County, North Carolina, USA <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=civilwar histdatasys&h=2124176&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Birth date: abt 1840 Birth place: Death date: 20 Feb 1917 Death place: Covington, TN Residence date: Residence place: Edgecombe County, North Carolina, USA; and

Ancestry.com New Mexico, World War I Records, 1917-1919 Ancestry.com Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

70. GEDCOM #73107035, <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=civilwar>

histdatasys&h=2124176&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=ptBirth date: abt 1840 Birth place: Death date: 20 Feb 1917 Death place: Covington, TN Residence date: Residence place: Edgecombe County, North Carolina, USA.

71. GEDCOM #73107067, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 11, Tipton, Tennessee; Roll: M432 897; Page: 334A;

Image:<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=6890961&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=ptBirth> date: abt 1840 Birth place: Tennessee Residence date: 1850 Residence place: District 11, Tipton, Tennessee.

72. quality: 0; and GEDCOM #73107280, district 11, house 362, image 49 of 112, Bryant Bird 68 years old, born in NC, Sarah 62, b NC, Rachel E. 14, TN, James M. Owen 10, TN, Thomas H. Owen 8 TN. There were 3 children living with him an.

73. quality: 0; Ibid., district 11, house 362, image 49 of 112, Bryant Bird 68 years old, born in NC, Sarah 62, b NC, Rachel E. 14, TN, James M. Owen 10, TN, Thomas H. Owen 8 TN. There were 3 children living with him an; and GEDCOM #73107081, Ancestry Family

Trees<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=13480490&pid=2562>.

74. quality: 0; R. H. Munford cemetery internet list, page 17 of 55, James Owen 1840-1917. R. H. Munford cemetery internet list, page 17 of 55, James Owen 1840-1917.; GEDCOM #73107035,

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=civilwar> histdatasys&h=2124176&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=ptBirth date: abt 1840 Birth place: Death date: 20 Feb 1917 Death place: Covington, TN Residence date: Residence place: Edgecombe County, North Carolina, USA; and GEDCOM #73108997.

75. Ibid.

76. GEDCOM #73107081, Ancestry Family

Trees<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=13480490&pid=2563>.

77. GEDCOM #73107280; and quality: 0.

78. quality: 0; and Ibid., district 11, house 362, image 49 of 112, Bryant Bird 68 years old, born in NC, Sarah 62, b NC, Rachel E. 14, TN, James M. Owen 10, TN, Thomas H. Owen 8 TN. There were 3 children living with him an.

79. quality: 0; Ibid., district 11, house 362, image 49 of 112, Bryant Bird 68 years old, born in NC, Sarah 62, b NC, Rachel E. 14, TN, James M. Owen 10, TN, Thomas H. Owen 8 TN. There were 3 children living with him an; and GEDCOM #73107081, Ancestry Family

Trees<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=13480490&pid=2563>.

⁸⁰ Velma Bird Davis, a descendant of Richard Taylor Byrd, wrote about the history of the Bird Cemetery on October 2, 1993 for a family reunion in Drummonds at the cemetery.

⁸¹ Lisa Thomas has been researching the Byrd family line since about 1975. She has children and is living in Rossville, TN, just east of Collierville.

82. 1850 Federal Census, Tipton County, TN, district 2, house 181, Richard T. was 39 years old, born in NC.

83. Ibid.

84. Ibid., district 2, house 181, Martha was 31 years old, born in AL.

85. 1860 federal census, Tipton Co, TN, district 5, house 30, Martha A. was 42 years old, born in Alabama.

86. 1870 federal census, Tipton Co, TN, district 5, page 70, house 117, Martha was 52 years old (widowed).

87. censusTipCoTN1850.

88. Ibid., district 2, house 181, Edward A. was 11 years old, born in TN.

89. censusTipCoTN1860, district 5, house 30, Edward was 20 years old.

90. censusTipCoTN1850.

91. Ibid., district 2, house 181, Virginia F. was 8 years old, born in TN.

92. censusTipCoTN1860, district 5, house 30, Virginia F. was 18 years old.

93. 1880 federal census, Tipton Co, TN, district 5, page 7, V. F. was 38 years old. also in house were niece Ella (Mathis or Bird) 15, and Nephew T. L. Bird 11 (18?), and son M. E. 12.

94. Velma (Bird) Davis Row 5, Plot 12, Aunt Jenny, wife of Byrd L. Matthews, daughter of Richard Taylor Bird and Martha Ann Pennel.

95. censusTipCoTN1850.

96. Ibid., district 2, house 181, Harriet J. was 5 years old, born in TN.

97. censusTipCoTN1860, district 5, house 30, Harriet I. was 15 years old.

98. censusTipCoTN1850.

99. Ibid., district 2, house 181, Richard T. was 4 years old, born in TN.

100. censusTipCoTN1860, district 5, house 30, Martin T. was 13 years old.

101. censusTipCoTN1870, district 5, page 70, Martin was 29 (24?) years old.

102. 1900 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.

-
103. censusTipCoTN1880, district 6, page ?, M. T. was 35 years old.
104. censusTipCoTN1900, ED 130, SD 10, district 6, page 7A, image 13 of 24, Maritn was 53 years old, born April 1847, married 28 years. He was born in TN, his father born in NC and his mother born in AL.
105. censusTipCoTN1850.
106. Ibid., district 2, house 181, Alice A. was 9 months old, born in TN.
107. censusTipCoTN1860, district 5, house 30, Alice A. V. was 10 years old.
108. censusTipCoTN1870, district 5, page 70, Alice (Allie?) was 20 years old.
109. censusTipCoTN1900, District 14, Page 30, ED 156, online p 30 of 34, house 262, H. M. Tinner (Timms? hard to read), Alice 30, husband HM, Maud 7, Frances 2. adjacent to MT. Bird and I F Bird.
110. censusTipCoTN1860, district 5, house 30, Martha R. was 8 years old.
- ¹¹¹ Email from Gary Woodruff, wgt@centurytel.net or Woodruff County Monitor, Atten: Gary Telford, FAMILY ROOTS, P. O. Box 898, McCrory, AR 72101.
112. censusTipCoTN1850; Goodspeed, According to Goodspeed, Eastern Arkansas, N. D. is of Henry County, TN nativity.; and Gary Telford, Family Roots Genealogy Research, February 2, 2005.
113. MarriageTiptonmfilm, Vol 1, page 41.
114. censusTipCoTN1850, district 5, house 352, N. Bird was 23 years old, born in TN.
115. censusTipCoTN1860, district 5, house 85, N. D. was 33 years old, born in TN.
116. censusWoodCoAR1870, ED, SD, Cotton Plant Township, page 21, image 21 of 26, house 161, family 158, Napolis D. Byrd 44M TN, Alice 33F, TN, Richard 15M TN, Josephine 13F TN, Alonzo 8M TN, Thomas 7M TN.
117. censusWoodCoAR1880, ED 298, SD 1, Cotton Plant Township, page 27, image 17 of 32, house 245, family 252, N. D. Bird 54 b TN, TN, TN, Alice wife 44, MS, MS, MS, Laun son 18, TN, TN, MS, Tom son 16, TN, TN, MS.
118. Gary Telford, Family Roots Genealogy Research, February 2, 2005.
119. Gary Telford, Family Roots Genealogy Research, February 2, 2005.
120. censusTipCoTN1850.
121. MarriageTiptonmfilm, Vol 1, page 41.
122. censusTipCoTN1850, district 5, house 352, Frances J. was 20 years old, born in TN.
123. censusTipCoTN1860, district 5, house 85, Francis J. was 28 years old, a slight discrepancy from the 1850 census.
124. Ibid.; and Gary Telford, Family Roots Genealogy Research, February 2, 2005.
125. Ibid., district 5, house 85, Richard J. was 5 years old.
126. MarriageTiptonmfilm, vol?, page 98, service performed by W. H. Adams M.G.
127. censusTipCoTN1880, district 6, house 228, page 367A, Richard J. was 25 years old, born in TN, both parents born in TN.
128. Gary Telford, Family Roots Genealogy Research, February 2, 2005.
129. Gary Telford, Family Roots Genealogy Research, February 2, 2005.
130. censusTipCoTN1860; and Gary Telford, Family Roots Genealogy Research, February 2, 2005.
131. Ibid., district 5, house 85, Alice J. was 3 years old.
132. Gary Telford, Family Roots Genealogy Research, February 2, 2005, Marriage Book C, Page 376.
133. Gary Telford, Family Roots Genealogy Research, February 2, 2005.
134. Gary Telford, Family Roots Genealogy Research, February 2, 2005.
135. Ibid.
136. Ibid., district 5, house 85, William A. W. was 1 year old.
137. Gary Telford, Family Roots Genealogy Research, February 2, 2005.
138. censusWoodCoAR1880, Page 27, SD 1, ED 298, Cotton Plant Township, image 17 of 32, Dwelling 245, family 253 N. D. Bird 54M, TN, TN, TN Alice 44F, wife, MS, MS, MS Lawn 18M, son, TN, TN, MS Tom 16M, son, TN, TN, MS.
139. Gary Telford, Family Roots Genealogy Research, February 2, 2005.
140. Gary Telford, Family Roots Genealogy Research, February 2, 2005.
141. Gary Telford, Family Roots Genealogy Research, February 2, 2005.
142. Ibid., Page 27, SD 1, ED 298, Cotton Plant Township, image 17 of 32, Dwelling 245, family 253 N. D. Bird 54M, TN, TN, TN Alice 44F, wife, MS, MS, MS Lawn 18M, son, TN, TN, MS Tom 16M, son, TN, TN, MS.
143. Gary Telford, Family Roots Genealogy Research, February 2, 2005.
144. Gary Telford, Family Roots Genealogy Research, February 2, 2005.
- ¹⁴⁵ Kenneth Elburn Byrd (great-great-great-great-grandson of Shadrack Byrd and Nancy Ann Guy [Young?]) Byrd Indianapolis, IN, Dec. 10, 2000

146. Lin Guy, *LinGuy@comcast.net* ; and Diane Sumrall, *dfsum@earthlink.net* .

147. Lin Guy.

148. (Goodspeed Publishers), Ancestry.com online Original data: Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Eastern Arkansas, Chicago 1890 - N. D. Byrd, a prominent merchant of De View Township, who, by his pleasing and affable manner and keen sense of honor, has won many friends, is the son of Bryan and Sallie (Ross) Byrd, of Henry County, Tenn., nativity, being born in 1826, Bryan Byrd, N. D.'s father, was born in Chester County, S. C., and reared to farm life; was a carpenter by trade, and eventually became a minister of the Baptist Church. He immigrated from Tennessee to Arkansas in 1855, locating in Yell County. His marriage with Miss Ross was solemnized in North Carolina and by her became the father of twelve children: only one of that large family is now living, N. D., the subject of this sketch. The senior Byrd was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and [p.288] died in Yell County in 1856, his wife surviving him until 1864. He and his wife were connected with the Baptist Church. N. D. Byrd started out in the world for himself in 1847, his first venture was farming on rented land in Tennessee in which he was quite successful. On December 80, 1847, he was united in holy matrimony with Miss Frances J. True, and to them were born six children, four boys and two girls, three of them now living: Josephine (the wife of L. B. Smith), Leonidas and Thomas C. Mrs. Byrd died in 1855 in full faith of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mr. Byrd remained a widower until 1865, then married Miss Alice Crook, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Crook, of Marshall County, Miss. Mr. Byrd came to Arkansas from Tennessee in 1870, locating in Van Buren, Crawford County, residing here one year, then came to this place where he engaged in farming until 1886. Since 1886 he has been occupied in the mercantile business and has established a most lucrative trade. He served in the late war, enlisting in the cavalry in 1863, and received his discharge after one year of brave and chivalrous service. Mr. and Mrs. Byrd are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and are highly esteemed by all who are fortunate in knowing them. .

149. Diane Sumrall.

150. Ibid.

151. Diane Sumrall.

152. Ibid.

153. Diane Sumrall.

154. Ibid.

155. Ibid.

156. Diane Sumrall.

157. Source: Brenda Caughhorn: Tombstone reads: (Inside a large heart) Rebecca G. Cathey Wife of John Kirksey Born 9-15-1792 Died February 12, 1859 Aged 66 years, 4 months, 27 days (at the bottom are the initials R.G.C.K.) .

158. Peterson., *Sampson / Duplin Deeds 1780 - 1784* 1780-1784, Page 49, Orig Page 488: Deed: Daniel Clark to Robert Byrd, dated: 19 April 1782. Trans: 50 pounds "Currency of the State" for 100 Acres "On the South side of Goshen swamp between Panther and Reedy Branch." Deed mentions Robert Byrd's corner, Henry Faison, John Clark's old corner, Thomas Gray and a pond. Wit.: Theophilus Williams, Daniel <??>ally, and Nathan Clark (see notes 1, 2, 3, 41 and 5c).

159. Duplin Co, NC, 1783.

160. 1790 Federal Census, Duplin Co, NC, Sheet 43, image 7 of 10, Robert Byrd 6-0-3 (Also listed William Byrd on same page) Name: ROBERT BYRD State: NC County: Duplin County Township: Kenans District Year: 1786 Record Type: State or colonial census Page: 001 Database: NC Early Census Index .

161. 1800 Federal Census, Duplin Co, NC, Image 35 of 45, Robert Bird 00001; 10001 1 male > 45 1 female > 45 1 female < 5.

162. William L. (Bill) Murphy, *Genealogical Abstracts Duplin Count, North Carolina Wills 1730-1860* , Duplin County Historical Society, Rose Hill, NC 1982. Page 10 Item 32 Bird, Robert (CR.035.801.2/A-32) Duplin Co, NC May 1, 1802, Probate October Term 1802, Abstract as follows: wife SARAH the plantation whereon I now live, negro Tony and his wife Phillis, mare called Spinnet, all my sotck of hogs and cattle, farming utensils and household furniture; Son NATHAN CLARK 5 shillings and negro Jane which is divided between his two oldest children JOHN and MARY. THOMAS POWEL negro Phebe; MICAHAH BIRD negro Jenny; son SHADRACH 5 shillings he having received his share already; son JOHN 5 shillings he having received his share already; son DANIEL 5 shillings he having received his share already; son ROBERT horse called Tarleton he having received his share already; son JOSHUA BEARD 100 acres including the plantation whereon I now live reserving a life right for wife SARAH, horse named Sweeper, 2 cows and calves; son MICAHAH 100 acres adj. above mentioned plantation. extrs: son ROBERT and THOMAS WRIGHT wit: ALEXR. McMILLAN. DANIEL PARKER, PETE PARKER signed: Robert (X) Bird (It is unclear to me if Robert's daughters were still alive at the time of the will, since he

leaves slave to John and Mary Clark (children of Nathan Clark and his daughter Rebekah; also mentions son Thomas Powel, husband of daughter Rachel. It is also unclear if JOSHUA BEARD is the husband of daughter SUSANNA or is actually another son. I assume that Shadrach, John, Daniel, and Robert Jr. were the older siblings and had already moved away).

163. 1810 Federal Census, Duplin Co, NC, Image 2 of 66, Sarah Byrd 00000; 00001 (two houses away from Michael Byrd probably her son). Sarah > 45.

164. Lin Guy, *LinGuy@comcast.net* ; and Diane Sumrall, *dfsum@earthlink.net* .

165. censusDuplCoNC1800, Image 35 of 45, Robert Bird 00110; 20100 Listed between Robert and Michael Bird.

166. Ibid., Image 35 of 45, Robert Bird 0001; 1001 Note that this might be Robert Bird Jr. who married 1794 (or his father Robert Sr.).

167. Ibid., Image 35 of 45, Michael Bird 10001; 00100 Listed next to Robert and John Bird.

168. censusDuplCoNC1810, Image 2 of 66, Michl Byrd 10001; 11010 (two houses away from Sarah Byrd probably his widowed mother). Michael 45+ 1 male < 10 1 female 26-44 1 female 10-15 1 female < 10 .

169. 1820 Federal Census, Duplin Co, NC, Page 194, image 17 of 23, Michael Byrd 000101; 11010; 0800; 4202; 2001 Michael 45+ (born before 1775) 1 male 16-26 (born between 1793-1803) 1 female 26-45 (born between 1774-1794) 1 female 10-16 (born between 1803-1809) 1 female < 10 (born after 1810) .

170. 1830 federal census, Duplin Co, NC, Page 185, image 87 of 90; Michael Byrd 00000000001; 1001000100; Michael 70-80 1 female 50-60 1 female 15-20 1 female < 5 evidently, one of his daughters and grandchildren were living with him and his wife.

171. Weynette Parks Haun, *Old Albermarle Co NC Perquimans Precinct Births, Marriages, Deaths and Flesh Marks 1659-1820* Page 31, 41-45: John Bird ye son of John Bird and Rebecka his wife was bor ye 22 day of July 1698.

172. Tera Byrd Averett., *History of the Byrd, Averetts. and related Families* Page XXXIII - Two deeds in time frame involve all 4 sons of Captain John Byrd, which imply all four sons were alive and living in Bertie County in the 1735/36 time frame. February 6, 1735 - Edward Byrd sells 200 acres to Richard Byrd, witness John Byrd. May 5, 1736 (Next Deed in book) Edward Byrd sells to Michael King "for lands patented October 9, 1716 (same date as their father's will). witness William Byrd.

173. William L. (Bill) Murphy, *Genealogical Abstracts Duplin Count, North Carolina Wills 1730-1860* , Duplin County Historical Society, Rose Hill, NC 1982. Page 23 Item 83: Byrd, John (CR.035.801.2/A-57) 5 Feb 1761 - Probate 12 May 1761 Abstract follows: son John 100 acres with the plantation whearon I now liv, negro Lue, 1 cow & yearoin, 1 horse colt named Major; son Michael negro Fillis, 1 cow & yearling, 1 rifle gun, 1 mare colt named Murih; daughter Beththioh 1 meluter name Cloe, 2 cows and yearlins; daughter Selah first child that my negor Pat shall have to live to be two years, 2 cows and calfs; wife Cathrine negro Pat and all the remaining part of my estate except 12 sows and pigs & my other Negroes that is not yet mentioned which are to be equily devided between my fore children. extrs: Michael King, Edward Byrd wit: John Yarbrough, George Belle signed: John Byrd .

174. Peterson., *Sampson / Duplin Deeds 1780 - 1784* 1780-1784, Page 49, Orig Page 488: Deed: Daniel Clark to Robert Byrd, dated: 19 April 1782. Trans: 50 pounds "Currency of the State" for 100 Acres "On the South side of Goshen swamp between Panther and Reedy Branch." Deed mentions Robert Byrd's corner, Henry Faison, John Clark's old corner, Thomas Gray and a pond. Wit.: Theophilus Williams, Daniel <??>ally, and Nathan Clark (see notes 1, 2, 3, 41 and 5c).

175. Duplin Co, NC, 1783.

176. 1790 Federal Census, Duplin Co, NC, Sheet 43, image 7 of 10, Robert Byrd 6-0-3 (Also listed William Byrd on same page) Name: ROBERT BYRD State: NC County: Duplin County Township: Kenans District Year: 1786 Record Type: State or colonial census Page: 001 Database: NC Early Census Index .

177. 1800 Federal Census, Duplin Co, NC, Image 35 of 45, Robert Bird 00001; 10001 1 male > 45 1 female > 45 1 female < 5.

178. bookDupCoNCWills, Page 10 Item 32 Bird, Robert (CR.035.801.2/A-32) Duplin Co, NC May 1, 1802, Probate October Term 1802, Abstract as follows: wife SARAH the plantation whereon I now live, negro Tony and his wife Phillis, mare called Spinnet, all my sotck of hogs and cattle, farming utensils and household furniture; Son NATHAN CLARK 5 shillings and negro Jane which is divided between his two oldest children JOHN and MARY. THOMAS POWEL negro Phebe; MICAHAH BIRD negro Jenny; son SHADRACH 5 shillings he having received his share already; son JOHN 5 shillings he having received his share already; son DANIEL 5 shillings he having received his share already; son ROBERT horse called Tarleton he having received his share already; son JOSHUA BEARD 100 acres including the plantation whereon I now live reserving a life right for wife SARAH, horse named Sweeper, 2 cows and calves; son MICAHAH 100 acres adj. above mentioned plantation. extrs: son ROBERT and

THOMAS WRIGHT wit: ALEXR. McMILLAN. DANIEL PARKER, PETE PARKER signed: Robert (X) Bird (It is unclear to me if Robert's daughters were still alive at the time of the will, since he leaves slave to John and Mary Clark (children of Nathan Clark and his daughter Rebekah; also mentions son Thomas Powel, husband of daughter Rachel. It is also unclear if JOSHUA BEARD is the husband of daughter SUSANNA or is actually another son. I assume that Shadrach, John, Daniel, and Robert Jr. were the older siblings and had already moved away). .

179. Weynette Parks Haun, *Old Albermarle Co NC Perquimans Precinct Births, Marriages, Deaths and Flesh Marks 1659-1820* Page 45, 63-69: John Bird was married to Rebeckco Peterson ye Rellock of Jacob Peterson desesed ye 24th day of August Anno 1697 by John Burnet Minister.

180. Ibid., Rebacka Sutton the daughter of Natanaiehl Sutton and Deborah his (torn) was borne ye 8th of Agust 1676.

181. Ibid., Page 44, 61-67: Jacob Peterson ye son of Jacob Peterson was married to Rebecka Suttin ye daughter of Nathanell Suttin and Debra his wife ye 30 day of September 1695 by Mr. Joseph Suttin(?).

182. Ibid., Page 45, 63-69: John Bird was married to Rebeckco Peterson ye Rellock of Jacob Peterson desesed ye 24th day of August Anno 1697 by John Burnet Minister.

183. Wendy Schmutz, *Descendants of George Sutton (1610-1669)* (<WLSCHMUTZ@aol.com>) Notes for NATHANIEL SUTTON:.

184. bookPerqCoNCHaun, Page 31, 41-45: John Bird ye son of John Bird and Rebecka his wife was bor ye 22 day of July 1698.

185. Tera Byrd Averett., *History of the Byrd, Averetts. and related Families* Page XXXIII - Two deeds in time frame involve all 4 sons of Captain John Byrd, which imply all four sons were alive and living in Bertie County in the 1735/36 time frame. February 6, 1735 - Edward Byrd sells 200 acres to Richard Byrd, witness John Byrd. May 5, 1736 (Next Deed in book) Edward Byrd sells to Michael King "for lands patented October 9, 1716 (same date as their father's will). witness William Byrd.

186. William L. (Bill) Murphy, *Genealogical Abstracts Duplin Count, North Carolina Wills 1730-1860*, Duplin County Historical Society, Rose Hill, NC 1982. Page 23 Item 83: Byrd, John (CR.035.801.2/A-57) 5 Feb 1761 - Probate 12 May 1761 Abstract follows: son John 100 acres with the plantation whearon I now liv, negro Lue, 1 cow & yearoin, 1 horse colt named Major; son Michael negro Fillis, 1 cow & yearling, 1 rifle gun, 1 mare colt named Murih; daughter Beththioh 1 meluter name Cloe, 2 cows and yearlins; daughter Selah first child that my negor Pat shall have to live to be two years, 2 cows and calfs; wife Cathrine negro Pat and all the remaining part of my estate except 12 sows and pigs & my other Negroes that is not yet mentioned which are to be equily devided between my fore children. extrs: Michael King, Edward Byrd wit: John Yarbrough, George Belle signed: John Byrd .

187. bookPerqCoNCHaun, Page 33, 44-48: Edward Bird ye son of John Bird and Rebecka his wife was born ye 26 day of Jane: 1701/2.

188. bookTeraByrdAvrt, Page XXXIII - Two deeds in time frame involve all 4 sons of Captain John Byrd, which imply all four sons were alive and living in Bertie County in the 1735/36 time frame. February 6, 1735 - Edward Byrd sells 200 acres to Richard Byrd, witness John Byrd. May 5, 1736 (Next Deed in book) Edward Byrd sells to Michael King "for lands patented October 9, 1716 (same date as their father's will). witness William Byrd.

189. Ibid., Page XXXIII - Two deeds in time frame involve all 4 sons of Captain John Byrd, which imply all four sons were alive and living in Bertie County in the 1735/36 time frame. February 6, 1735 - Edward Byrd sells 200 acres to Richard Byrd, witness John Byrd. May 5, 1736 (Next Deed in book) Edward Byrd sells to Michael King "for lands patented October 9, 1716 (same date as their father's will). witness William Byrd.

190. Ibid., Page XXXII - Two deeds in time frame involve all 4 sons of Captain John Byrd, which imply all four sons were alive and living in Bertie County in the 1735/36 time frame. February 6, 1735 - Edward Byrd sells 200 acres to Richard Byrd, witness John Byrd. May 5, 1736 (Next Deed in book) Edward Byrd sells to Michael King "for lands patented October 9, 1716 (same date as their father's will). witness William Byrd.

191. Ibid., Page XXXVIII - The next earliest record found thus far of Richard Byrd after his arrival in Old Craven County is noted in the State Landgrant Office Book 5, page 280, and envelope file #354. This record indicates a grant was issued Marhc 17, 1740 to Richard Byrd of Craven County for 150 acres on the north side of Neuse River and on the eastside of Bear Creek.

192. Ibid., Page XXXVIII - Recorded in the State Landgrant Office in Book 10, p. 112, envelope #1163 for Johnston County to Richard Byrd (may be the same as the 1740 grant).

193. Ibid., Page XXXIX - Richard Byrd of Johnston County was granted 200 acres on the east side of Falling Creek in Johnston Co. Entry was made in LGO book 15, p. 87, envelope file #885. Falling Creek was in Johnston County for 1746 - 1759, but this area was re-districted to Dobbs County in 1760.

194. Ibid., Page XL - Governors Office papers Number 146, page 66 dated March 11, 1761 reports Richard Byrd was promoted to Captain during the year.

195. Ibid., Page XLI - North Carolina Archives and a Transcription by T. C. Johnson and Charles R. Holloman, Edwards & Broughton Company, Raleigh, NC 1954 pages 360-385 - lists the following Byrd / Bird entries: Thomas Bird - 1 white poll, 1 total polls Richard Bird and son Richard - negroes Green, Paul & Jude 2 white polls, 3 black polls, 5 total polls Benjamin Bird - 1 white poll, 1 total polls John Bird - Negroes Hanna and Lucy, 1 white poll, 2 black polls, 3 total polls. Nathaniel Bird - 1 white poll, 1 total polls Joshua Bird - 1 white poll, 1 total polls. 196. Weynette Parks Haun, *Old Albermarle Co NC Perquimans Precinct Births, Marriages, Deaths and Flesh Marks 1659-1820* Page 45, 63-69: John Bird was married to Rebeckco Peterson ye Rellock of Jacob Peterson desesed ye 24th day of August Anno 1697 by John Burnet Minister.

¹⁹⁷ This is based on the 1850 and 1860 census which lists the age as 39, 49 and being born in North Carolina.

¹⁹⁸ See the Farmer Family document. There are a lot of interesting facts about this family.

¹⁹⁹ I am assuming that they married and divorced. I have not been able to find records of these events.

²⁰⁰ I have not determined the exact location of this farm yet. The Covington / Randolph Road refers to the present Highway 59 West. I feel that it is in the vicinity of Smyrna Baptist Church in Burlison.

²⁰¹ The following will was transcribed from the Tipton County Records: A written will and testament August 31, 1861

I Jessie Byrd do make and publish this as my last will and testament. Hereby revoking and making void all other wills by me at any time made.

First, I desire that my funeral expenses and all my debts be paid as soon after my death as possible. Out of any monies I may be possessed of or may first come into the hands of my executor.

Secondly, I give and bequeath to my first wife's children William Lanley(sic) Byrd, Robert Franklin Byrd, Mary Frances Byrd, Anteny Albertine Byrd, Larey Clementine Byrd, James Henry Byrd and Charles Byrd one dollar each.

Then to my present wife, Manerva Byrd all of my property after paying all of my just debts her lifetime or widowhood.

Then all equally to be divided between my three children by my second wife, Mary Byrd and my bodily heirs by my present wife Minerva Byrd.

Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint James J. Mullins my executor in witness of whom I do to this my will set my hand and seal this August 31, 1861.

Jesse Byrd Witnesses: James C. Overall, M. G. Billings

²⁰² Apparently one of the twin girls, Susan, had died prior to this time. She was not mentioned in any other documents, and this accounts for 3 children in the will instead of 4.

²⁰³ Tipton County court minutes, microfilm roll #22, May 1853 - June 1866, located at the Covington Public Library, see page 456 6 September 2, 1861, page 501 6 February 11, 1862, and page 506 6 March 3, 1862.

²⁰⁴ Tipton County Deed Book page 464, Deed entry book page 153, Minvera Byrd to H. G. Billings Deed Dower, For and consideration of the sum of Seventy Five dollars to me in hand paid the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged I have given grantee bargained and sold and do by these presents give grant bargain sell transfer and convey unto Henry G. Billings his heirs and apercgers forever all by rights title claim and interest in and to the following described piece parcel or tract of Land and my dower interest in the Real Estate of my dead husband Jesse D. Byrd laid off and set apart to me by coms. appointee by the Circuit Court of Tipton County, Tenn and decreed to me at the last term of said court being part of the 234 acre tract on which my dead husband resided at the time of his death containing 32 acres 125 poles of said Land including the dwelling and other buildings and part of the cleared land and boundaries as follows: Beginning at a Stake on the south side of the Covington and Randolph Road one pole north of a dead white oak in the east boundary of said 234 acres running thence south with said lines 70 poles to a stake from which North 10 degrees & 8 links a black oak marker a corner Maple White Oak and Hickory pointers thence West 73x poles to a white oak thru white oak pointers thence North 70 poles to a red oak two white oak and Gum pointers thence east at about 10 Poly running into said Road at the turn and a little North west of the house and with the general course of the same 73 Poles to the Beginning, to have and to hold to the said H. G. Billings his heirs and apigers forever & I do covenant promise and agree to warrant and defend title of my said Dower interest in the said 32 acres above dyoutree against the claims of myself and all persons claiming by thro or under me but not further or otherwise witness my seal this 10th day of March 1862. Manerva (X her mark) Byrd

State of Tennessee Tipton County &&& Personally appeared before me John A. Douglas, D. Clerk of the county court of the County Minverva Byrd the widow bargainor with whom I am personally acquainted and who acknowledged she executed the within Deed for the purposes thence contained. Witnessed at Office this 10th day of March / 62 John A. Douglas D. C.

²⁰⁵. MarriageTiptonmfilm, vol ?, Page 184 lists marriage of W. F. Byrd and A?. J. Hamilton. Not sure if this is same person or not.

-
- ²⁰⁶. MarriageTiptonmfilm, page 106, marriage service performed by W. J. Rice.
- ²⁰⁷. 1900 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ²⁰⁸. Lisa Byrd Thomas John Byrd. December 13, 2000 360 Hwy 194 Rossville, TN 38066-3828.
- ²⁰⁹. WestTNMarriageSis; and MarriageTiptonmfilm, reference page 111.
- ²¹⁰. censusTipCoTN1900.
- ²¹¹. censusTipCoTN1900.
- ²¹². MarriageTiptonmfilm, vol ?, Page 216, Service by C. Angelo.
- ²¹³. MarriageTiptonmfilm, Volume ?, page 9. Service was performed by GG Herring and was recorded by S. E. Stephenson.
- ²¹⁴. MarriageTiptonmfilm, vol 14, page 508, service performed by S. R. Drummonds, witnessed by D. F. Meadors. Groom's name listed as J. H. Byrd. December 1998 jb.
- ²¹⁵. Various, *Cemeteries of Tipton County* (Not Published, Original copy at Tipton County Public Library, Covington, TN).
- ²¹⁶. MarriageTiptonmfilm, vol ?, Page 285, service performed by W. H. Adams.; WestTNMarriageSis; and TipCoCemList.
- ²¹⁷. TipCoCemList.
- ²¹⁸. TipCoCemList, Robinson Cemetery, copied 1970, page 3, C. C. Byrd, September 1, 1852 - June 10, 1925.
- ²¹⁹. I verified that Robert and Sarah applied for a Confederate Pension from his military service.
NAME: Byrd, Robert F. PENSION #: S13095 COUNTY: Tipton UNIT: 12th Inf.
NAME: Byrd, Robert F. WIDOW: Byrd, Sarah Ophelia PENSION #: W5975 COUNTY: Tipton
- ²²⁰ Story from Paul Randall Byrd (Randy) from various family members.
- ²²¹ Covington Leader November 21, 1922 ó Poorhouse Fire claims two ó Building and two inmates burned in fire ó Two Occupants meet death in burning building ó one blind, the other paralyzed ó Third Occupant makes escape after being badly burned ó Overturned Lamp is thought to be cause of fire.---- Messrs. J. H. Byrd, age 76, and Clarence Hutchinson, aged 31 both inmates of the county poorhouse, were burned to death in one of the buildings they had been occupying on the county poorhouse farm Friday night. Mr. C. S. Smith, aged 68, was also horribly burned , but will recover, according to county physician. Mr Smith was burned while attempting to re-enter the building to rescue one of his companions, who was partially paralyzed. The fire, it is believed , originated in Byrd's room, who was seated in front of the fireplace smoking his pipe when the other occupants retired. His body was found in front of the grate, where he had been seated. It is very probable that Byrd, who was almost blind, turned over an oil lamp and that he was overcome with smoke and fire before he realized what had happened. Hutchinson was almost paralyzed and on account of his infirmities was unable to save himself. Mr. Smith stated that he was unable to awake occupants of a nearby building for the purpose of rescuing his companions, both of whom were in such a condition as to prevent them from making even a feeble attempt to escape. The fire started after 12 o'clock Friday night. The three victims were the only occupants of the building when it burned, and others were not awakened until the fire had gained a sweeping headway. The main building on the farm is not large enough to house all the inmates committed to the care of the county. Several small cottages are used for these purposes, apart from the main house. The fire for a while imperiled nearby property and would have done more damage, perhaps, but a favorable wind aided in protecting other buildings. The illumination from the flames were seen at a great distance. The burial of both Byrd and Hutchinson took place Saturday morning in the poorhouse burying ground provided by the county. No funeral services were held.
- ²²². WestTNMarriageSis; and MarriageTiptonmfilm, Vol ?, Page 101, Ceremony performed by J. Brown.
- ²²³. WestTNMarriageSis; and MarriageTiptonmfilm, Vol ?, Page 101, Ceremony performed by J. Brown.
- ²²⁴. 1860 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ²²⁵. 1880 federal census, Tipton Co, TN, Margaret J. and George Peyton were living next to Jacob Hartsfield and Abigail Williams Hartsfield. I suspect that this is the Margaret Byrd, the niece of Abigail Hartsfield.
- ²²⁶. censusTipCoTN1860.
- ²²⁷. censusTipCoTN1860.
- ²²⁸. MarriageTiptonmfilm, vol ?, Page 273.
- ²²⁹. MarriageTiptonmfilm, Roll 37, page 460, service performed by A. H. Williams. Groom's name was A. J. Byrd.
- ²³⁰. MarriageTiptonmfilm, Volume 8?, page 575. Service by Rev. W. R. Farmer, witness W. H. Wilson.
- ²³¹. TipCoCemList, Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, A. J. Byrd. born 1858, died 1929.
- ²³². censusTipCoTN1860.
- ²³³. 1910 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ²³⁴. Obituary, *Covington Leader* , Covington, TN Volume 45, No. 46, Thursday, August 18, 1832 -- Obituary of his widow Roxie Byrd states C. C. Byrd, late of this county.

-
- ²³⁵ Obituary, *Covington Leader*, Covington, TN Volume 45, No. 46, Thursday, August 18, 1832 - Mrs. C. C. Byrd dies -- Mrs. Roxie Byrd, widow of the late C. C. Byrd, of this county, died suddenly in a Memphis hospital Monday morning. Funeral services were held Tuesday morning at M. Lebanon Baptist Church by Rev. W. C. Thrap, interment occurring in the church cemetery. Mrs. Byrd, who was 72 years of age, is survived by four children; Messrs. Lytle, Lannie, Claud Byrd and Mrs. Jennie Patterson, the latter of Munford:
- ²³⁶. WestTNMarriageSis; and MarriageTiptonmfilm, Vol. ?, Page 11, Ceremony performed by James Overall.
- ²³⁷. WestTNMarriageSis; and MarriageTiptonmfilm, Vol. ?, Page 11, Ceremony performed by James Overall.
- ²³⁸. 1860 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ²³⁹. James father was probably James H. Jamison who died August 13, 1859, age 41 years, 8 months. He is buried in Salem ARP Cemetery in Tipton County and his death / age is listed on his tombstone. This person obviously was not Martha's husband, since Martha and James were listed in the 1860 and 1870 census.
- ²⁴⁰. censusTipCoTN1860.
- ²⁴¹. censusTipCoTN1860.
- ²⁴². *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN*; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives, Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), vol ?, Page 216, Service by C. Angelo.
- ²⁴³. MarriageTiptonmfilm, vol ?, Page 216, Service by C. Angelo.
- ²⁴⁴. 1920 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ²⁴⁵. MarriageTiptonmfilm, vol ?, page 422, service performed by Isaac Morrison, J. P.
- ²⁴⁶. 1900 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ²⁴⁷. censusTipCoTN1900.
- ²⁴⁸. MarriageTiptonmfilm, A-3493 Vol. 14-15, Jan 1910 - 1912, page 42 Service performed by W. L. McBride, JP, witness W. L. Mclelain.
- ²⁴⁹. Obituary, *Covington Leader*, Covington, TN Jesse L. Byrd dies after long illness An illness of over a year proved fatal for Jesse L. Byrd. He died in his home at Bride about 10 o'clock Tuesday night. He was 65 years old. Mr. Byrd, who spent most of his life in and near the Bride community, was a farmer. He was married to Mrs. Nettie Myers Byrd, who survives him. He was a Baptist. Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Gene Hadley in Maley Funeral Home chapel at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Interment was in Munford Cemetery. In addition to his wife, Mr. Byrd leaves one son, Charles David Byrd of Bride; two brothers, Allen Byrd and Barney Byrd, of this county and one sister Mrs. Mattie Laxton of Gift.
- ²⁵⁰ Henry, Barney, and Matte were mentioned in the obituary of Jesse L. Byrd in 1951.
- ²⁵¹ My father, William Byrd, remembered walking to Atoka with his father, Barney, and catching a ride to the cemetery for the funeral. David Byrd also recalls Shirley's death, but thought it was around 1930 whereas William thought it was closer to 1936.
- ²⁵² 1910 Census, Tipton County, TN, ED 294, SD 10, 5th Civil District, Sheet 2A, Household 26, Family 26.
- ²⁵³ 1930 Census indicated Shirley was 26 when she first married which would have been about 1901. The children in the Allen and Shirley Edmonds household were stepsons Marshall and Chunk Brown and stepdaughter Beatrice Silvester, whose father was born in Georgia. Beatrice had a daughter Frances about 4 months old. Allen was born in Tennessee. My father remembered Nathan, Beatrice, and Cham (unsure of name) Brown, and that Shirley was a widow when she was killed on a railroad track in Atoka.
- ²⁵⁴ 1920 Census, Tipton County, TN, ED 253, SD 10, 3rd Civil District, Sheet 11B, Household 203, Family 211.
- ²⁵⁵ 1930 Census, Tipton County, TN, ED 84-14, SD 1, 7th Civil District, Sheet 3A, Household 55, Family 58.
- ²⁵⁶ David told this in an interview September 3, 2001 at his home on the Bride Road.
- ²⁵⁷. MarriageTiptonmfilm, Volume ?, page 9. Service was performed by GG Herring and was recorded by S. E. Stephenson.
- ²⁵⁸. MarriageTiptonmfilm, Volume ?, page 9. Service was performed by GG Herring and was recorded by S. E. Stephenson.
- ²⁵⁹. MarriageTiptonmfilm, Volume 15?, page 492. Service was performed by Will A. Long, Justice of the Peace, and was witnessed by Ira Myers, brother of Nettie and Maude Myers. Marriage was recorded by Charles P. Simonton, County Court Clerk.
- ²⁶⁰. MarriageTiptonmfilm, Volume 16?, page 216. Barney's name is listed as Bonnie on the marriage certificate. Service was performed by Will A. Long, Justice of the Peace, and was witnessed by Ira Myers, brother of Nettie and Maude Myers who were sister in laws of Barney. Marriage was recorded by Charles P. Simonton, County Court Clerk. My father confirmed this information.
- ²⁶¹. MarriageTiptonmfilm, vol 19, page 271, service performed by R. T. Erwin, J. P.

- ²⁶². Walter Lee Byrd, John W. Byrd, September 7, 1999 Maley - Yarbrough Funeral Home Walter Lee mentioned that his father had died while my father was overseas in the Army (WWII), and that my grandmother had died while he was overseas in the army (1963).
- ²⁶³. 1900 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ²⁶⁴ There is a road that goes north of the Solo Store toward the Hatchie River. We would turn to the east at this store and go about a mile or so before turning on a field road to "Old River" and "Jack Lake" where we would fish. I don't recall ever going down the road or trying to find the place he was talking about, but I think that was the area where he was talking about. I may have got the stories confused about where they found the whiskey jugs versus where they camped out for fishing.
- ²⁶⁵ The official cause of death was Chronic Malarial, according to the Tennessee Archives of Vital Statistics. Barney also spoke several times about his death being caused by Malaria, and how he was allergic to the medicine for Malaria. According to the Covington Leader Obituary, Frank died at the age of 34 after a short illness of only a few days. He was survived by his wife and no children.
- ²⁶⁶ Frank and Maude are buried in the old part of the cemetery. A military tombstone lists Benjamin F. Byrd WWI, PVT ICL Central Officers Training Svc.
- ²⁶⁷. Ibid., vol 14, page 508, service performed by S. R. Drummonds, witnessed by D. F. Meadors. Groom's name listed as J. H. Byrd. December 1998 jb.
- ²⁶⁸. Ibid., vol 14, page 508, service performed by S. R. Drummonds, witnessed by D. F. Meadors. Groom's name listed as J. H. Byrd. December 1998 jb.
- ²⁶⁹. *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN*; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives, Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), Volume 16?, page 216. Barney's name is listed as Bonnie on the marriage certificate. Service was performed by Will A. Long, Justice of the Peace, and was witnessed by Ira Myers, brother of Nettie and Maude Myers who were sister in laws of Barney. Marriage was recorded by Charles P. Simonton, County Court Clerk. My father confirmed this information.
- ²⁷⁰. *MarriageTiptonmfilm*, Volume 16?, page 216. Barney's name is listed as Bonnie on the marriage certificate. Service was performed by Will A. Long, Justice of the Peace, and was witnessed by Ira Myers, brother of Nettie and Maude Myers who were sister in laws of Barney. Marriage was recorded by Charles P. Simonton, County Court Clerk. My father confirmed this information.
- ²⁷¹. *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN*; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives, Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), vol ?, Page 184 lists marriage of W. F. Byrd and A?. J. Hamilton. Not sure if this is same person or not.
- ²⁷². *MarriageTiptonmfilm*, vol ?, Page 184 lists marriage of W. F. Byrd and A?. J. Hamilton. Not sure if this is same person or not.
- ²⁷³. *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN*; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives, Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), page 106, marriage service performed by W. J. Rice.
- ²⁷⁴. *MarriageTiptonmfilm*, page 106, marriage service performed by W. J. Rice.
- ²⁷⁵. Lisa Byrd Thomas John Byrd. December 13, 2000 360 Hwy 194 Rossville, TN 38066-3828.
- ²⁷⁶. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
- ²⁷⁷. *MarriageTiptonmfilm*, vol 8, page 411, service performed by J. P. Faulk, J. P.
- ²⁷⁸. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
- ²⁷⁹. Various, *Cemeteries of Tipton County* (Not Published, Original copy at Tipton County Public Library, Covington, TN), <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Bluffs/6551/cemetery/hcrigger.html>, Lee Byrd, Nov. 18, 1874-May 30, 1948.
- ²⁸⁰. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
- ²⁸¹. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
- ²⁸². 1900 federal census, Tipton Co, TN, ; and 1910 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ²⁸³. *MarriageTiptonmfilm*, vol 8, page 392, service performed by W. S. Mayer, J. P.
- ²⁸⁴. *MarriageTiptonmfilm*, vol 8, page 412, service performed by J. P. Faulk, J. P.
- ²⁸⁵. *MarriageTiptonmfilm*, vol 22, page 535, service performed by S. R. Hart. Her name was listed as Mrs. Sallie Warmath.
- ²⁸⁶. TipCoCemList, Internet list from records of Caretaker Barnett G. Hall.
- ²⁸⁷. Lisa Byrd Thomas John Byrd. December 13, 2000 360 Hwy 194 Rossville, TN 38066-3828.
- ²⁸⁸. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
- ²⁸⁹. *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN*; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives, Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), vol 22, page 557, service performed by Rev. George A. Lyles, witnessed by W. F. Byrd.

-
- ²⁹⁰. MarriageTiptonmfilm, vol 22, page 514, service performed by J.E. Watkins, witnessed by R. L. Wallace.
- ²⁹¹. Social Security Death Index WILLIAM BYRD 25 Sep 1898 Jun 1967 38019 (Covington, Tipton, TN) (none specified) 412-09-9110 Tennessee.
- ²⁹². Charles Edgar Byrd, 706 South Highland Mustang, OK 37064, John Byrd, September 3, 2001 at David Byrd's home on Bride Rd in Covington, TN Charles verified that he was born in 1905, instead of the 1903 listed in various census reports.; and 1920 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ²⁹³. censusTipCoTN1920.
- ²⁹⁴. censusTipCoTN1920; and SSDI.
- ²⁹⁵. SSDI, SSN 412-26-3653 used for birth / death dates, not sure if this is the correct person.
- ²⁹⁶. *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN*; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives, Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), vol 22, page 557, service performed by Rev. George A. Lyles, witnessed by W. F. Byrd.
- ²⁹⁷. ObitCovLeader, August 16, 2000 Page A10, Column 4, Alma B. Lane June 5, 1925 - August 13, 2000 Services for Alma Byrd Twisdale Lane of Mason wer on Tuesday afternoon in the Ebenezer Cumberland Presbyterian Church, where she was a member, with Rev. Larry Bagby and Dr. Bill Woods officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery with Maley-Yarbrough Funeral Home Inc. of Covington in charge of the arrangements. Mrs. Lane, widow of J. D. Lane, died in Baptist Hospital - East in Memphis of heart failure. A native of Tipton County, her parents were late Robert D. and Opal L. Lewis Byrd. She was a retired employee of Bozo's Restaurant and a sales clerk for Buchanan Grocery. Mrs. Lane is survived by four sons, Harold Wayne, Jimmy George, Ronnie Sr., and Terry Sr. Twisdale of Mason; a daughter, Melinda Kay Hartsfield of Brighton, six brothers, John David Byrd of Jacksonville, NC, Shelby R. Byrd of Maynard, Ar., Richard I. and Tony B. Byrd of Mason and William P. and Jerry L. Byrd of Brighton; four sisters, Lillian Cross and Mary Elizabeth Green of Mason, Mamie Lou Covington of Houston, Tx, and Alice Faye Miller of Loudon; 16 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.; and SSDI, Name: ALMA LANE SSN: 410-32-0269 Last Residence: 00000 Born: 5 Jun 1926 Last Benefit: 38049 Mason, Tipton, TN Died: 13 Aug 2000 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951) .
- ²⁹⁸. Ibid., Name: J LANE SSN: 414-22-9901 Last Residence: 38049 Mason, Tipton, TN Born: 23 May 1921 Last Benefit: 38049 Mason, Tipton, TN Died: Sep 1981 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951) .
- ²⁹⁹. Social Security Death Index.
- ³⁰⁰. Ibid., Name: WILLIAM R CROSS SSN: 408-36-9990 Last Residence: 38049 Mason, Tipton, TN Born: 21 Mar 1926 Last Benefit: Died: 15 Jun 1989 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951) .
- ³⁰¹. Covington Leader, Wednesday December 20, 2000, Page B4 - A daughter, Savannah Lynn, was born to Shannon and Mandy Simpson of Mason at Methodist Hospital-North in Memphis. Grandparents are Richard and Peggy Byrd of Mason and Derrel and Debbie Simpson of Brighton.
- ³⁰². SSDI, WILLIAM BYRD 25 Sep 1898 Jun 1967 38019 (Covington, Tipton, TN) (none specified) 412-09-9110 Tennessee.
- ³⁰³. MarriageTiptonmfilm, vol 22, page 514, service performed by J.E. Watkins, witnessed by R. L. Wallace.
- ³⁰⁴. Various, *Cemeteries of Tipton County* (Not Published, Original copy at Tipton County Public Library, Covington, TN), http://www.rootsweb.com/_tntipton/cemeteries/covington2.htm - Covington Memorial Gardens file 2 (G-O).
- ³⁰⁵. Ibid.
- ³⁰⁶. Ibid., November 5, 2003 Page A6 - Richard Lee Hubbard Sr. Jan. 26, 1948 - Nov 2, 2003 Richard Lee Hubbard Sr. of Ripley died at his residence. Mr. Hubbard, 55, was a self-employed truck driver. He was of the Church of Christ faith. Services were Nov. 5 at Covington Funeral Home chapel with Rev J. N. Austill officiating. Burial was in Magnolia Gardens Cemetery. Survivors include his spouse, Joann Pruitt Hubbard; a daughter, Stacey Williams of Ripley; two sons, Jeremy Hubbard and Ricky Hubbard of Ripley; a sister, Lucille Corey of Brighton, a brother Tony Hubbard of Covington; and five grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, Arnie and Rachel Lucille Marbry Hubbard, and a brother, Billy Hubbard.
- ³⁰⁷. Ibid.
- ³⁰⁸. Ibid.
- ³⁰⁹ Personal knowledge of John Byrd - This is probably the same family that lived on Highway 54 east of Gift. I don't know the parents name, but James Elton Hubbard was in the same grade as me at Phelan Elementary school. He also had an older brother John Dayton. His cousins were Jo Ella Marbry and Richard Hubbard.
- ³¹⁰ Researched by Randy Byrd.
- ³¹¹. Charles Edgar Byrd, 706 South Highland Mustang, OK 37064, John Byrd, September 3, 2001 at David Byrd's home on Bride Rd in Covington, TN Charles verified that he was born in 1905, instead of the 1903 listed in various census reports.; and 1920 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.

-
- ³¹². 1920 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ³¹³. Obituary, *Covington Leader*, Covington, TN February 21, 2001, Page A8.
- ³¹⁴. Ibid., February 21, 2001, Page A8.
- ³¹⁵. Ibid.
- ³¹⁶. Ibid., January 26, 2000, page A11.
- ³¹⁷. Ibid., February 21, 2001, Page A8.
- ³¹⁸. Ibid., February 21, 2001, Page A8 - Zebedee Edgar Stafford of Brighton died in his home of heart failure. The son of the late Zebedee Riley and Mattie Lou Byrd Stafford, he was born in Tipton County. He was a self employed carpenter and enjoyed bike riding and woodcrafting. Mr. Stafford was a member of the Macedonia Methodist Church, where he was on the Board of Trustees. Services were held today at 3:00 PM in his church of membership with Rev. Joy Weathersbee, Rev. Ron McMillian, and Rev. Harry Matthewson officiating. Burial was in Macedonia Cemetery. Maley - Yarbrough Funeral Home, Inc. was in charge of the arrangements. He is survived by his widow, Marie Archer Stafford; three sons, Eddie Stafford of Brighton and Jimmy Stafford of Covington; three daughters, Linda Brammer and Debbie Utey of Brighton and Dolly Gray of Mason; two sisters Inez Simpson and Peggy Osbourne of Covington; 13 grandchildren and six great grandchildren. A son, Dickey Lee Stafford preceded him in death.
- ³¹⁹. Ibid., February 21, 2001, Page A8.
- ³²⁰. Ibid.
- ³²¹. Ibid., January 26, 2000, page A11, Services for David R. Stafford of Atoka were on Tuesday morning in the Macedonia United Methodist Church, where he was a member, with Rev. Chuck Walker officiating. Burial was in Macedonia Cemetery. Mr. Stafford died in Methodist North Hospital in Memphis of complications of cancer. Born in the Gainesville community, his parents were the late Zebedee Riley and Mattie Lou Byrd Stafford. He was a heavy equipment operator for the Tipton County Public Works Department for 33 years before his retirement. Survived by his widow, Betty Rayburn Stafford, a son Michael T. Stafford of Brighton, two daughters Teresa Ann Cotten of Brighton and Pamola Kay Vanzile of Bryan, Oh. a brother Edgar Stafford of Brighton, 2 sisters Inez Simpson of Brighton, Peggy Osborne of Covington; 10 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren.
- ³²². Ibid., January 26, 2000, page A11.
- ³²³. Ibid., Wednesday, November 1, 2000, page A11. Betty R. Stafford March 30, 1933 - Oct. 28, 2000 Services for Betty Ruth Rayburn Stafford of Atoka were Tuesday afternoon in the Macedonia United Methodist Church, where she was a member, with Rev. Harry Matheson officiating. Interment was in Macedonia Cemetery with Maley-Yarbrough Funeral Home Inc, of Covington in charge of the arrangements. Mrs. Stafford died in Baptist Memorial Hospital - Tipton in Covington of heart failure. She was the daughter of the late Roy and Elizabeth Gray McMillan Rayburn and was a retired employee of Doug's Sandwich Shop. The widow of David Stafford, survivors include a son, Mike Stafford of Brighton; two daughters, Teresa Cotton of Alamo and Pam Van Zile of Bryan, Ohio; three sisters, Doris Felch of Saugus, Ma., Hilda Sparks of Coldwater, Ms., and Patricia Petty of West Memphis, Ar.; eight grandchildren; and six great grandchildren.
- ³²⁴. Ibid., November 1, 2000, page A11.
- ³²⁵. Ibid., January 26, 2000, Mentioned in Obituary of David R. Stafford, Pamola Kaye Vanzile daughter living in Bryan, Ohio.
- ³²⁶. Ibid., January 26, 2000, Mentioned in Obituary of David R. Stafford, Teresa Cotton daughter living in Brighton.
- ³²⁷. Most of the information for this family came from Randy Byrd who knows the family.
- ³²⁸. 1920 federal census, Tipton Co, TN, ; and Social Security Death Index.
- ³²⁹. Ibid., SSN 412-26-3653 used for birth / death dates, not sure if this is the correct person.
- ³³⁰. Lisa Byrd Thomas John Byrd. December 13, 2000 360 Hwy 194 Rossville, TN 38066-3828.
- ³³¹. *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN*; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives, Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), vol 8, page 411, service performed by J. P. Faulk, J. P.
- ³³². LetLisaThomas12 2000.
- ³³³. Various, *Cemeteries of Tipton County* (Not Published, Original copy at Tipton County Public Library, Covington, TN), <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Bluffs/6551/cemetery/hcrigger.html>, Lee Byrd, Nov. 18, 1874-May 30, 1948.
- ³³⁴. TipCoCemList.
- ³³⁵. MarriageTiptonmfilm, vol 8, page 411, service performed by J. P. Faulk, J. P.
- ³³⁶. TipCoCemList, <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Bluffs/6551/cemetery/hcrigger.html>, Willie Byrd, Dec. 11, 1879-Dec. 20, 1953.
- ³³⁷. TipCoCemList.
- ³³⁸. MarriageTiptonmfilm, vol 22, page 601, service performed by Rev. J. D. White, M. G., witnessed by J. V. Byrd.

Bride's name was Januita Blackwell.

³³⁹. TipCoCemList.

³⁴⁰. TipCoCemList, <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Bluffs/6551/cemetery/hcrigger.html>, Virgil Lee Byrd, Oct. 1, 1902-Jun. 16, 1993.

³⁴¹. TipCoCemList.

³⁴². TipCoCemList.

³⁴³. TipCoCemList, <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Bluffs/6551/cemetery/hcrigger.html>, Merle Raye (Byrd) McPeak, Mar. 26, 1904-May 29, 1988.

³⁴⁴. 1910 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.

³⁴⁵ Tennessee Archives of Vital Statistics shows several children born to Virgil and Juanita, however the names were different for each one. It shows Edna L. Byrd born October 1, 1926 in Brighton, TN to Virgie L. Byrd and Juanita Blackwell; Clayton M. Byrd born September 29, 1928 in Brighton, TN to Verge Byrd and Juanita Blackwell, and Sarah Janet Byrd born April 1, 1935 in Brighton, TN to Virgle Byrd and Juanita Armstrong. I don't know if these are the same people or not, nor do I know if any of the children survived infancy. The 1930 census listed Laverne 3 and Samuel 2 -- John Byrd

³⁴⁶. Various, *Cemeteries of Tipton County* (Not Published, Original copy at Tipton County Public Library, Covington, TN).

³⁴⁷. *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN*; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives, Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), vol 22, page 601, service performed by Rev. J. D. White, M. G., witnessed by J. V. Byrd. Bride's name was Januita Blackwell.

³⁴⁸. TipCoCemList.

³⁴⁹. Ibid., <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Bluffs/6551/cemetery/hcrigger.html>, Virgil Lee Byrd, Oct. 1, 1902-Jun. 16, 1993.

³⁵⁰. Ibid.

³⁵¹. MarriageTiptonmfilm, vol 22, page 601, service performed by Rev. J. D. White, M. G., witnessed by J. V. Byrd. Bride's name was Januita Blackwell.

³⁵². TipCoCemList.

³⁵³. Ibid., <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Bluffs/6551/cemetery/hcrigger.html>, Juanita Blackwell Byrd, Feb. 10, 1906-Apr. 16, 1988.

³⁵⁴. Various, *Cemeteries of Tipton County* (Not Published, Original copy at Tipton County Public Library, Covington, TN).

³⁵⁵. Ibid.

³⁵⁶. Ibid., <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Bluffs/6551/cemetery/hcrigger.html>, Merle Raye (Byrd) McPeak, Mar. 26, 1904-May 29, 1988.

³⁵⁷. Ibid.

³⁵⁸. Ibid.

³⁵⁹. Ibid., <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Bluffs/6551/cemetery/hcrigger.html>, Walter Lee McPeak, Aug. 22, 1898-Sept. 23, 1984.

³⁶⁰. 1930 Federal Census, Tipton Co, TN.

³⁶¹. Ibid.

³⁶². Ibid.

³⁶³. Ibid.

³⁶⁴. Various, *Cemeteries of Tipton County* (Not Published, Original copy at Tipton County Public Library, Covington, TN).

³⁶⁵. Ibid.

³⁶⁶. Ibid., Helen Crigger cemetery internet listing, page 6 of 13, Annie Lee Hanks, daughter of Jesse Hanks, Sr. and Julie Pearline (Byrd) Hanks. July 12, 1922 - November 2, 1923.

³⁶⁷. Ibid., Helen Crigger cemetery internet listing, page 6 of 13, Annie Lee Hanks, daughter of Jesse Hanks, Sr. and Julie Pearline (Byrd) Hanks. July 12, 1922 - November 2, 1923.

³⁶⁸. Lisa Byrd Thomas John Byrd. December 13, 2000 360 Hwy 194 Rossville, TN 38066-3828.

³⁶⁹. Ibid.

³⁷⁰. Ibid.

³⁷¹. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~tntipton/cemeteries/covington3.htm> Stevens, John L. 1899 - 1964 h/o Katherine H. Stevens, John L. Jr. "Jack" Feb 11, 1934 - Sep 15, 1992 h/o Mary E. Stevens, Katherine H. 1904 - 1980 w/o John L. Stevens Stevens, Mary E. Apr 13, 1938 -.

³⁷². Ibid..

-
- ³⁷³. Ibid..
- ³⁷⁴. Ibid., cemeteries/covington3.htm Stevens, John L. 1899 - 1964 h/o Katherine H. Stevens, John L. Jr. "Jack" Feb 11, 1934 - Sep 15, 1992 h/o Mary E. Stevens, Katherine H. 1904 - 1980 w/o John L. Stevens Stevens, Mary E. Apr 13, 1938 -.
- ³⁷⁵. Ibid..
- ³⁷⁶. Ibid..
- ³⁷⁷. Ibid..
- ³⁷⁸. Ibid..
- ³⁷⁹. Ibid..
- ³⁸⁰. Ibid..
- ³⁸¹. Ibid..
- ³⁸². Ibid..
- ³⁸³. Ibid., cemeteries/covington3.htm Stevens, John L. 1899 - 1964 h/o Katherine H. Stevens, John L. Jr. "Jack" Feb 11, 1934 - Sep 15, 1992 h/o Mary E. Stevens, Katherine H. 1904 - 1980 w/o John L. Stevens Stevens, Mary E. Apr 13, 1938 -.
- ³⁸⁴. Ibid..
- ³⁸⁵. Ibid..
- ³⁸⁶. Ibid..
- ³⁸⁷. 1900 federal census, Tipton Co, TN, ; and 1910 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ³⁸⁸. *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN*; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives, Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), vol 8, page 392, service performed by W. S. Mayer, J. P.
- ³⁸⁹. *MarriageTiptonmfilm*, vol 8, page 392, service performed by W. S. Mayer, J. P.
- ³⁹⁰. censusTipCoTN1910.
- ³⁹¹. Various, *Cemeteries of Tipton County* (Not Published, Original copy at Tipton County Public Library, Covington, TN), Internet list from notes of caretaker Barnett G. Hall, list Irene, wife after Elmer Byrd.
- ³⁹². 1910 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ³⁹³. Various, *Cemeteries of Tipton County* (Not Published, Original copy at Tipton County Public Library, Covington, TN), Internet list from notes of caretaker Barnett G. Hall, list Irene, wife after Elmer Byrd.
- ³⁹⁴. Social Security Death Index IRENE BYRD 18 Nov 1911 Nov 1984 38019 (Covington, Tipton, TN) (none specified) 412-90-5949 Tennessee.
- ³⁹⁵. Covington Leader, from Internet listing contributed by Sarah Hutcherson, March 10, 1932.
- ³⁹⁶. Ibid., from Internet listing contributed by Sarah Hutcherson, March 10, 1932.
- ³⁹⁷. *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN*; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives, Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), vol 8, page 412, service performed by J. P. Faulk, J. P.
- ³⁹⁸. *MarriageTiptonmfilm*, vol 22, page 535, service performed by S. R. Hart. Her name was listed as Mrs. Sallie Warmath.
- ³⁹⁹. *MarriageTiptonmfilm*, vol 8, page 412, service performed by J. P. Faulk, J. P.
- ⁴⁰⁰. Various, *Cemeteries of Tipton County* (Not Published, Original copy at Tipton County Public Library, Covington, TN), Internet listing of Mt. Carmel from notes of caretaker Barnett G. Hall gives 1932 death of Mary Lillian, wife, listed after Theo. H. Byrd.
- ⁴⁰¹. TipCoCemList.
- ⁴⁰². 1920 federal census, Tipton Co, TN, ; and Lisa Byrd Thomas John Byrd. December 13, 2000 360 Hwy 194 Rossville, TN 38066-3828.
- ⁴⁰³. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
- ⁴⁰⁴. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
- ⁴⁰⁵. TipCoCemList.
- ⁴⁰⁶. TipCoCemList.
- ⁴⁰⁷. censusTipCoTN1920; and LetLisaThomas12 2000.
- ⁴⁰⁸. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
- ⁴⁰⁹. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
- ⁴¹⁰. censusTipCoTN1920; and LetLisaThomas12 2000.
- ⁴¹¹. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
- ⁴¹². LetLisaThomas12 2000.
- ⁴¹³. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
- ⁴¹⁴. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
- ⁴¹⁵. LetLisaThomas12 2000.

⁴¹⁶. LetLisaThomas12 2000, Buried in Shelby Co, TN, not sure of place of death.
⁴¹⁷. censusTipCoTN1920; and LetLisaThomas12 2000.
⁴¹⁸. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
⁴¹⁹. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
⁴²⁰. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
⁴²¹. LetLisaThomas12 2000, Date of marriage not listed.
⁴²². LetLisaThomas12 2000; and Social Security Death Index SSN 408-42-9733 Residence: 38118 Memphis, Shelby, TN Born 23 Jan 1923 Last Benefit: Died 8 Jan 1997 Issued: TN (Before 1951) .
⁴²³. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
⁴²⁴. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
⁴²⁵. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
⁴²⁶. LetLisaThomas12 2000; and SSDI.
⁴²⁷. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
⁴²⁸. MarriageTiptonmfilm, vol 22, page 535, service performed by S. R. Hart. Her name was listed as Mrs. Sallie Warmath.
⁴²⁹. LetLisaThomas12 2000; and SSDI, SALLIE BYRD 10 Sep 1885 Feb 1971 38019 (Covington, Tipton, TN) (none specified) 414-84-9079 Tennessee.
⁴³⁰. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
⁴³¹. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
⁴³². LetLisaThomas12 2000.
⁴³³. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
⁴³⁴. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
⁴³⁵. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
⁴³⁶. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
⁴³⁷. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
⁴³⁸. 1920 federal census, Tipton Co, TN, ,; and Lisa Byrd Thomas John Byrd. December 13, 2000 360 Hwy 194 Rossville, TN 38066-3828.
⁴³⁹. Ibid.
⁴⁴⁰. Ibid.
⁴⁴¹. Ibid.
⁴⁴². Lisa Byrd Thomas John Byrd. December 13, 2000 360 Hwy 194 Rossville, TN 38066-3828.
⁴⁴³. Ibid.; and Social Security Death Index SSN 408-42-9733 Residence: 38118 Memphis, Shelby, TN Born 23 Jan 1923 Last Benefit: Died 8 Jan 1997 Issued: TN (Before 1951) .
⁴⁴⁴. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
⁴⁴⁵ email from Lisa Thomas 1/22/2004 - Estelle Yvettia (Susan) Williams, the second wife of Marvin Landon Byrd, was previously married to Max Williams who died. Susan and Max had 3 children. Susan's maiden name was Pugh.
⁴⁴⁶. LetLisaThomas12 2000, Date of marriage not listed. From January 22, 2004 email - 4. Estelle Yvettia (Susan) Williams, the second wife of Marvin Landon Byrd, was previously married to Max Williams who died. Susan and Max had 3 children. Susan's maiden name was Pugh. (I don't have the date of Susan & Marvin's marriage, but I can get it when we go home.) .
⁴⁴⁷. Lisa Byrd Thomas John Byrd. December 13, 2000 360 Hwy 194 Rossville, TN 38066-3828.
⁴⁴⁸. Ibid.
⁴⁴⁹. Obituary, *The Commercial Appeal* , Memphis, TN; and Social Security Death Index VIRGINIA S BYRD SSN: 445-26-8298 Last Residence: 38127 Memphis, Shelby, TN Born: 19 Aug 1927 Last Benefit: Died: 19 Jan 1999 State (Year) SSN issued: OK (Before 1951) .
⁴⁵⁰. LetLisaThomas12 2000.
⁴⁵¹. ObitMemphCommApl, Headline: MEMPHIS AREA DEATHS THROUGH TUESDAY, JAN. 19 Publication Date: January 20, 1999 Source: The Commercial Appeal Memphis, TN Page: Subjects: Region: Obituary: DORIS VIRGINIA SAGE BYRD, 71, of Memphis, formerly of Brighton, Tenn., died of heart failure Tuesday at her home. Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Munford Funeral Home Millington Chapel with burial in Northridge/Woodhaven Cemetery in Millington. She was a member of Rugby Hills Baptist Church. Mrs. Byrd, the wife of Stanley L. Byrd, also leaves a daughter, Kani Sage Byrd; a son, Robert L. Byrd, and a brother, Gene T. Sage, all of Memphis, and two grandchildren. ----- ; and SSDI, Name: VIRGINIA S BYRD SSN: 445-26-8298 Last Residence: 38127 Memphis, Shelby, TN Born: 19 Aug 1927 Last Benefit: Died: 19 Jan 1999 State (Year) SSN issued: OK (Before 1951) .

-
- ⁴⁵². Various, *Cemeteries of Tipton County* (Not Published, Original copy at Tipton County Public Library, Covington, TN), Internet list from records of Caretaker Barnett G. Hall.
- ⁴⁵³. 1920 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ⁴⁵⁴. censusTipCoTN1920.
- ⁴⁵⁵. censusTipCoTN1920.
- ⁴⁵⁶. censusTipCoTN1920.
- ⁴⁵⁷. censusTipCoTN1920.
- ⁴⁵⁸. censusTipCoTN1920.
- ⁴⁵⁹. TipCoCemList.
- ⁴⁶⁰. TipCoCemList, Internet listing contributed by Janet Johnson, lists Smyrna Cemetery, Burlison, 3/19/1888 - 3/2/1937, (April??).
- ⁴⁶¹. 1900 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ⁴⁶². censusTipCoTN1900.
- ⁴⁶³. censusTipCoTN1900.
- ⁴⁶⁴. Lisa Byrd Thomas John Byrd. December 13, 2000 360 Hwy 194 Rossville, TN 38066-3828.
- ⁴⁶⁵. 1880 federal census, Tipton Co, TN, .; and LetLisaThomas12 2000.
- ⁴⁶⁶. Byrom Sistler, *West Tennessee Early Marriages Vol. 1* ; and *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN* ; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives, Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), reference page 111.
- ⁴⁶⁷. censusTipCoTN1880.
- ⁴⁶⁸. censusTipCoTN1880.
- ⁴⁶⁹. censusTipCoTN1880.
- ⁴⁷⁰. censusTipCoTN1880.
- ⁴⁷¹ Charles Edgar Byrd recalled visiting Henry's family when he was young. He would play the piano, someone else would sing and the girls would dance.
- ⁴⁷². 1920 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ⁴⁷³. censusTipCoTN1920.
- ⁴⁷⁴. *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN* ; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives, Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), vol ?, page 422, service performed by Isaac Morrison, J. P.
- ⁴⁷⁵. censusTipCoTN1920.
- ⁴⁷⁶. Social Security Death Index.
- ⁴⁷⁷. SSDI.
- ⁴⁷⁸. censusTipCoTN1920.
- ⁴⁷⁹. censusTipCoTN1920.
- ⁴⁸⁰. censusTipCoTN1920.
- ⁴⁸¹ The SSDI gives the 1902 birthday and March 1986 death, but the 1920 census implies she was born about 1904. The Obituary was not found for Irby (Erby), which might help resolve the discrepancy.
- ⁴⁸². Social Security Death Index.
- ⁴⁸³. Ibid., Name: ERBY MYERS SSN: 415-82-9976 Last Residence: 38019 Covington, Tipton, TN Born: 17 Oct 1902 Last Benefit: Died: Mar 1986 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (1965).
- ⁴⁸⁴. Obituary, *Covington Leader* , Covington, TN Wednesday April 2, 1986 Page A3 - Erby Allen Myers October 17, 1902 - March 26, 1986 A brief illness claimed the life of Erby Allen Myers of Covington in the evening of March 26 in Baptist Memorial Hospital, Tipton. She was a lifetime resident of Tipton County, a daughter of the late Allen and Lillie Taylor Byrd, and she was a member of the Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church. Ralph Williams officiated at the services for Mrs. Myerson Friday afternoon in the chapel of Maley - Yarbrough Funeral Home, Inc. She was interred in the Munford Cemetery in Covington. Mrs Myers is survived by 2 sons Larry Myers of Memphis, and Billy Myers of Covington, a daughter Margaret Hazelrig of Covington, 2 sisters Flossie Davis of Bruceton, Mary Lillie Siverin of Huntington, 10 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.
- ⁴⁸⁵. 1920 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ⁴⁸⁶ The SSDI was for Virginia Holden was used for the birth and death dates. This was not checked against an obituary.
- ⁴⁸⁷ My father, William Byrd, recalled some information about them, but apparently the family might have moved away from the Tipton County area a long time ago. No information was found in the census or other documents to confirm any of these items.
- ⁴⁸⁸. 1900 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ⁴⁸⁹. *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN* ; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives,

Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), A-3493 Vol. 14-15, Jan 1910 - 1912, page 42 Service performed by W. L. McBride, JP, witness W. L. Mclelain.

⁴⁹⁰. Obituary, *Covington Leader*, Covington, TN Jesse L. Byrd dies after long illness An illness of over a year proved fatal for Jesse L. Byrd. He died in his home at Bride about 10 o'clock Tuesday night. He was 65 years old. Mr. Byrd, who spend most of his life in and near the Bride community was a farmer. He was married to Mrs. Nettie Myers Byrd, who survives him. He was a Baptist. Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Gene Hadley in Maley Funeral Home chapel at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Interment was in Munford Cemetery. In addition to his wife, Mr. byrd leaves one son, Charles David Byrd of Bride; two brothers, Allen Byrd and Barney Byrd, of this county and one sister Mrs. Mattie Laxton of Gift.

⁴⁹¹. MarriageTiptonmfilm, A-3493 Vol. 14-15, Jan 1910 - 1912, page 42 Service performed by W. L. McBride, JP, witness W. L. Mclelain.

⁴⁹². Back of Photo - Mrs. Nettie Byrd - To Mr. & Mrs Ira Myers, From Mrs. John L. Myers - Nettie passed away June 12, 1950 - photo sent December 25, 1951, David said Jesse died January 17, 1950.

⁴⁹³. ObitCovLeader, Thursday June 15, 1950 - Mrs. Nettie Lillian Byrd died at the home of her brother John Myers in the Bride Community at 8:15 Monday night after a long illness. Mrs. Byrd, who was 62 years old, died on the same farm on which she was born. With the exception of a few years spent in Haywood County, she spent all of her life in Tipton County. She was the daughter of the late W. F. Myers and the late Mrs. Alice Woods Myers. She was the widow of Jesse Byrd who died January 17 of this year. She was a member of the Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church. Services were held by Rev. M. C. Padgett at 3 o'clock Tuesday afternoon in the Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church with interment in the Munford Cemetery with Maley Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Besides her brother, Mrs. Byrd leaves one son, Charles David Byrd, of Bride, 2 other brothers - Sales and Ira Myers, 1 sister Maude Bowden of Oak Grove and 1 granddaughter, Jeanette Byrd.

⁴⁹⁴ SSDI - JAMES ROWLAND 02 Sep 1947 22 May 2000 38315 (Bethel Springs, McNairy, TN) (none specified) 414-84-3724 Tennessee

⁴⁹⁵ JAMES DAVID ROWLAND, 52, of Bethel Springs died May 22, 2000, at Jackson-Madison Co. General Hospital of Emphysema. Mr. Rowland was a farmer. Services were held on Wed., May 24, 1 p.m. at Shackelford Chapel, in Selmer, with Minister Scott Kennis officiating. Burial was held at Lake Hill Memory Garden in Bethel Springs. Mr. Rowland is survived by his wife Jeanette Byrd Rowland, his parents Jessie and Reathel Parsons Rowland of Hornsby, 2 daughters: Tammy Rowland Carroll and Donna Rowland, both of Bethel Springs. He had 3 grandchildren: Lance, Caleb, and Sara Grace Carroll.

⁴⁹⁶. *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN*; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives, Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), vol 19, page 271, service performed by R. T. Erwin, J. P.

⁴⁹⁷. Walter Lee Byrd, John W. Byrd, September 7, 1999 Maley - Yarbrough Funeral Home Walter Lee mentioned that his father had died while my father was overseas in the Army (WWII), and that my grandmother had died while he was overseas in the army (1963).

⁴⁹⁸. 1920 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.

⁴⁹⁹. MarriageTiptonmfilm, vol 19, page 271, service performed by R. T. Erwin, J. P.

⁵⁰⁰. MarriageTiptonmfilm, vol 19, page 271, service performed by R. T. Erwin, J. P.

⁵⁰¹. intviewWLByrd090899, Walter Lee mentioned that his father had died while my father was overseas in the Army (WWII), and that my grandmother had died while he was overseas in the army (1963).

⁵⁰². Social Security Death Index SSN 408-56-5828, issued 1952, TN. Last residence 38019, Covington, Tipton, TN.

⁵⁰³. SSDI.

⁵⁰⁴. SSDI, THURMAN BYRD 03 Feb 1935 17 Oct 1997 38019 (Covington, Tipton, TN) (none specified) 408-56-5828 Tennessee.

⁵⁰⁵. Obituary, *Covington Leader*, Covington, TN January 17, 2001 page A-10: Services for Walter Lee Byrd of Munford were Tuesday morning in the chapel of Munford Funeral Home. Burial was in Helen Crigger Cemetery in Munford. Mr. Byrd, 63, died in Memphis Veterans Administration Hospital of congestive heart failure. A veteran, he was a mechanic fo King David forklift company and a member of Westside Non-Denominational Assembly. Survivors include his widow, Helen Jackson Byrd, a daughter, Doris Newman of Covington, a son, Norris Byrd, of Munford, three sisters, Gertrude Hamilton of Plant City, FL., Lillian Able of Memphis and Mary Barnes of Covington; three brothers, Paul Byrd of Millington, Charles Byrd of Burlison and Tommy Hatchell of Mississippi, and six grandchildren.

⁵⁰⁶ I found his gravesite when visiting Shiloh Cemetery. At the time of the visit, the tombstone had not been placed on the grave.

⁵⁰⁷ Covington Leader Obituary - Wednesday September 18, 2002 - page A10 - Tassie Glass Byrd Jan. 22, 1941 - Sept. 11, 2002 Tassie Glass Byrd of Covington died in her residence. She was 61. Services were Sept. 13 in

Munford Juneral Home - Munford Chapel. Interment was in Shiloh Cemetery near Covington. Her parents were the late Edgie Edward Glass and Sophie Katherine Gray Glass. She was a Pentacostal and the widow of Thurman Byrd. Survivors include a daughter, Cheryl Byrd Cochran, and a son, Thurman Byrd, Jr. of Covington; four sisters, Nita Wilson and Tiny Wallace of Brighton and Ann Thomas and Myrtle Mashburn of Covington; three brothers, Fred Glass and R. W. "Buddy" Glass of Covington and Malcolm Glass of Mason; 10 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

⁵⁰⁸. Social Security Death Index SSN 408-56-5828, issued 1952, TN. Last residence 38019, Covington, Tipton, TN.

⁵⁰⁹. Ibid.

⁵¹⁰. Ibid., THURMAN BYRD 03 Feb 1935 17 Oct 1997 38019 (Covington, Tipton, TN) (none specified) 408-56-5828 Tennessee.

⁵¹¹. Obituary, *Covington Leader*, Covington, TN.

⁵¹². Ibid.

⁵¹³. Obituary, *Covington Leader*, Covington, TN January 17, 2001 page A-10: Services for Walter Lee Byrd of Munford were Tuesday morning in the chapel of Munford Funeral Home. Burial was in Helen Crigger Cemetery in Munford. Mr. Byrd, 63, died in Memphis Veterans Administration Hospital of congestive heart failure. A veteran, he was a mechanic for King David forklift company and a member of Westside Non-Denominational Assembly. Survivors include his widow, Helen Jackson Byrd, a daughter, Doris Newman of Covington, a son, Norris Byrd, of Munford, three sisters, Gertrude Hamilton of Plant City, FL, Lillian Able of Memphis and Mary Barnes of Covington; three brothers, Paul Byrd of Millington, Charles Byrd of Burlison and Tommy Hatchell of Mississippi, and six grandchildren:

⁵¹⁴. Various, *Cemeteries of Tipton County* (Not Published, Original copy at Tipton County Public Library, Covington, TN).

⁵¹⁵. *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN*; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives, Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), vol ?, Page 285, service performed by W. H. Adams.; Byrom Sistler, *West Tennessee Early Marriages Vol. 1*; and TipCoCemList.

⁵¹⁶. TipCoCemList.

⁵¹⁷. TipCoCemList, Robinson Cemetery, copied 1970, page 3, C. C. Byrd, September 1, 1852 - June 10, 1925.

⁵¹⁸. TipCoCemList.

⁵¹⁹. MarriageTiptonmfilm, vol ?, Page 285, service performed by W. H. Adams.; WestTNMarriageSis; and TipCoCemList.

⁵²⁰. TipCoCemList, Robinson Cemetery, copied 1970, page 3, Mrs. S. F. Byrd, wife of C. C. married August 13, 1874, born May 4, 1855, died January 11, 1922.

⁵²¹. TipCoCemList.

⁵²². MarriageTiptonmfilm, Vol 8-9, Page 154.

⁵²³. TipCoCemList.

⁵²⁴. TipCoCemList, Robinson Cemetery, copied 1970, page 3, W. F. Byrd, born July 29, 1880, died February 23, 1935.

⁵²⁵. MarriageTiptonmfilm, vol 8, page 391, service performed by W. S. Mayer, J. P.

⁵²⁶. MarriageTiptonmfilm, Volume 12, page 208, Service performed by Daniel Archer.

⁵²⁷. TipCoCemList, Internet listing from Janet Johnson's website. Henry C. Byrd July 27, 1885 - October 2, 1932.

⁵²⁸. 1900 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.

⁵²⁹. censusTipCoTN1900.

⁵³⁰. 1870 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.

⁵³¹. Various, *Cemeteries of Tipton County* (Not Published, Original copy at Tipton County Public Library, Covington, TN).

⁵³². Ibid.

⁵³³. Ibid., <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Bluffs/6551/cemetery/munf3.html>, Charlie Stevens, Apr. 10, 1907-Oct. 6, 1920.

⁵³⁴. 1910 federal census, Tipton Co, TN, ED 304, SD 10, District 10, Sheet 1A, image 1 of 2, house 2, family 2, Mrs Sallie Stephens, 34 WD, 7 children 7 alive, Earl T. son 16, Elenora daughter 11, Nada Mai, daughter 9, Edward son 7, Maggie W. daughter 4, Charles L. son 3, Malcomb P. son 9/12.

⁵³⁵. 1920 Federal Census, Lauderdale County, TN, ED 96, SD 9, District 3, Henning, Sheet 4B, image 8 of 11, house 82, family 92, W. B. Ervin 23, Elenora wife 21, Aungel? daughter 1 7/12.

⁵³⁶. Social Security Death Index Name: SARAH ERVIN SSN: 408-66-7281 Last Residence: 38041 Henning, Lauderdale, TN Born: 9 Nov 1898 Last Benefit: Died: May 1977 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (1957 And 1958).

⁵³⁷. censusTipCoTN1910, ED 304, SD 10, District 10, Sheet 1A, image 1 of 2, house 2, family 2, Mrs Sallie

Stephens, 34 WD, 7 children 7 alive, Earl T. son 16, Elenora daughter 11, Nada Mai, daughter 9, Edward son 7, Maggie W. daughter 4, Charles L. son 3, Malcomb P. son 9/12.

⁵³⁸. Social Security Death Index Name: SADIE D RAGLE SSN: 409-50-6316 Last Residence: 38118 Memphis, Shelby, TN Born: 14 Jan 1929 Last Benefit: Died: 7 Nov 1993 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951).

⁵³⁹. Ibid., Not sure if this is the person, but age is about right. very unusual name. Name: JACK RAGLE SSN: 408-42-3445 Last Residence: 38134 Memphis, Shelby, TN Born: 16 Jul 1927 Last Benefit: Died: Jan 1987 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951).

⁵⁴⁰. Ibid., Not sure if this is the person, but age is about right. very unusual name. Name: JACK RAGLE SSN: 408-42-3445 Last Residence: 38134 Memphis, Shelby, TN Born: 16 Jul 1927 Last Benefit: Died: Jan 1987 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951). There are only 2 Ragle names in Shelby County SSDI. Jack and Sadie D. There was a Jack Ragle in Telico, St Francis County, AR in 1930 census 2 years old.

⁵⁴¹ THE COVINGTON LEADER, COVINGTON, TENNESSEE, VOLUME 45 NO.19, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 1932 - RAY CHILD RESCUED WHEN NEARLY DROWNED--Sarah Frances, three-year-old daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Dick RAY, of this vicinity, narrowly escaped death by drowning Sunday afternoon. She was sinking for the third time when pulled from a pond by Dave AMMONS on the D.O. AMMONS place in the Mt. Carmel vicinity. Mr. & Mrs. RAY were spending the day with Mr. & Mrs. AMMONS and their little daughter was playing about the place. Her companion, little Robert Earl BEARDEN, ran into the house and told the family of her having fallen into a nearby pond. Mr. Ammons was first to reach the scene and took the child from the water. First aid was administered, the water being pumped out of her lungs.

⁵⁴². Obituary, *Covington Leader*, Covington, TN Wednesday, April 30, 2003 page A10 - Frances "Polly" McCraw Ammons - August 5, 1913 - April 24, 2003 - Frances "Polly" McCraw Ammons of Covington died at Baptist Memorial Hospital-Tipton. Mrs. Ammons, 89, was the widow of W. David Ammons. She was a beautician for 52 years and a member of First Presbyterian Church in Covington. Services were April 26 at Maley-Yarbrough Funeral Home with Rev. John Fullerton and Rev. Ricky Lyles officiating. Burial was in R. H. Munford Cemetery in Covington. Survivors include three sons, Charles David Ammons of Stanton, William Emmett Ammons of Germantown, and Richard Harold Ammons of Covington, five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

⁵⁴³ /newspapers/leader1.htm COVINGTON LEADER Volume 45 No.15 COVINGTON, TENNESSEE THURSDAY JANUARY 14, 1932 MARRIAGE--The marriage of Miss Polly McCRAW, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. M.E. McGRAW, of this city, and Dave AMMONS, son of Mr. & Mrs. Oscar AMMONS, of this vicinity has been announced. The marriage occurred at Marion, Ark., Tuesday, December 29th, 1931

⁵⁴⁴. *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN*; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives, Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), vol 8, page 391, service performed by W. S. Mayer, J. P.

⁵⁴⁵. Marriage Tipton film, vol 8, page 391, service performed by W. S. Mayer, J. P.

⁵⁴⁶. Social Security Death Index.

⁵⁴⁷. SSDI, SSN 415-01-1564 Residence: 38028 Eads, Shelby, TN Born 7 Nov 1902 Last Benefit: Died Nov 1990 Issued: TN (Before 1951).

⁵⁴⁸. SSDI, CHARLES BYRD 01 Sep 1915 Feb 1988 38019 (Covington, Tipton, TN) (none specified) 411-58-9690 Tennessee.

⁵⁴⁹. Ibid.

⁵⁵⁰. Ibid., SSN 415-01-1564 Residence: 38028 Eads, Shelby, TN Born 7 Nov 1902 Last Benefit: Died Nov 1990 Issued: TN (Before 1951).

⁵⁵¹. Various, *Cemeteries of Tipton County* (Not Published, Original copy at Tipton County Public Library, Covington, TN).

⁵⁵². Ibid., <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Bluffs/6551/cemetery/walton.html>, Smith Alfred Lanier Sr., Sep 3, 1931-Apr. 25, 1998, Smith Virginia Dare "Bucey", Aug. 19, 1930- living.

⁵⁵³. Ibid., Name: CLARICE YARBRO SSN: 415-80-1066 Last Residence: 38049 Mason, Tipton, TN Born: 10 Feb 1909 Last Benefit: Died: Apr 1986 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (1965).

⁵⁵⁴. intTnTipCoRootsweb, /cemeteries/covington3.htm Covington Memorial Gardens Yarbrow, Clarice J. 1909 - 1986 w/o R. Nowell Yarbrow Yarbrow, R. Nowell 1904 - 1978 h/o Clarice J.

⁵⁵⁵. SSDI, Name: RICHARD YARBRO SSN: 413-60-6049 Last Residence: 38049 Mason, Tipton, TN Born: 30 Apr 1903 Last Benefit: Died: Aug 1978 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (1955).

⁵⁵⁶. intTnTipCoRootsweb, /cemeteries/covington3.htm Covington Memorial Gardens Yarbrow, Clarice J. 1909 - 1986 w/o R. Nowell Yarbrow Yarbrow, R. Nowell 1904 - 1978 h/o Clarice J.

⁵⁵⁷. SSDI, CHARLES BYRD 01 Sep 1915 Feb 1988 38019 (Covington, Tipton, TN) (none specified) 411-58-9690 Tennessee.

⁵⁵⁸. Ibid., MAYBURN BYRD 25 Dec 1913 30 Nov 1992 38019 (Covington, Tipton, TN) (none specified) 409-21-

6201 Tennessee.

⁵⁵⁹. Obituary, *The Commercial Appeal*, Memphis, TN May 9, 1999 - Milford S. Byrd, 56, painter for Maintenance Plus, died Saturday May 8, of heart failure at Baptist Memorial Hospital - Tipton. Services will be held at 11 AM Monday at Maley-Yarbrough funeral home with burial at Mt. Carmel Cemetery. He was a member of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. He leaves a daughter Shelley Fore of Mason, a son Stuart Byrd of Covington, 2 sisters Carolyn Dew and Linda Jarret, both of Ripley, and 3 brothers Bobby Byrd of Birmingham, Jerry Byrd of Covington, and Troy Byrd of Memphis.

⁵⁶⁰. Various, *Cemeteries of Tipton County* (Not Published, Original copy at Tipton County Public Library, Covington, TN).

⁵⁶¹. Ibid.

⁵⁶². Obituary, *The Commercial Appeal*, Memphis, TN May 9, 1999 - Milford S. Byrd, 56, painter for Maintenance Plus, died Saturday May 8, of heart failure at Baptist Memorial Hospital - Tipton. Services will be held at 11 AM Monday at Maley-Yarbrough funeral home with burial at Mt. Carmel Cemetery. He was a member of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. He leaves a daughter Shelley Fore of Mason, a son Stuart Byrd of Covington, 2 sisters Carolyn Dew and Linda Jarret, both of Ripley, and 3 brothers Bobby Byrd of Birmingham, Jerry Byrd of Covington, and Troy Byrd of Memphis.

⁵⁶³. Various, *Cemeteries of Tipton County* (Not Published, Original copy at Tipton County Public Library, Covington, TN).

⁵⁶⁴. TipCoCemList, Robinson Cemetery, copied 1970, page 3, W. F. Byrd, born July 29, 1880, died February 23, 1935.

⁵⁶⁵. *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN*; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives, Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), Vol 8-9, Page 154.

⁵⁶⁶. Social Security Death Index.

⁵⁶⁷. SSDI, IRVIN BYRD 05 Oct 1910 May 1975 38019 (Covington, Tipton, TN) (none specified) 408-12-5540 Tennessee.

⁵⁶⁸. SSDI.

⁵⁶⁹. SSDI, WILLIAM BYRD 27 Sep 1912 18 Aug 1994 38019 (Covington, Tipton, TN) (none specified) 415-09-9863 Tennessee.

⁵⁷⁰. SSDI.

⁵⁷¹. SSDI, JOHNNIE BYRD 14 Apr 1918 25 Jan 1989 38019 (Covington, Tipton, TN) (none specified) 411-12-3612 Tennessee.

⁵⁷². Social Security Death Index.

⁵⁷³. Ibid., IRVIN BYRD 05 Oct 1910 May 1975 38019 (Covington, Tipton, TN) (none specified) 408-12-5540 Tennessee.

⁵⁷⁴. Ibid., MARGIE BYRD 12 Apr 1918 Aug 1987 38019 (Covington, Tipton, TN) (none specified) 414-38-0596 Tennessee.

⁵⁷⁵. Social Security Death Index.

⁵⁷⁶. Ibid., WILLIAM BYRD 27 Sep 1912 18 Aug 1994 38019 (Covington, Tipton, TN) (none specified) 415-09-9863 Tennessee.

⁵⁷⁷. Social Security Death Index.

⁵⁷⁸. Ibid., JOHNNIE BYRD 14 Apr 1918 25 Jan 1989 38019 (Covington, Tipton, TN) (none specified) 411-12-3612 Tennessee.

⁵⁷⁹. *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN*; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives, Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), Volume 12, page 208, Service performed by Daniel Archer.

⁵⁸⁰. Various, *Cemeteries of Tipton County* (Not Published, Original copy at Tipton County Public Library, Covington, TN), Internet listing from Janet Johnsons website. Henry C. Byrd July 27, 1885 - October 2, 1932.

⁵⁸¹. MarriageTiptonmfilm, Volume 12, page 208, Service performed by Daniel Archer.

⁵⁸². Ibid., April 4, 2001 - Page B2 Spring florals adorned the sanctary of First Unity Church in Memphis as Bonnie E. Berryhill became the bride of Rick L. Overland. The ceremony took place on March 12 at 5 p. m. The brides parents are Barbara King and Thomas Berryhill of Atoka. The bridegroom's parents are Richard and Jackie Overland of Memphis. Officiating for the ceremony was Rev. Colleen Engel. Music was rendered by Robby King. The matron of honor was Lisa Richerson of Atoka. The couple has made their home in Atoka. The bride is a senior at the University of Memphis and is the manager of K-B Toy Store.

⁵⁸³. Ibid., November 20, 2002, Page A10, Cathy Jean McBroom February 4, 1949 - November 16, 2002 - Services for Cathy Jean McBroom of Covington wer Nov. 18 in Maley-Yarbrough Funeral Home Chapel. Burial in Townsend Cemetery in Covington. Mrs. McBroom died in Baptist Memorial Hospital-East in Memphis. She was a

homemaker and member of First United Pentecostal. She was 53. Survivors include three sons, Harold McBroom Jr. and James McBroom of Covington and Scott McBroom of Mason; two daughters, Audra McBroom and Brandy McBroom of Covington; three brothers Charles Byrd Jr. of Ripley, Owen Byrd of Covington and Johnny Byrd of Jackson; two sisters Tina Marie Smith and Sam Akins of Covington; five grandchildren. She is preceded in death by her parents Charles William and Evelyn Byrd.

⁵⁸⁴. Ibid., November 20, 2002, Page A10.

⁵⁸⁵. 1900 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.

⁵⁸⁶. 1860 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.

⁵⁸⁷. 1880 federal census, Tipton Co, TN, Margaret J. and George Peyton were living next to Jacob Hartsfield and Abigail Williams Hartsfield. I suspect that this is the Margaret Byrd, the niece of Abigail Hartsfield.

⁵⁸⁸. Ibid.; and 1900 federal census, Tipton Co, TN, District 3, image 24 of 27, born Aug 1853, 46 years old.

⁵⁸⁹. censusTipCoTN1880, Margaret J. and George Peyton were living next to Jacob Hartsfield and Abigail Williams Hartsfield. I suspect that this is the Margaret Byrd, the niece of Abigail Hartsfield.

⁵⁹⁰. Ibid.

⁵⁹¹. 1910 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.

⁵⁹². censusTipCoTN1900.

⁵⁹³. Ibid.

⁵⁹⁴. http://www.rootsweb.com/_tnlauder/obits/apr1968obits.htm LAUDERDALE COUNTY ENTERPRISE FRIDAY APRIL 19, 1968 Albert Lee PEYTON, 80, of Fort Pillow, died Thursday of last week in Baptist Hospital, Memphis. Services were last Friday in Kelley's Chapel Holiness Church near Covington, Burial in Lauderdale County Memorial Gardens. He leaves his wife, Lillie Pearl PEYTON; sons, John PEYTON, of Henning, Cliff PEYTON and Jack PEYTON, both of Covington and Willard PEYTON, of Oxford, Miss.; daughters, Mrs. Roy ZABLE and Mrs. H. D. CALDWELL, both of Ripley, Mrs. T. L. HOPPER, of Henning, Mrs. T. C. JACKSON, of Millington and Mrs. Tom COVINGTON, of Memphis; sisters, Mrs. Mack LUTRELL, Mrs. Lee GLASS and Mrs. Minnie WHITE all of Covington. i.

⁵⁹⁵. Ibid., cemeteries/devotion.htm DOUBLE STONE Together Forever Albert Lee PEYTON 1885---1968 Pearl Gay PEYTON 1891---1979 Holy Bibles .

⁵⁹⁶. censusTipCoTN1900.

⁵⁹⁷. censusTipCoTN1910.

⁵⁹⁸. censusTipCoTN1900.

⁵⁹⁹. Ibid.

⁶⁰⁰. 1920 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.

⁶⁰¹. censusTipCoTN1900.

⁶⁰². 1880 federal census, Tipton Co, TN ó Minnie was listed as Widow.

⁶⁰³. Obit for brother Albert Peyton listed sister Minnie White of Covington.

⁶⁰⁴. 1910 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.

⁶⁰⁵. 1900 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.

⁶⁰⁶. http://www.rootsweb.com/_tnlauder/obits/apr1968obits.htm LAUDERDALE COUNTY ENTERPRISE FRIDAY APRIL 19, 1968 Albert Lee PEYTON, 80, of Fort Pillow, died Thursday of last week in Baptist Hospital, Memphis. Services were last Friday in Kelley's Chapel Holiness Church near Covington, Burial in Lauderdale County Memorial Gardens. He leaves his wife, Lillie Pearl PEYTON; sons, John PEYTON, of Henning, Cliff PEYTON and Jack PEYTON, both of Covington and Willard PEYTON, of Oxford, Miss.; daughters, Mrs. Roy ZABLE and Mrs. H. D. CALDWELL, both of Ripley, Mrs. T. L. HOPPER, of Henning, Mrs. T. C. JACKSON, of Millington and Mrs. Tom COVINGTON, of Memphis; sisters, Mrs. Mack LUTRELL, Mrs. Lee GLASS and Mrs. Minnie WHITE all of Covington..

⁶⁰⁷. Ibid., cemeteries/devotion.htm DOUBLE STONE Together Forever Albert Lee PEYTON 1885---1968 Pearl Gay PEYTON 1891---1979 Holy Bibles .

⁶⁰⁸. Ibid..

⁶⁰⁹ LAUDERDALE CO ENTERPRISE FEB 23, 1968 - Joseph R. GAY, 60, brother of Mrs. Lee PEYTON, of Fort Pillow, died Sunday. LAUDERDALE CO ENTERPRISE SEP 20, 1968 -James Gilbert (G)AY, 72, died Monday of last week in Memphis. He leaves his sister, Mrs. Pearl PEYTON, of Fort Pillow

⁶¹⁰. 1900 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.

⁶¹¹. Ibid.; and Social Security Death Index Name: ADAM KIDD SSN: 411-62-0899 Last Residence: 38063 Ripley, Lauderdale, TN Born: 29 Dec 1880 Last Benefit: Died: Dec 1967 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (1956) .

⁶¹². censusTipCoTN1910.

⁶¹³. SSDI, Name: ADAM KIDD SSN: 411-62-0899 Last Residence: 38063 Ripley, Lauderdale, TN Born: 29 Dec

- 1880 Last Benefit: Died: Dec 1967 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (1956) .
- ⁶¹⁴. censusTipCoTN1910; and SSDI, Name: ROBBIE K HUGHES SSN: 413-34-6122 Last Residence: 38063 Ripley, Lauderdale, TN Born: 31 Aug 1909 Last Benefit: Died: 7 Aug 1988 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951) .
- ⁶¹⁵. SSDI, Name: ROBBIE K HUGHES SSN: 413-34-6122 Last Residence: 38063 Ripley, Lauderdale, TN Born: 31 Aug 1909 Last Benefit: Died: 7 Aug 1988 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951) .
- ⁶¹⁶. http://www.rootsweb.com/_tnlauder/cemeteries/oldrugg.htm DOUBLE STONE Together Forever W. Hardy HUGHES 1901---1972 Robbie Kidd HUGHES 1909---1988 Retired Teacher Association Emblem.
- ⁶¹⁷. SSDI, Name: JAMES E KIDD SSN: 414-18-5607 Last Residence: 38063 Ripley, Lauderdale, TN Born: 10 Sep 1911 Last Benefit: Died: 14 Nov 1996 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951) .
- ⁶¹⁸. intTnLauderGenweb, /cemeteries/oldrugg.htm DOUBLE STONE Mary Mueller KIDD October 12,1924---June 13,1982 James Everett KIDD September 10,1911---November 14,1996 .
- ⁶¹⁹. SSDI, Name: WILLIAM KIDD SSN: 413-14-6652 Last Residence: 38063 Ripley, Lauderdale, TN Born: 18 Jun 1913 Last Benefit: Died: Jun 1986 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951) .
- ⁶²⁰. intTnLauderGenweb, /cemeteries/devotion.htm DOUBLE STONE William A. KIDD June 18,1913---June 6,1986 TEC5 US ARMY CO A 129 ORD BN WWII Lillian L. KIDD April 30,1923--- .
- ⁶²¹. SSDI, Name: ADAM KIDD SSN: 411-28-0544 Last Residence: 38058 Munford, Tipton, TN Born: 5 Oct 1921 Last Benefit: Died: 15 Mar 1989 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951) .
- ⁶²². intTnLauderGenweb, /cemeteries/oldrugg.htm DOUBLE STONE Together Forever Adam Jr. KIDD October 5,1921--March 15,1989 Daddy Bettye A. KIDD December 22,1932--April 28,1984 Mother .
- ⁶²³. SSDI, Name: ROBBIE K HUGHES SSN: 413-34-6122 Last Residence: 38063 Ripley, Lauderdale, TN Born: 31 Aug 1909 Last Benefit: Died: 7 Aug 1988 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951) .
- ⁶²⁴. intTnLauderGenweb, /cemeteries/oldrugg.htm DOUBLE STONE Together Forever W. Hardy HUGHES 1901---1972 Robbie Kidd HUGHES 1909---1988 Retired Teacher Association Emblem.
- ⁶²⁵. SSDI, Name: WALTER HUGHES SSN: 411-16-8941 Last Residence: 38063 Ripley, Lauderdale, TN Born: 15 Sep 1901 Last Benefit: Died: Jun 1972 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951) .
- ⁶²⁶. intTnLauderGenweb, /cemeteries/oldrugg.htm DOUBLE STONE Together Forever W. Hardy HUGHES 1901---1972 Robbie Kidd HUGHES 1909---1988 Retired Teacher Association Emblem.
- ⁶²⁷. SSDI, [Name: JAMES E KIDD SSN: 414-18-5607 Last Residence: 38063 Ripley, Lauderdale, TN Born: 10 Sep 1911 Last Benefit: Died: 14 Nov 1996 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951) ; and intTnLauderGenweb, /cemeteries/oldrugg.htm DOUBLE STONE Mary Mueller KIDD October 12,1924---June 13,1982 James Everett KIDD September 10,1911---November 14,1996 .
- ⁶²⁸. intTnLauderGenweb, /cemeteries/oldrugg.htm DOUBLE STONE Mary Mueller KIDD October 12,1924---June 13,1982 James Everett KIDD September 10,1911---November 14,1996 .
- ⁶²⁹. Ibid., /cemeteries/oldrugg.htm DOUBLE STONE Mary Mueller KIDD October 12,1924---June 13,1982 James Everett KIDD September 10,1911---November 14,1996 .
- ⁶³⁰. SSDI, Name: MARY KIDD SSN: 410-32-3764 Born: 12 Oct 1924 Last Benefit: 38063 Ripley, Lauderdale, TN Died: Jun 1982 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951) .
- ⁶³¹. intTnLauderGenweb, /cemeteries/oldrugg.htm DOUBLE STONE Mary Mueller KIDD October 12,1924---June 13,1982 James Everett KIDD September 10,1911---November 14,1996 .
- ⁶³². SSDI., Name: WILLIAM KIDD SSN: 413-14-6652 Last Residence: 38063 Ripley, Lauderdale, TN Born: 18 Jun 1913 Last Benefit: Died: Jun 1986 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951) .
- ⁶³³. intTnLauderGenweb, /cemeteries/devotion.htm DOUBLE STONE William A. KIDD June 18,1913---June 6, 1986 TEC5 US ARMY CO A 129 ORD BN WWII Lillian L. KIDD April 30,1923--- .
- ⁶³⁴. Ibid., /cemeteries/devotion.htm DOUBLE STONE William A. KIDD June 18,1913---June 6,1986 TEC5 US ARMY CO A 129 ORD BN WWII Lillian L. KIDD April 30,1923--- .
- ⁶³⁵. Ibid., Name: ADAM KIDD SSN: 411-28-0544 Last Residence: 38058 Munford, Tipton, TN Born: 5 Oct 1921 Last Benefit: Died: 15 Mar 1989 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951) .
- ⁶³⁶. intTnLauderGenweb, /cemeteries/oldrugg.htm DOUBLE STONE Together Forever Adam Jr. KIDD October 5,1921--March 15,1989 Daddy Bettye A. KIDD December 22,1932--April 28,1984 Mother .
- ⁶³⁷. Ibid., /cemeteries/oldrugg.htm DOUBLE STONE Together Forever Adam Jr. KIDD October 5,1921--March 15,1989 Daddy Bettye A. KIDD December 22,1932--April 28,1984 Mother .
- ⁶³⁸. 1900 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ⁶³⁹. 1900 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ⁶⁴⁰. Ibid.
- ⁶⁴¹. Ibid.

- ⁶⁴². Obituary, *Covington Leader*, Covington, TN VOLUME 45--NO.17 COVINGTON, TENNESSEE THURSDAY JANUARY 28, 1932 DIES FOLLOWING OPERATION--Josh G. LARIMORE, well known citizen of the Garland community, died at St. Joseph's Hospital, Memphis, Monday. Death was caused by pneumonia, following an operation ten days ago. Burial was in Shiloh Cemetery. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Cannie LARIMORE and three children; Edward, Myron, and Marguerite LARIMORE; his mother, Mrs. G. T. LARIMORE; three sisters, Mesdames Beulah MAX and C. BRADSHAW; two brothers, Q. O. & L. O. LARIMORE.
- ⁶⁴³. Ibid.
- ⁶⁴⁴. censusTipCoTN1920.
- ⁶⁴⁵. Ibid.
- ⁶⁴⁶. Ibid.
- ⁶⁴⁷. Ibid.
- ⁶⁴⁸. Ibid.
- ⁶⁴⁹. Ibid.
- ⁶⁵⁰. 1900 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ⁶⁵¹. 1860 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ⁶⁵². Various, *Cemeteries of Tipton County* (Not Published, Original copy at Tipton County Public Library, Covington, TN), Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, A. J. Byrd. born 1858, died 1929.
- ⁶⁵³. *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN*; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives, Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), vol ?, Page 273.
- ⁶⁵⁴. 1900 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.
- ⁶⁵⁵. MarriageTiptonmfilm, Roll 37, page 460, service performed by A. H. Williams. Groom's name was A. J. Byrd.
- ⁶⁵⁶. TipCoCemList.
- ⁶⁵⁷. Ibid.
- ⁶⁵⁸. Ibid., Mt. Lebanon Cemetery list, Born September 2, 1895, died April 6, 1916.
- ⁶⁵⁹. Social Security Death Index Name: MAGGIE SHANKLE SSN: 411-08-7572 Last Residence: 38019 Covington, Tipton, TN Born: 8 Aug 1897 Last Benefit: Died: Oct 1977 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (1973).
- ⁶⁶⁰. Ibid., Name: MAGGIE SHANKLE SSN: 411-08-7572 Last Residence: 38019 Covington, Tipton, TN Born: 8 Aug 1897 Last Benefit: Died: Oct 1977 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (1973).
- ⁶⁶¹. censusTipCoTN1900.
- ⁶⁶². MarriageTiptonmfilm, Volume 8?, page 575. Service was performed by Rev. W. R. Farmer, and was witnessed by W. H. Wilson.
- ⁶⁶³. TipCoCemList.
- ⁶⁶⁴. Ibid.
- ⁶⁶⁵. Ibid., Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Effie Sue Byrd, born March 23, 1903, died October 9, 1906.
- ⁶⁶⁶. TipCoCemList.
- ⁶⁶⁷. Ibid.
- ⁶⁶⁸. Ibid., Mt. Lebanon Cemetery list, Sadie M. Byrd, born May 10, 1910, died March 15, 1963.
- ⁶⁶⁹. Social Security Death Index Name: MAGGIE SHANKLE SSN: 411-08-7572 Last Residence: 38019 Covington, Tipton, TN Born: 8 Aug 1897 Last Benefit: Died: Oct 1977 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (1973).
- ⁶⁷⁰. Ibid., Name: MAGGIE SHANKLE SSN: 411-08-7572 Last Residence: 38019 Covington, Tipton, TN Born: 8 Aug 1897 Last Benefit: Died: Oct 1977 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (1973).
- ⁶⁷¹. http://www.rootsweb.com/_tntipton/_cemeteries/covington3.htm - Covington Memorial Gardens - Shankle, Claude J. 1895 - 1961 Shankle, Linard B. 1897 - 1977.
- ⁶⁷². Ibid., /cemeteries/covington3.htm - Covington Memorial Gardens - Shankle, Claude J. 1895 - 1961 Shankle, Linard B. 1897 - 1977.
- ⁶⁷³. 1920 federal census, Tipton Co, TN, ED 268, SD 10, Garland, sheet 2A, image 3 of 3, house 31, family 32, Claude J. 24, Lenard M wife 22, Mildred daughter 1.
- ⁶⁷⁴. http://www.rootsweb.com/_tnlauder/obits/jul1968obits.htm LAUDERDALE COUNTY ENTERPRISE FRIDAY SEPTEMBER 20, 1968 James Gilbert RAY, 72, died Monday of last week in Memphis. Services were in Garland Baptist Church, burial in Munford Cemetery in Covington. He leaves his sister, Mrs. Pearl PEYTON, of Fort Pillow; four other sisters; his wife; five sons; and five daughters.
- ⁶⁷⁵. Various, *Cemeteries of Tipton County* (Not Published, Original copy at Tipton County Public Library, Covington, TN).
- ⁶⁷⁶. Ibid.
- ⁶⁷⁷. Ibid., Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Effie Sue Byrd, born March 23, 1903, died October 9, 1906.
- ⁶⁷⁸. Various, *Cemeteries of Tipton County* (Not Published, Original copy at Tipton County Public Library,

Covington, TN).

⁶⁷⁹. Ibid.

⁶⁸⁰. Ibid., Mt. Lebanon Cemetery list, Sadie M. Byrd, born May 10, 1910, died March 15, 1963.

⁶⁸¹. 1860 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.

⁶⁸². 1910 federal census, Tipton Co, TN.

⁶⁸³. Obituary, *Covington Leader*, Covington, TN Volume 45, No. 46, Thursday, August 18, 1832 -- Obituary of his widow Roxie Byrd states C. C. Byrd, late of this county.

⁶⁸⁴. censusTipCoTN1910.

⁶⁸⁵. censusTipCoTN1910.

⁶⁸⁶. ObitCovLeader, Volume 45, No. 46, Thursday, August 18, 1832.

⁶⁸⁷. ObitCovLeader, Volume 45, No. 46, Thursday, August 18, 1832 Mrs. C. C. Byrd dies -- Mrs. Roxie Byrd, widow of the late C. C. Byrd, of this county, died suddenly in a Memphis hospital Monday morning. Funeral services were held Tuesday morning at M. Lebanon Baptist Church by Rev. W. C. Thrap, interment occurring in the church cemetery. Mrs. Byrd, who was 72 years of age, is survived by four children; Messrs. Lytle, Lannie, Claud Byrd and Mrs. Jennie Patterson, the latter of Munford.

⁶⁸⁸. ObitCovLeader, Volume 45, No. 46, Thursday, August 18, 1832 -- Obituary of Roxie Byrd widow of C. C. Byrd lists survivors Messrs. Lytle, Lannie, and Claud Byrd, and Mrs Jennie Patterson, the latter of Munford. Need to check to see if this is the same person as Annie (listed in 1910 census but not in obit).

⁶⁸⁹. ObitCovLeader, Volume 45, No. 46, Thursday, August 18, 1832 -- Obituary of Roxie Byrd widow of C. C. Byrd lists survivors Messrs. Lytle, Lannie, and Claud Byrd, and Mrs Jennie Patterson, the latter of Munford. Need to check to see if this is the same person as Annie (listed in 1910 census but not in obit).

⁶⁹⁰. censusTipCoTN1910.

⁶⁹¹ Tombstone at Mt. Lebanon has Arie Anna Byrd 1891-1909, however June 26, 1910 census listed Anna born May 1891 in Lum Bird's household.

⁶⁹². Social Security Death Index.

⁶⁹³. *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN*; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives, Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), vol 19, page 360, service performed by J. L. Richardson, J. P.

⁶⁹⁴. SSDI, SSDI SSN 412-16-6470 used for birth / death dates, not sure if this is the correct person.

⁶⁹⁵. Obituary, *Covington Leader*, Covington, TN Volume 45, No. 46, Thursday, August 18, 1832 -- Obituary of Roxie Byrd widow of C. C. Byrd lists survivors Messrs. Lytle, Lannie, and Claud Byrd, and Mrs Jennie Patterson, the latter of Munford. Need to check to see if this is the same person as Annie (listed in 1910 census but not in obit).

⁶⁹⁶. ObitCovLeader, Thursday, March 21, 1940 - Lanie Byrd, 56, died in Little Rock, AR Sunday afternoon and was buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery with funeral services by T. L. Alexander of Brighton and F. W. Gillespie of Memphis. Mr. Byrd was born and reared in the Garland neighborhood moving to Arkansas about 35 years ago. He is survived by his wife, eight children, two brothers, Claud Byrd of Munford and Lytle Byrd of St. Paul, MN and one sister, Mrs. Jack Patterson of Munford. .

⁶⁹⁷. MarriageTiptonmfilm, Page 121 - L. C. Byrd Ura Young October 12, 1902 by R.V. Downing.

⁶⁹⁸ SSDI ó not confirmed - Name: URA BYRD SSN: 415-84-8582 Last Residence: 38118 Memphis, Shelby, TN Born: 21 Aug 1889 Last Benefit: Died: Apr 1987 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (1966)

⁶⁹⁹. Social Security Death Index Name: AUBREY PATTERSON SSN: 408-12-9556 Last Residence: 38058 Munford, Tipton, TN Born: 9 Aug 1908 Last Benefit: Died: Jun 1978 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951).

⁷⁰⁰. Ibid.

⁷⁰¹. Ibid., Name: BARNEY PATTERSON SSN: 410-16-4490 Last Residence: 38117 Memphis, Shelby, TN Born: 9 Aug 1915 Last Benefit: Died: Apr 1974 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951).

⁷⁰². Social Security Death Index Name: AUBREY PATTERSON SSN: 408-12-9556 Last Residence: 38058 Munford, Tipton, TN Born: 9 Aug 1908 Last Benefit: Died: Jun 1978 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951).

⁷⁰³. http://www.rootsweb.com/_tntipton/tntipton/newspapers/leader2.htm - THE COVINGTON LEADER - COVINGTON, TENNESSEE - VOLUME 45 NO.19 - THURSDAY FEBRUARY 11,1932 - ARRIVALS THIS WEEK--BORN to Mr.& Mrs.Aubrey PATTERSON,of Munford, recently, a daughter. .

⁷⁰⁴. Ibid.

⁷⁰⁵. Ibid., Name: BARNEY PATTERSON SSN: 410-16-4490 Last Residence: 38117 Memphis, Shelby, TN Born: 9 Aug 1915 Last Benefit: Died: Apr 1974 State (Year) SSN issued: TN (Before 1951).

⁷⁰⁶. Social Security Death Index.

⁷⁰⁷. SSDI, SSDI SSN 412-16-6470 used for birth / death dates, not sure if this is the correct person.

⁷⁰⁸. *Marriage Index of Tipton County, TN*; From Covington Public Library; (Tennessee State Library and Archives, Technical Services Section, Nashville TN 37219), vol 19, page 360, service performed by J. L. Richardson, J. P.